PROVINCE OF THE EASTERN CAPE
IPHONDO LEMPUMA KOLONI
PROVINSIE OOS-KAAP

Provincial Gazette
Igazethi Yephondo
Provinsiale Koerant

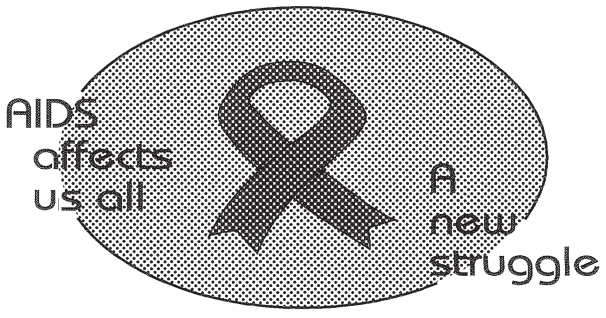
Vol. 25

BISHO/KING WILLIAM'S TOWN
26 NOVEMBER 2018
26 NOVEMBER 2018

No. 4153

PART 1 OF 3

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Prevention is the cure

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4556

9 771682 455006 04153

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS THAT MIGHT OCCUR DUE TO THE SUBMISSION OF INCOMPLETE / INCORRECT / ILLEGIBLE COPY.

NO FUTURE QUERIES WILL BE HANDLED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE.

CONTENTS

		Gazette No.	*Page No.*
	GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS		
23	Upgrading of Land Tenure Rights Act (112/1991): Erf 23789, Kwa Nobuhle	4153	11
	PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS		
247	Division of Revenue Act (1/2018): Eastern Cape Provincial Treasury: Publication of Additional Allocations by Provincial Departments of Health (Vote 3), Education (Vote 6), Cooperative Governance and Traditional Affairs (Vote 7), Human Settlements (Vote 11) and Provincial Treasury (Vote 12)	4153	12
	LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS		
256	Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (16/2013): Erf 8020, East London	4153	299
257	Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (16/2013): Erf 8021, East London: Removal of Restrictions	4153	299
258	Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (16/2013): Erf 11237, East London	4153	300
259	Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (16/2013): Erf 6485, East London	4153	300
260	Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Law: Kouga Municipality, 2016: Erf 711 (Strelitzia Street), Jeffreys Bay	4153	301
261	Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (16/2013): Erf 6486, East London	4153	302
262	Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (16/2013): Erf 2824, Beacon Bay	4153	302
263	Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (16/2013): Erf 6487, East London	4153	302

Closing times for **ORDINARY WEEKLY** *EASTERN CAPE PROVINCIAL GAZETTE* 2018

*The closing time is **15:00** sharp on the following days:*

- **20 December 2017,** Wednesday for the issue of Monday **01 January 2018**
- **29 December 2017,** Friday for the issue of Monday **08 January 2018**
- **08 January,** Monday for the issue of Monday **15 January 2018**
- **15 January,** Monday for the issue of Monday **22 January 2018**
- **22 January,** Monday for the issue of Monday **29 January 2018**
- **29 January,** Monday for the issue of Monday **05 February 2018**
- **05 February,** Monday for the issue of Monday **12 February 2018**
- **12 February,** Monday for the issue of Monday **19 February 2018**
- **19 February,** Monday for the issue of Monday **26 February 2018**
- **26 February,** Monday for the issue of Monday **05 March 2018**
- **05 March,** Monday for the issue of Monday **12 March 2018**
- **12 March,** Monday for the issue of Monday **19 March 2018**
- **16 March,** Monday for the issue of Monday **26 March 2018**
- **23 March,** Monday for the issue of Monday **02 April 2018**
- **28 March,** Wednesday for the issue of Monday **09 April 2018**
- **09 April,** Monday for the issue of Monday **16 April 2018**
- **16 April,** Monday for the issue of Monday **23 April 2018**
- **20 April,** Friday for the issue of Monday **30 April 2018**
- **26 April,** Thursday for the issue of Monday **07 May 2018**
- **07 May,** Monday for the issue of Monday **14 May 2018**
- **14 May,** Monday for the issue of Monday **21 May 2018**
- **21 May,** Monday for the issue of Monday **28 May 2018**
- **28 May,** Monday for the issue of Monday **04 June 2018**
- **04 June,** Monday for the issue of Monday **11 June 2018**
- **11 June,** Monday for the issue of Monday **18 June 2018**
- **18 June,** Monday for the issue of Monday **25 June 2018**
- **25 June ,**Monday for the issue of Monday **02 July 2018**
- **02 July,** Monday for the issue of Monday **09 July 2018**
- **09 July ,**Monday for the issue of Monday **16 July 2018**
- **16 July,** Monday for the issue of Monday **23 July 2018**
- **23 July,** Monday, for the issue of Monday **30 July 2018**
- **30 July,** Monday for the issue of Monday **06 August 2018**
- **03 August,** Friday for the issue of Monday **13 August 2018**
- **13 August,** Monday for the issue of Monday **20 August 2018**
- **20 August,** Monday for the issue of Monday **27 August 2018**
- **27 August,** Monday for the issue of Monday **03 September 2018**
- **03 September,** Monday for the issue of Monday **10 September 2018**
- **10 September,** Monday for the issue of Monday **17 September 2018**
- **17 September,** Monday for the issue of Monday **24 September 2018**
- **21 September,** Friday for the issue of Monday **01 October 2018**
- **01 October,** Monday for the issue of Monday **08 October 2018**
- **08 October,** Monday for the issue of Monday **15 October 2018**
- **15 October,** Monday for the issue of Monday **22 October 2018**
- **22 October,** Monday for the issue of Monday **29 October 2018**
- **29 October,** Monday for the issue of Monday **05 November 2018**
- **05 November,** Monday for the issue of Monday **12 November 2018**
- **12 November,** Monday for the issue of Monday **19 November 2018**
- **19 November,** Monday for the issue of Monday **26 November 2018**
- **26 November,** Monday for the issue of Monday **03 December 2018**
- **03 December,** Monday, for the issue of Monday **10 December 2018**
- **10 December,** Monday, for the issue of Monday **17 December 2018**
- **14 December,** Friday for the issue of Monday **24 December 2018**

LIST OF TARIFF RATES

FOR PUBLICATION OF NOTICES

COMMENCEMENT: 1 APRIL 2018

NATIONAL AND PROVINCIAL

Notice sizes for National, Provincial & Tender gazettes 1/4, 2/4, 3/4, 4/4 per page. Notices submitted will be charged at R1008.80 per full page, pro-rated based on the above categories.

Pricing for National, Provincial - Variable Priced Notices		
Notice Type	**Page Space**	**New Price (R)**
Ordinary National, Provincial	1/4 - Quarter Page	252.20
Ordinary National, Provincial	2/4 - Half Page	504.40
Ordinary National, Provincial	3/4 - Three Quarter Page	756.60
Ordinary National, Provincial	4/4 - Full Page	1008.80

EXTRA-ORDINARY

All Extra-ordinary National and Provincial gazette notices are non-standard notices and attract a variable price based on the number of pages submitted.

The pricing structure for National and Provincial notices which are submitted as **Extra ordinary submissions** will be charged at R**3026.32** per page.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES

The **Government Printing Works** (**GPW**) has established rules for submitting notices in line with its electronic notice processing system, which requires the use of electronic *Adobe* Forms. Please ensure that you adhere to these guidelines when completing and submitting your notice submission.

Closing Times for Acceptance of Notices

1. The *Government Gazette* and *Government Tender Bulletin* are weekly publications that are published on Fridays and the closing time for the acceptance of notices is strictly applied according to the scheduled time for each gazette.

2. Please refer to the Submission Notice Deadline schedule in the table below. This schedule is also published online on the Government Printing works website www.gpwonline.co.za

   All re-submissions will be subject to the standard cut-off times.
   All notices received after the closing time will be rejected.

Government Gazette Type	Publication Frequency	Publication Date	Submission Deadline	Cancellations Deadline
National Gazette	Weekly	Friday	Friday 15h00 for next Friday	Tuesday, 15h00 - 3 working days prior to publication
Regulation Gazette	Weekly	Friday	Friday 15h00 for next Friday	Tuesday, 15h00 - 3 working days prior to publication
Petrol Price Gazette	Monthly	Tuesday before 1st Wednesday of the month	One day before publication	1 working day prior to publication
Road Carrier Permits	Weekly	Friday	Thursday 15h00 for next Friday	3 working days prior to publication
Unclaimed Monies (Justice, Labour or Lawyers)	January / September 2 per year	Last Friday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
Parliament (Acts, White Paper, Green Paper)	As required	Any day of the week	None	3 working days prior to publication
Manuals	Bi- Monthly	2nd and last Thursday of the month	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
State of Budget (National Treasury)	Monthly	30th or last Friday of the month	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
Extraordinary Gazettes	As required	Any day of the week	*Before 10h00 on publication date*	*Before 10h00 on publication date*
Legal Gazettes A, B and C	Weekly	Friday	One week before publication	Tuesday, 15h00 - 3 working days prior to publication
Tender Bulletin	Weekly	Friday	Friday 15h00 for next Friday	Tuesday, 15h00 - 3 working days prior to publication
Gauteng	Weekly	Wednesday	Two weeks before publication	3 days **after** submission deadline
Eastern Cape	Weekly	Monday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
Northern Cape	Weekly	Monday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
North West	Weekly	Tuesday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
KwaZulu-Natal	Weekly	Thursday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
Limpopo	Weekly	Friday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication
Mpumalanga	Weekly	Friday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES

Government Gazette Type	Publication Frequency	Publication Date	Submission Deadline	Cancellations Deadline
Gauteng Liquor License Gazette	Monthly	Wednesday before the First Friday of the month	Two weeks before publication	3 working days **after** submission deadline
Northern Cape Liquor License Gazette	Monthly	First Friday of the month	Two weeks before publication	3 working days **after** submission deadline
National Liquor License Gazette	Monthly	First Friday of the month	Two weeks before publication	3 working days **after** submission deadline
Mpumalanga Liquor License Gazette	Bi-Monthly	Second & Fourth Friday	One week before publication	3 working days prior to publication

EXTRAORDINARY GAZETTES

3. *Extraordinary Gazettes* can have only one publication date. If multiple publications of an *Extraordinary Gazette* are required, a separate Z95/Z95Prov *Adobe* Forms for each publication date must be submitted.

NOTICE SUBMISSION PROCESS

4. Download the latest *Adobe* form, for the relevant notice to be placed, from the **Government Printing Works** website www.gpwonline.co.za.

5. The *Adobe* form needs to be completed electronically using *Adobe Acrobat* / *Acrobat Reader*. Only electronically completed *Adobe* forms will be accepted. No printed, handwritten and/or scanned *Adobe* forms will be accepted.

6. The completed electronic *Adobe* form has to be submitted via email to submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za. The form needs to be submitted in its original electronic *Adobe* format to enable the system to extract the completed information from the form for placement in the publication.

7. Every notice submitted **must** be accompanied by an official **GPW** quotation. This must be obtained from the *eGazette* Contact Centre.

8. Each notice submission should be sent as a single email. The email **must** contain **all documentation relating to a particular notice submission**.

   8.1. Each of the following documents must be attached to the email as a separate attachment:

      8.1.1. An electronically completed *Adobe* form, specific to the type of notice that is to be placed.

         8.1.1.1. For National *Government Gazette* or *Provincial Gazette* notices, the notices must be accompanied by an electronic Z95 or Z95Prov *Adobe* form

         8.1.1.2. The notice content (body copy) **MUST** be a separate attachment.

      8.1.2. A copy of the official **Government Printing Works** quotation you received for your notice. *(Please see Quotation section below for further details)*

      8.1.3. A valid and legible Proof of Payment / Purchase Order: **Government Printing Works** account customer must include a copy of their Purchase Order**. Non-Government Printing Works** account customer needs to submit the proof of payment for the notice

      8.1.4. Where separate notice content is applicable (Z95, Z95 Prov and TForm 3, it should **also** be attached as a separate attachment. *(Please see the Copy Section below, for the specifications)*.

      8.1.5. Any additional notice information if applicable.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES

9. The electronic *Adobe* form will be taken as the primary source for the notice information to be published. Instructions that are on the email body or covering letter that contradicts the notice form content will not be considered. The information submitted on the electronic *Adobe* form will be published as-is.

10. To avoid duplicated publication of the same notice and double billing, Please submit your notice **ONLY ONCE.**

11. Notices brought to **GPW** by "walk-in" customers on electronic media can only be submitted in *Adobe* electronic form format. All "walk-in" customers with notices that are not on electronic *Adobe* forms will be routed to the Contact Centre where they will be assisted to complete the forms in the required format.

12. Should a customer submit a bulk submission of hard copy notices delivered by a messenger on behalf of any organisation e.g. newspaper publisher, the messenger will be referred back to the sender as the submission does not adhere to the submission rules.

QUOTATIONS

13. Quotations are valid until the next tariff change.

    13.1. ***Take note:*** **GPW**'s annual tariff increase takes place on ***1 April*** therefore any quotations issued, accepted and submitted for publication up to ***31 March*** will keep the old tariff. For notices to be published from 1 April, a quotation must be obtained from **GPW** with the new tariffs. Where a tariff increase is implemented during the year, **GPW** endeavours to provide customers with 30 days' notice of such changes.

14. Each quotation has a unique number.

15. Form Content notices must be emailed to the *eGazette* Contact Centre for a quotation.

    15.1. The *Adobe* form supplied is uploaded by the Contact Centre Agent and the system automatically calculates the cost of your notice based on the layout/format of the content supplied.

    15.2. It is critical that these *Adobe* Forms are completed correctly and adhere to the guidelines as stipulated by **GPW**.

16. **APPLICABLE ONLY TO GPW ACCOUNT HOLDERS**:

    16.1. **GPW** Account Customers must provide a valid **GPW** account number to obtain a quotation.

    16.2. Accounts for **GPW** account customers **must** be active with sufficient credit to transact with **GPW** to submit notices.

        16.2.1. If you are unsure about or need to resolve the status of your account, please contact the **GPW** Finance Department prior to submitting your notices. (If the account status is not resolved prior to submission of your notice, the notice will be failed during the process).

17. **APPLICABLE ONLY TO CASH CUSTOMERS:**

    17.1. Cash customers doing **bulk payments** must use a **single email address** in order to use the **same proof of payment** for submitting multiple notices.

18. The responsibility lies with you, the customer, to ensure that the payment made for your notice(s) to be published is sufficient to cover the cost of the notice(s).

19. Each quotation will be associated with one proof of payment / purchase order / cash receipt.

    19.1. This means that **the quotation number can only be used once to make a payment.**

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES

COPY (SEPARATE NOTICE CONTENT DOCUMENT)

20. Where the copy is part of a separate attachment document for Z95, Z95Prov and TForm03

20.1. Copy of notices must be supplied in a separate document and may not constitute part of any covering letter, purchase order, proof of payment or other attached documents.

The content document should contain only one notice. (You may include the different translations of the same notice in the same document).

20.2. The notice should be set on an A4 page, with margins and fonts set as follows:

Page size = A4 Portrait with page margins: Top = 40mm, LH/RH = 16mm, Bottom = 40mm; Use font size: Arial or Helvetica 10pt with 11pt line spacing;

Page size = A4 Landscape with page margins: Top = 16mm, LH/RH = 40mm, Bottom = 16mm; Use font size: Arial or Helvetica 10pt with 11pt line spacing;

CANCELLATIONS

21. Cancellation of notice submissions are accepted by **GPW** according to the deadlines stated in the table above in point 2. Non-compliance to these deadlines will result in your request being failed. Please pay special attention to the different deadlines for each gazette. Please note that any notices cancelled after the cancellation deadline will be published and charged at full cost.

22. Requests for cancellation must be sent by the original sender of the notice and must accompanied by the relevant notice reference number (N-) in the email body.

AMENDMENTS TO NOTICES

23. With effect from 01 October 2015, **GPW** will not longer accept amendments to notices. The cancellation process will need to be followed according to the deadline and a new notice submitted thereafter for the next available publication date.

REJECTIONS

24. All notices not meeting the submission rules will be rejected to the customer to be corrected and resubmitted. Assistance will be available through the Contact Centre should help be required when completing the forms. (012-748 6200 or email info.egazette@gpw.gov.za). Reasons for rejections include the following:

24.1. Incorrectly completed forms and notices submitted in the wrong format, will be rejected.

24.2. Any notice submissions not on the correct *Adobe* electronic form, will be rejected.

24.3. Any notice submissions not accompanied by the proof of payment / purchase order will be rejected and the notice will not be processed.

24.4. Any submissions or re-submissions that miss the submission cut-off times will be rejected to the customer. The Notice needs to be re-submitted with a new publication date.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES

Approval of notices

25. Any notices other than legal notices are subject to the approval of the Government Printer, who may refuse acceptance or further publication of any notice.

26. No amendments will be accepted in respect to separate notice content that was sent with a Z95 or Z95Prov notice submissions. The copy of notice in layout format (previously known as proof-out) is only provided where requested, for Advertiser to see the notice in final Gazette layout. Should they find that the information submitted was incorrect, they should request for a notice cancellation and resubmit the corrected notice, subject to standard submission deadlines. The cancellation is also subject to the stages in the publishing process, i.e. If cancellation is received when production (printing process) has commenced, then the notice cannot be cancelled.

Government Printer Indemnified Against Liability

27. The Government Printer will assume no liability in respect of—

27.1. any delay in the publication of a notice or publication of such notice on any date other than that stipulated by the advertiser;

27.2. erroneous classification of a notice, or the placement of such notice in any section or under any heading other than the section or heading stipulated by the advertiser;

27.3. any editing, revision, omission, typographical errors or errors resulting from faint or indistinct copy.

Liability of advertiser

28. Advertisers will be held liable for any compensation and costs arising from any action which may be instituted against the Government Printer in consequence of the publication of any notice.

Customer inquiries

Many of our customers request immediate feedback/confirmation of notice placement in the gazette from our Contact Centre once they have submitted their notice – While **GPW** deems it one of their highest priorities and responsibilities to provide customers with this requested feedback and the best service at all times, we are only able to do so once we have started processing your notice submission.
GPW has a 2-working day turnaround time for processing notices received according to the business rules and deadline submissions.
Please keep this in mind when making inquiries about your notice submission at the Contact Centre.

29. Requests for information, quotations and inquiries must be sent to the Contact Centre ONLY.

30. Requests for Quotations (RFQs) should be received by the Contact Centre at least **2 working days** before the submission deadline for that specific publication.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS - BUSINESS RULES

Payment of cost

31. The Request for Quotation for placement of the notice should be sent to the Gazette Contact Centre as indicated above, prior to submission of notice for advertising.

32. Payment should then be made, or Purchase Order prepared based on the received quotation, prior to the submission of the notice for advertising as these documents i.e. proof of payment or Purchase order will be required as part of the notice submission, as indicated earlier.

33. Every proof of payment must have a valid **GPW** quotation number as a reference on the proof of payment document.

34. Where there is any doubt about the cost of publication of a notice, and in the case of copy, an enquiry, accompanied by the relevant copy, should be addressed to the Gazette Contact Centre, **Government Printing Works**, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001 email: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za before publication.

35. Overpayment resulting from miscalculation on the part of the advertiser of the cost of publication of a notice will not be refunded, unless the advertiser furnishes adequate reasons why such miscalculation occurred. In the event of underpayments, the difference will be recovered from the advertiser, and future notice(s) will not be published until such time as the full cost of such publication has been duly paid in cash or electronic funds transfer into the **Government Printing Works** banking account.

36. In the event of a notice being cancelled, a refund will be made only if no cost regarding the placing of the notice has been incurred by the **Government Printing Works**.

37. The **Government Printing Works** reserves the right to levy an additional charge in cases where notices, the cost of which has been calculated in accordance with the List of Fixed Tariff Rates, are subsequently found to be excessively lengthy or to contain overmuch or complicated tabulation.

Proof of publication

38. Copies of any of the *Government Gazette* or *Provincial Gazette* can be downloaded from the **Government Printing Works** website www.gpwonline.co.za free of charge, should a proof of publication be required.

39. Printed copies may be ordered from the Publications department at the ruling price. The **Government Printing Works** will assume no liability for any failure to post or for any delay in despatching of such *Government Gazette*(s)

GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS CONTACT INFORMATION

Physical Address:	**Postal Address:**	**GPW Banking Details:**
Government Printing Works	Private Bag X85	**Bank:** ABSA Bosman Street
149 Bosman Street	Pretoria	**Account No.:** 405 7114 016
Pretoria	0001	**Branch Code:** 632-005

For Gazette and Notice submissions: Gazette Submissions:	**E-mail:** submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za
For queries and quotations, contact: Gazette Contact Centre:	**E-mail:** info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
	Tel: 012-748 6200
Contact person for subscribers: Mrs M. Toka:	**E-mail:** subscriptions@gpw.gov.za
	Tel: 012-748-6066 / 6060 / 6058
	Fax: 012-323-9574

GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS

NOTICE 23 OF 2018

PROVINCE OF THE EASTERN CAPE

DEPARTMENT OF CO-OPERATIVE GOVERNANCE AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS

UPGRADING OF LAND TENURE RIGHTS ACT, 1991 (ACT NO. 112 OF 1991)

NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 15(1) OF THE UPGRADING OF LAND TENURE RIGHTS ACT, 1991
(ACT No. 112 of 1991)

I, FIKILE DEVILLIERS XASA, Member of the Executive Council for Co-operative Governance & Traditional Affairs authorised thereto, hereby declare in terms of Section 15(1) of Act No. 112 of 1991, the township on the undermentioned property to be a formalized township for the purposes of Section 2 of Chapter 1 of the said Act No. 112 of 1991:

Township situated on: Erf 23789 Kwa Nobuhle, in the Nelson Mandela Bay Metropolitan Municipality, Division of Uitenhage, Province of the Eastern Cape, extent 9,0677 (Nine comma Naught Six Seven Seven) hectare, held by Certificate of Registered Title to be registered.

As will more fully appear from General Plan No. L285/1990 which have been approved in terms of the provisions of the Less Formal Township Establishment Act, 1991 (Act No. 113 of 1991) and which shall be registered in accordance with the provisions of Section 46 of the Deeds Registries Act, 1937 (Act No. 47 of 1937), with regard to the provisions of Act No. 113 of 1991 and in respect of which land tenure rights mentioned in Schedule 1 of Act No. 112 of 1991 have been granted.

F.D. XASA

MEC FOR CO-OPERATIVE GOVERNANCE AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 247 OF 2018

PROVINCE OF THE EASTERN CAPE

PROVINCIAL NOTICE

EASTERN CAPE PROVINCIAL TREASURY

PUBLICATION OF ADDITIONAL ALLOCATIONS BY PROVINCIAL DEPARTMENTS OF HEALTH (VOTE 3), EDUCATION (VOTE 6), COOPERATIVE GOVERNANCE AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS (VOTE 7), HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (VOTE 11) AND PROVINCIAL TREASURY (VOTE 12).

This information relates to adjustments to transfers made by the following Eastern Cape Provincial Departments:

(1) Health (Vote 3);
(2) Education (Vote 6);
(3) Cooperative Governance and Traditional Affairs (Vote 7);
(4) Human Settlements (Vote 11); and
(5) Provincial Treasury (Vote 12).

This information is published in terms of section 30 (3) (b) of the Division of Revenue Act 1 of 2018 and contains additional allocations that were not published in terms of section 30 (1) or (2), in the Gazette No. 4006 Volume 25 published on 05 March 2018, for information purposes.

Dated and signed at Bhisho on this the ..17.. of November 2018

L.O. MABUYANE
HONOURABLE MEC FOR FINANCE

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
(VOTE 03)
SCHEDULE

Name of Allocation: Hospital Budgets				
Name of allocating department	Department of Health			
Name of allocating programme /division	Programme 2, 4 and 5: District, Provincial(inclusive of Regional and Psychiatric hospitals) and Central hospital(inclusive of Tertiary hospitals) Services			
Purpose	District, regional and provincial hospitals cater for patients who require admission for treatment at general practitioner and / or specialised level. There are also specialised hospitals that cater for patients suffering from TB, mental illness, and patients who require long-term nursing care. Tertiary hospitals provide facilities and expertise needed for sophisticated medical procedures.			
Measurable Outputs	Average length of stay for District, Provincial, Central and Tertiary Hospitals; In-patient bed utilisation rate for District, Provincial, Central and Tertiary Hospitals Compliance with National Core Standards self-assessment rate for District, Provincial, Central and Tertiary Hospitals; and Expenditure per patient day equivalent (PDE) for District, Provincial, Central and Tertiary Hospitals.			
Conditions	Hospitals are service centres that carry out activities planned by the department in terms of the Strategic and Annual Performance Plans.			
Allocation criteria	Allocations to hospitals are based on the services rendered, number of personnel and population catchment			
Source of Allocation	Equitable Share and Conditional Grants			
Monitoring Mechanisms	Evaluation of monthly expenditure in line with the activities and services rendered; and Quartely performance reports (QPR) to measure performance against planned targets.			
Adjusted allocation		**Main allocation**	**Adjustments**	**Adjusted Budget**
	District Hospitals	R4.472 billion	R32.663 million	R4.506 billion
	Central Hospitals	R1.124 billion	(R11.389) million	R1.112 billion
	Regional Hospitals	R2.781 billion	R22.608 million	R2.803 billion
	Tertiary Hospitals	R2.317 billion	R887 million	R3.205 billion
	Tuberculosis Hospitals	R369.807 million	R5.943 million	R375.750 million
	Psychiatric Hospitals	R663.615 million	R74.054 million	R737.669 million

HOSPITAL BUDGET: CENTRAL HOSPITALS

NAME of HOSPITAL: NELSON MANDELA ACADEMIC HOSPITAL TYPE: CENTRAL HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**1 124 285**	**-**	**-**	**(19 400)**	**-**	**8 011**	**-11 389**	**1 112 896**
Equitable share	826 315	-	-	600	-	8 011	8 611	834 926
Conditional grants	297 970	-	-	(20 000)	-	-	(20 000)	277 970
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	297 970	-	-	(20 000)	-	-	(20 000)	277 970
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**1 124 285**	**-**	**-**	**(19 400)**	**-**	**8 011**	**(11 389)**	**1 112 896**
Payments								
Current payments	**1 073 104**	**-**	**-**	**600**	**-**	**8 011**	**8 611**	**1 081 715**
Compensation of employees	774 691	-	-	-	-	-	-	774 691
Goods and services	298 413	-	-	600	-	8 011	8 611	307 024
Interest and rent on land		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**8 700**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**8 700**
Households	8 700	-						8 700
Payments for capital assets	**42 481**	**-**	**-**	**(20 000)**	**-**	**-**	**(20 000)**	**22 481**
Machinery and equipment	42 481	-	-	(20 000)	-	-	(20 000)	22 481
Payments for financial assets	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**1 124 285**	**-**	**-**	**(19 400)**	**-**	**8 011**	**(11 389)**	**1 112 896**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Other (Specify)	-		-	-		-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

HOSPITAL BUDGETS: TERTIARY HOSPITALS SUMMARY

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation: Roll-overs foreseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts							
Transfer receipts from national	**2 317 648**	**-**	**20 000**	**-**	**867 571**	**887 571**	**3 205 219**
Equitable share	1675 273	-	-	-	867 571	867 571	2 542 844
Conditional grants	642 375	-	20 000	-	-	20 000	662 375
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	642 375	-	20 000	-	-	20 000	662 375
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total receipts	**2 317 648**	**-**	**20 000**	**-**	**867 571**	**887 571**	**3 205 219**
Payments							
Current payments	**2 244 921**	**-**	**(10 904)**	**-**	**867 571**	**856 667**	**3 101 588**
Compensation of employees	1574 004	-	-	-	-	-	1574 004
Goods and services	670 917	-	(10 904)	-	867 571	856 667	1527 584
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**9 200**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	9 200	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**63 527**	**-**	**30 904**	**-**	**-**	**30 904**	**94 431**
Machinery and equipment	63 527	-	30 904	-	-	30 904	94 431
Payments for financial assets	-	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Total Payments	**2 317 648**	**-**	**20 000**	**-**	**867 571**	**887 571**	**3 205 219**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**		**-**	**-**
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Annexures

NAME of HOSPITAL:FRERE HOSPITAL — TYPE: TERTIARY HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Jnforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**1042 089**	**-**	**-**	**10 000**	**-**	**14 905**	**24 905**	**1066 994**
Equitable share	763 793	-	-	-	-	14 905	14 905	778 698
Conditional grants	278 296	-	-	10 000	-	-	10 000	288 296
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	278 296	-	-	10 000		-	10 000	288 296
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue				-				
Total receipts	**1042 089**	**-**	**-**	**10 000**	**-**	**14 905**	**24 905**	**1066 994**
Payments								
Current payments	**1009 462**	**-**	**-**	**(604)**	**-**	**14 905**	**14 301**	**1023 763**
Compensation of employees	707 064	-	-	-	-	-	-	707 064
Goods and services	302 398	-	-	(604)	-	14 905	14 301	316 699
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**4 100**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**4 100**
Households	4 100	-						4 100
Payments for capital assets	**28 527**	**-**	**-**	**10 604**	**-**	**-**	**10 604**	**39 131**
Machinery and equipment	28 527	-	-	10 604			10 604	39 131
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**1042 089**	**-**	**-**	**10 000**	**-**	**14 905**	**24 905**	**1066 994**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: LIVINGSTONE HOSPITAL		TYPE: TERTIARY HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Jnforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**1 047 065**	**-**	**-**	**10 000**	**-**	**17 492**	**27 492**	**1 074 557**
Equitable share	768 769	-	-	-	-	17 492	17 492	786 261
Conditional grants	278 296	-	-	10 000	-	-	10 000	288 296
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	278 296	-	-	10 000	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue							-	
Total receipts	**1 047 065**	**-**	**-**	**10 000**	**-**	**17 492**	**27 492**	**1 074 557**
Payments								
Current payments	**1 016 065**	**-**	**-**	**(10 300)**	**-**	**17 492**	**7 192**	**1 023 257**
Compensation of employees	707 748	-	-	-	-			707 748
Goods and services	308 317	-	-	(10 300)	-	17 492	7 192	315 509
Interest and rent on land	-	-						
Transfers and subsidies to:	**3 000**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**3 000**
Households	3 000	-						3 000
Payments for capital assets	**28 000**	**-**	**-**	**20 300**	**-**	**-**	**20 300**	**48 300**
Machinery and equipment	28 000	-	-	20 300	-	-	20 300	48 300
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**1 047 065**	**-**	**-**	**10 000**	**-**	**17 492**	**27 492**	**1 074 557**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: FORT ENGLAND HOSPITAL		TYPE: SPECIALISED PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**228 494**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**835 174**	**835 174**	**1 063 668**
Equitable share	142 711					835 174	835 174	977 885
Conditional grants	85 783	-	-		-	-	-	85 783
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	85 783	-	-	-	-	-	-	85 783
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**228 494**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**835 174**	**835 174**	**1 063 668**
Payments								
Current payments	**219 394**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**835 174**	**835 174**	**1 054 568**
Compensation of employees	159 192	-					-	159 192
Goods and services	60 202	-	-		-	835 174	835 174	895 376
Interest and rent on land		-					-	
Transfers and subsidies to:	**2 100**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**2 100**
Households	2 100	-						2 100
Payments for capital assets	**7 000**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**7 000**
Machinery and equipment	7 000	-						7 000
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**228 494**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**835 174**	**835 174**	**1 063 668**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

HOSPITAL BUDGET: REGIONAL HOSPITALS SUMMARY

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation: Roll-overs	foreseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**2 781 424**	**-**	**-**	**(350)**	**-**	**22 605**	**22 255**	**2 803 679**
Equitable share	2 781424	-	-	(350)	-	22 605	22 255	2 803 679
Conditional grants	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total receipts	**2 781 424**	**-**	**-**	**(350)**	**-**	**22 605**	**22 255**	**2 803 679**
Payments								
Current payments	**2 738 698**	**-**	**-**	**(160)**	**-**	**22 605**	**22 445**	**2 761 143**
Compensation of employees	2 251996	-	-	**(48 736)**	-	-	**(48 736)**	2 203 260
Goods and services	486 702	-	-	48 576	-	22 605	71181	557 883
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**16 797**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**16 797**
Households	16 797	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 797
Payments for capital assets	**25 929**	**-**	**-**	**(190)**	**-**	**-**	**(190)**	**25 739**
Machinery and equipment	25 929	-	-	**(190)**	-	-	**(190)**	25 739
Payments for financial assets	-	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Total Payments	**2 781 424**	**-**	**-**	**(350)**	**-**	**22 605**	**22 255**	**2 803 679**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Annexures

NAME of HOSPITAL: CECILIA MAKIWANE HOSPITAL		TYPE: REGIONAL HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**760 706**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**9 832**	**9 832**	**770 538**
Equitable share	760 706					9 832	9 832	770 538
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**760 706**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**9 832**	**9 832**	**770 538**
Payments								
Current payments	**752 388**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**9 832**	**9 832**	**762 220**
Compensation of employees	623 721	-	-	-	-	-	-	623 721
Goods and services	128 667	-	-	-	-	9 832	9 832	138 499
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**4 617**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**4 617**
Households	4 617	-						4 617
Payments for capital assets	**3 701**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**3 701**
Machinery and equipment	3 701	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 701
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**760 706**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**9 832**	**9 832**	**770 538**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: DORAH NGINZA HOSPITAL		TYPE: REGIONAL HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**760 711**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**760 711**
Equitable share	760 711	-	-	-	-	-	-	760 711
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**760 711**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**760 711**
Payments								
Current payments	**749 680**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**749 680**
Compensation of employees	624 484	-	-	(48 736)	-	-	(48 736)	575 748
Goods and services	125 196	-	-	48 736	-	-	48 736	173 932
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**4 180**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**4 180**
Households	4 180	-						4 180
Payments for capital assets	**6 851**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**6 851**
Machinery and equipment	6 851	-						6 851
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**760 711**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**760 711**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: MTHATHA GENERAL HOSPITAL		TYPE: REGIONAL HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**482 196**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**7 235**	**7 235**	**489 431**
Equitable share	482 196	-	-	-	-	7 235	7 235	489 431
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**482 196**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**7 235**	**7 235**	**489 431**
Payments								
Current payments	**473 096**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**7 235**	**7 235**	**480 331**
Compensation of employees	386 046	-	-	-	-	-	-	386 046
Goods and services	87 050	-	-		-	7 235	7 235	94 285
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**3 000**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**3 000**
Households	3 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 000
Payments for capital assets	**6 100**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**6 100**
Machinery and equipment	6 100	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 100
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**482 196**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**7 235**	**7 235**	**489 431**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: ST ELIZABETH HOSPITAL TYPE: REGIONAL HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**362 729**	**-**	**-**	**(350)**	**-**	**-**	**(350)**	**362 379**
Equitable share	362 729		-	(350)	-	-	(350)	362 379
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**362 729**	**-**	**-**	**(350)**	**-**	**-**	**(350)**	**362 379**
Payments								
Current payments	**354 589**	**-**	**-**	**(160)**	**-**	**-**	**(160)**	**354 429**
Compensation of employees	292 089	-	-	-	-	-	-	292 089
Goods and services	62 500	-	-	(160)	-	-	(160)	62 340
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**2 500**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**2 500**
Households	2 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 500
Payments for capital assets	**5 640**	**-**	**-**	**(190)**	**-**	**-**	**(190)**	**5 450**
Machinery and equipment	5 640	-	-	(190)	-	-	(190)	5 450
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**362 729**	**-**	**-**	**(350)**	**-**	**-**	**(350)**	**362 379**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: FRONTIER HOSPITAL		TYPE: REGIONAL HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Jnforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**415 082**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**5 538**	**5 538**	**420 620**
Equitable share	415 082	-	-	-	-	5 538	5 538	420 620
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**415 082**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**5 538**	**5 538**	**420 620**
Payments								
Current payments	**408 945**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**5 538**	**5 538**	**414 483**
Compensation of employees	325 656	-	-	-	-	-	-	325 656
Goods and services	83 289	-	-		-	5 538	5 538	88 827
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**2 500**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**2 500**
Households	2 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 500
Payments for capital assets	**3 637**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**3 637**
Machinery and equipment	3 637	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 637
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**415 082**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**5 538**	**5 538**	**420 620**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

HOSPITAL BUDGET: DISTRICT HOSPITALS

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation: Roll-overs	foreseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	4 472 947	-	-	(2 141)	-	34 804	32 663	4 506 610
Equitable share	4 472 947	-	-	(2 141)	-	34 804	32 663	4 506 610
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total receipts	4 472 947	-	-	(2 141)	-	34 804	32 663	4 506 610
Payments								
Current payments	4 472 947	-	-	(2 141)	-	34 804	32 663	4 506 610
Compensation of employees	3 933 276	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 933 276
Goods and services	539 671	-	-	(2 141)	-	34 804	32 663	573 334
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-			-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	4 472 947	-	-	(2 141)	-	34 804	32 663	4 506 610
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Annexures

NAME of HOSPITAL: MJANYANA HOSPITAL **TYPE:** DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	61711	-	-	-	-	281	281	61992
Equitable share	61711	-	-	-	-	281	281	61992
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**61711**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**281**	**281**	**61992**
Payments								
Current payments	**61711**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**281**	**281**	**61992**
Compensation of employees	47019	-	-	-	-	-	-	47019
Goods and services	14692	-	-	-	-	281	281	14973
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**61711**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**281**	**281**	**61992**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: MOLTENO HOSPITAL **TYPE:** DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	19 654	-	-	-	-	41	41	19 695
Equitable share	19 654	-	-	-	-	41	41	19 695
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	19 654	-	-	-	-	41	41	19 695
Payments								
Current payments	19 654	-	-	-	-	41	41	19 695
Compensation of employees	14 328	-	-	-	-	-	-	14 328
Goods and services	5 326	-	-	-	-	41	41	5 367
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	19 654	-	-	-	-	41	41	19 695
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: STERKSTROOM HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	17 127	-	-	-	-	60	60	17 187
Equitable share	17 127	-	-	-	-	60	60	17 187
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	17 127	-	-	-	-	60	60	17 187
Payments								
Current payments	17 127	-	-	-	-	60	60	17 187
Compensation of employees	12 463	-	-	-	-	-	-	12 463
Goods and services	4 664	-	-	-	-	60	60	4 724
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	17 127	-	-	-	-	60	60	17 187
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: TARKASTAD HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	22 636	-	-	-	-	19	19	22 655
Equitable share	22 636	-	-	-	-	19	19	22 655
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**22 636**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**19**	**19**	**22 655**
Payments								
Current payments	**22 636**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**19**	**19**	**22 655**
Compensation of employees	15 069	-	-	-	-	-	-	15 069
Goods and services	7 567	-	-	-	-	19	19	7 586
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**22 636**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**19**	**19**	**22 655**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: WILHELM STAHL HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**36 286**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**36 286**
Equitable share	36 286	-	-	-	-			36 286
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**36 286**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**36 286**
Payments								
Current payments	**36 286**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**36 286**
Compensation of employees	31947	-	-	-	-	-	-	31947
Goods and services	4 339	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 339
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**36 286**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**36 286**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: ALIWAL NORTH HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**69 033**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**317**	**317**	**69 350**
Equitable share	69 033	-	-	-	-	317	317	69 350
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**69 033**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**317**	**317**	**69 350**
Payments								
Current payments	**69 033**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**317**	**317**	**69 350**
Compensation of employees	62 229	-	-	-	-	-	-	62 229
Goods and services	6 804	-	-	-	-	317	317	7 121
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**69 033**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**317**	**317**	**69 350**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: ALIWAL NORTH HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	69 033	-	-	-	-	317	317	69 350
Equitable share	69 033	-	-	-	-	317	317	69 350
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	69 033	-	-	-	-	317	317	69 350
Payments								
Current payments	69 033	-	-	-	-	317	317	69 350
Compensation of employees	62 229	-	-	-	-	-	-	62 229
Goods and services	6 804	-	-	-	-	317	317	7 121
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	69 033	-	-	-	-	317	317	69 350
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: BURGERSDORP HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**32 656**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**220**	**220**	**32 876**
Equitable share	32 656	-	-	-	-	220	220	32 876
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**32 656**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**220**	**220**	**32 876**
Payments								
Current payments	**32 656**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**220**	**220**	**32 876**
Compensation of employees	28 107	-	-	-	-	-	-	28 107
Goods and services	4 549	-	-	-	-	220	220	4 769
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**32 656**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**220**	**220**	**32 876**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: TAYLOR BEQUEST HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	123 262	-	-	-	-	1 127	1 127	124 389
Equitable share	123 262	-	-	-	-	1127	1127	124 389
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	123 262	-	-	-	-	1 127	1 127	124 389
Payments								
Current payments	123 262	-	-	-	-	1 127	1 127	124 389
Compensation of employees	112 619	-	-	-	-	-	-	112 619
Goods and services	10 643	-	-	-	-	1127	1127	11770
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	123 262	-	-	-	-	1 127	1 127	124 389
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: CLOETE JOUBERT HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**39 003**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**199**	**199**	**39 202**
Equitable share	39 003	-	-	-	-	199	199	39 202
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**39 003**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**199**	**199**	**39 202**
Payments								
Current payments	**39 003**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**199**	**199**	**39 202**
Compensation of employees	32 757	-	-	-	-	-	-	32 757
Goods and services	6 246	-	-	-	-	199	199	6 445
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**39 003**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**199**	**199**	**39 202**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: EMPILISWENI HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**101 757**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**641**	**641**	**102 398**
Equitable share	101757	-	-	-	-	641	641	102 398
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**101 757**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**641**	**641**	**102 398**
Payments								
Current payments	**101 757**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**641**	**641**	**102 398**
Compensation of employees	93 561	-	-	-	-	-	-	93 561
Goods and services	8 196	-	-	-	-	641	641	8 837
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**101 757**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**641**	**641**	**102 398**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: JAMESTOWN HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**17 566**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**51**	**51**	**17 617**
Equitable share	17 566	-	-	-	-	51	51	17 617
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**17 566**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**51**	**51**	**17 617**
Payments								
Current payments	**17 566**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**51**	**51**	**17 617**
Compensation of employees	13 028	-	-	-	-	-	-	13 028
Goods and services	4 538	-	-	-	-	51	51	4 589
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**17 566**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**51**	**51**	**17 617**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: LADY GREY HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**21 747**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**106**	**106**	**21 853**
Equitable share	21747	-	-	-	-	106	106	21853
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**21 747**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**106**	**106**	**21 853**
Payments								
Current payments	**21 747**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**106**	**106**	**21 853**
Compensation of employees	16 155	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 155
Goods and services	5 592	-	-	-	-	106	106	5 698
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**21 747**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**106**	**106**	**21 853**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: MACLEAR HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**33 783**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**238**	**238**	**34 021**
Equitable share	33 783	-	-	-	-	238	238	34 021
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**33 783**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**238**	**238**	**34 021**
Payments								
Current payments	**33 783**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**238**	**238**	**34 021**
Compensation of employees	23 212	-	-	-	-	-	-	23 212
Goods and services	10 571	-	-	-	-	238	238	10 809
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**33 783**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**238**	**238**	**34 021**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: ST FRANCIS HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**27 090**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**53**	**53**	**27 143**
Equitable share	27 090	-	-	-	-	53	53	27 143
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**27 090**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**53**	**53**	**27 143**
Payments								
Current payments	**27 090**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**53**	**53**	**27 143**
Compensation of employees	11 050	-	-	-	-	-	-	11 050
Goods and services	16 040	-	-	-	-	53	53	16 093
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**27 090**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**53**	**53**	**27 143**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: STEYNSBURG HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**23 141**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**178**	**178**	**23 319**
Equitable share	23 141	-	-	-	-	178	178	23 319
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**23 141**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**178**	**178**	**23 319**
Payments								
Current payments	**23 141**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**178**	**178**	**23 319**
Compensation of employees	18 841	-	-	-	-	-	-	18 841
Goods and services	4 300	-	-	-	-	178	178	4 478
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**23 141**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**178**	**178**	**23 319**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: TAYLER BEQUEST HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**106 081**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**350**	**350**	**106 431**
Equitable share	106 081	-	-	-	-	350	350	106 431
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**106 081**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**350**	**350**	**106 431**
Payments								
Current payments	**106 081**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**350**	**350**	**106 431**
Compensation of employees	95 437	-	-	-	-	-	-	95 437
Goods and services	10 644	-	-	-	-	350	350	10 994
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**106 081**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**350**	**350**	**106 431**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: TAYLER BEQUEST HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**106 081**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**350**	**350**	**106 431**
Equitable share	106 081	-	-	-	-	350	350	106 431
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**106 081**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**350**	**350**	**106 431**
Payments								
Current payments	**106 081**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**350**	**350**	**106 431**
Compensation of employees	95 437	-	-	-	-	-	-	95 437
Goods and services	10 644	-	-	-	-	350	350	10 994
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**106 081**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**350**	**350**	**106 431**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: UMLAMLI HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	47 304	-	-	-	-	76	76	47 380
Equitable share	47 304	-	-	-	-	76	76	47 380
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	47 304	-	-	-	-	76	76	47 380
Payments								
Current payments	47 304	-	-	-	-	76	76	47 380
Compensation of employees	39 604	-	-	-	-	-	-	39 604
Goods and services	7 700	-	-	-	-	76	76	7 776
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	47 304	-	-	-	-	76	76	47 380
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**278 478**	**-**	**-**	**(3 000)**	**-**	**2 837**	**(163)**	**278 315**
Equitable share	278 478	-	-	(3 000)	-	2 837	(163)	278 315
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**278 478**	**-**	**-**	**(3 000)**	**-**	**2 837**	**(163)**	**278 315**
Payments								
Current payments	**278 478**	**-**	**-**	**(3 000)**	**-**	**2 837**	**(163)**	**278 315**
Compensation of employees	236 432	-	-	-	-	-	-	236 432
Goods and services	42 046	-	-	(3 000)	-	2 837	(163)	41883
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**278 478**	**-**	**-**	**(3 000)**	**-**	**2 837**	**(163)**	**278 315**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Definitions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2017 Budget formats guide

NAME of HOSPITAL: BAMBISANA HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**65 248**	**-**	**-**	**(1000)**	**-**	**196**	**(804)**	**64 444**
Equitable share	65 248	-	-	(1000)	-	196	(804)	64 444
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**65 248**	**-**	**-**	**(1000)**	**-**	**196**	**(804)**	**64 444**
Payments								
Current payments	**65 248**	**-**	**-**	**(1000)**	**-**	**196**	(804)	**64 444**
Compensation of employees	57 116	-	-	-	-	-	-	57 116
Goods and services	8 132	-	-	(1000)	-	196	(804)	7 328
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**65 248**	**-**	**-**	**(1000)**	**-**	**196**	(804)	**64 444**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: CANZIBE HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**68 377**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**469**	**469**	**68 846**
Equitable share	68 377	-	-	-	-	469	469	68 846
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**68 377**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**469**	**469**	**68 846**
Payments								
Current payments	**68 377**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**469**	**469**	**68 846**
Compensation of employees	60 769	-	-	-	-	-	-	60 769
Goods and services	7 608	-	-	-	-	469	469	8 077
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**68 377**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**469**	**469**	**68 846**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	101 346	-	-	-	-	617	617	101 963
Equitable share	101346	-	-	-	-	617	617	101963
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	101 346	-	-	-	-	617	617	101 963
Payments								
Current payments	101 346	-	-	-	-	617	617	101 963
Compensation of employees	89 714	-	-	-	-	-	-	89 714
Goods and services	11632	-	-	-	-	617	617	12 249
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	101 346	-	-	-	-	617	617	101 963
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: NESSIE KNIGHT HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**75 244**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**217**	**217**	**75 461**
Equitable share	75 244	-	-	-	-	217	217	75 461
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**75 244**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**217**	**217**	**75 461**
Payments								
Current payments	**75 244**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**217**	**217**	**75 461**
Compensation of employees	66 762	-	-	-	-	-	-	66 762
Goods and services	8 482	-	-	-	-	217	217	8 699
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**75 244**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**217**	**217**	**75 461**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: ISILIMELA HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**55 676**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**178**	**178**	**55 854**
Equitable share	55 676	-	-	-	-	178	178	55 854
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**55 676**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**178**	**178**	**55 854**
Payments								
Current payments	**55 676**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**178**	**178**	**55 854**
Compensation of employees	47 646	-	-	-	-	-	-	47 646
Goods and services	8 030	-	-	-	-	178	178	8 208
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**55 676**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**178**	**178**	**55 854**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: ST BARNABAS HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	132 885	-	-	-	-	781	781	133 666
Equitable share	132 885	-	-	-	-	781	781	133 666
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	132 885	-	-	-	-	781	781	133 666
Payments								
Current payments	132 885	-	-	-	-	781	781	133 666
Compensation of employees	122 630	-	-	-	-	-	-	122 630
Goods and services	10 255	-	-	-	-	781	781	11036
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	132 885	-	-	-	-	781	781	133 666
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: ST LUCY HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	52 096	-	-	-	-	50	50	52 146
Equitable share	52 096	-	-	-	-	50	50	52 146
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**52 096**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**50**	**50**	**52 146**
Payments								
Current payments	**52 096**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**50**	**50**	**52 146**
Compensation of employees	40 009	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 009
Goods and services	12 087	-	-	-	-	50	50	12 137
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**52 096**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**50**	**50**	**52 146**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: DR MALIZO MPEHLE HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	121 652	-	-	-	-	1 086	1 086	122 738
Equitable share	121652	-	-	-	-	1086	1086	122738
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	121 652	-	-	-	-	1 086	1 086	122 738
Payments								
Current payments	121 652	-	-	-	-	1 086	1 086	122 738
Compensation of employees	111894	-	-	-	-	-	-	111894
Goods and services	9 758	-	-	-	-	1086	1086	10 844
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	121 652	-	-	-	-	1 086	1 086	122 738
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: ZITHULELE HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**106 233**	**-**	**-**	(1000)	**-**	**941**	**941**	**107 174**
Equitable share	106 233	-	-	(1000)	-	941	941	107 174
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**106 233**	**-**	**-**	(1000)	**-**	**941**	**941**	**107 174**
Payments								
Current payments	**106 233**	**-**	**-**	(1000)	**-**	**941**	**941**	**107 174**
Compensation of employees	96 278	-	-	-	-	-	-	96 278
Goods and services	9 955	-	-	(1000)	-	941	941	10 896
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**106 233**	**-**	**-**	(1000)	**-**	**941**	**941**	**107 174**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: ABERDEEN HOSITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	17 592	-	-	-	-	87	87	17 679
Equitable share	17 592	-	-	-	-	87	87	17 679
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	17 592	-	-	-	-	87	87	17 679
Payments								
Current payments	17 592	-	-	-	-	87	87	17 679
Compensation of employees	12 728	-	-	-	-	-	-	12 728
Goods and services	4 864	-	-	-	-	87	87	4 951
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	17 592	-	-	-	-	87	87	17 679
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: ANDRIES VOSLO HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	71 041	-	-	-	-	471	471	71 512
Equitable share	71041	-	-	-	-	471	471	71512
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	71 041	-	-	-	-	471	471	71 512
Payments								
Current payments	71 041	-	-	-	-	471	471	71 512
Compensation of employees	62 969	-	-	-	-	-	-	62 969
Goods and services	8 072	-	-	-	-	471	471	8 543
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	71 041	-	-	-	-	471	471	71 512
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: BJ VORSTER HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	24 147	-	-	-	-	115	115	24 262
Equitable share	24 147	-	-	-	-	115	115	24 262
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	24 147	-	-	-	-	115	115	24 262
Payments								
Current payments	24 147	-	-	-	-	115	115	24 262
Compensation of employees	20 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	20 106
Goods and services	4 041	-	-	-	-	115	115	4 156
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	24 147	-	-	-	-	115	115	24 262
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: HUMANSDORP HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**85 522**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1021**	**1021**	**86 543**
Equitable share	85 522	-	-	-	-	1021	1021	86 543
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**85 522**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1021**	**1021**	**86 543**
Payments								
Current payments	**85 522**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1021**	**1021**	**86 543**
Compensation of employees	75 928	-	-	-	-	-	-	75 928
Goods and services	9 594	-	-	-	-	1021	1021	10 615
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**85 522**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1021**	**1021**	**86 543**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: JANSENVILLE HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	16 232	-	-	-	-	72	72	16 304
Equitable share	16 232	-	-	-	-	72	72	16 304
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	16 232	-	-	-	-	72	72	16 304
Payments								
Current payments	16 232	-	-	-	-	72	72	16 304
Compensation of employees	13 266	-	-	-	-	-	-	13 266
Goods and services	2 966	-	-	-	-	72	72	3 038
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	16 232	-	-	-	-	72	72	16 304
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: MIDLANDS HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**73 825**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**473**	**473**	**74 298**
Equitable share	73 825	-	-	-	-	473	473	74 298
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**73 825**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**473**	**473**	**74 298**
Payments								
Current payments	**73 825**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**473**	**473**	**74 298**
Compensation of employees	67 203	-	-	-	-	-	-	67 203
Goods and services	6 622	-	-	-	-	473	473	7 095
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**73 825**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**473**	**473**	**74 298**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: PORT ALFRED HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**56 740**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**481**	**481**	**57 221**
Equitable share	56 740	-	-	-	-	481	481	57 221
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**56 740**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**481**	**481**	**57 221**
Payments								
Current payments	**56 740**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**481**	**481**	**57 221**
Compensation of employees	49 337	-	-	-	-	-	-	49 337
Goods and services	7 403	-	-	-	-	481	481	7 884
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**56 740**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**481**	**481**	**57 221**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: SETTLERS HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**93 593**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**6 542**	**6 542**	**100 135**
Equitable share	93 593	-	-	-	-	6 542	6 542	100 135
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**93 593**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**6 542**	**6 542**	**100 135**
Payments								
Current payments	**93 593**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**6 542**	**6 542**	**100 135**
Compensation of employees	86 342	-	-	-	-	-	-	86 342
Goods and services	7 251	-	-	-	-	6 542	6 542	13 793
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**93 593**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**6 542**	**6 542**	**100 135**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: SUNDAYS VALLEY HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**25 753**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**153**	**153**	**25 906**
Equitable share	25 753	-	-	-	-	153	153	25 906
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**25 753**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**153**	**153**	**25 906**
Payments								
Current payments	**25 753**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**153**	**153**	**25 906**
Compensation of employees	21777	-	-	-	-	-	-	21777
Goods and services	3 976	-	-	-	-	153	153	4 129
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**25 753**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**153**	**153**	**25 906**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: WILLOWMORE HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	14 437	-	-	-	-	426	426	14 863
Equitable share	14 437	-	-	-	-	426	426	14 863
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	14 437	-	-	-	-	426	426	14 863
Payments								
Current payments	14 437	-	-	-	-	426	426	14 863
Compensation of employees	10 923	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 923
Goods and services	3 514	-	-	-	-	426	426	3 940
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	14 437	-	-	-	-	426	426	14 863
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: GREENVILLE HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**74 609**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1 319**	**75 928**	**75 928**
Equitable share	74 609	-	-	-	-	1319	75 928	75 928
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**74 609**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1 319**	**75 928**	**75 928**
Payments								
Current payments	**74 609**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1 319**	**1 319**	**75 928**
Compensation of employees	68 162	-	-	-	-	-	-	68 162
Goods and services	6 447	-	-	-	-	1319	1319	7 766
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**74 609**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1 319**	**1 319**	**75 928**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**74 609**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**74 609**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: BUTTERWORTH HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**171733**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1992**	**1992**	**173 725**
Equitable share	171733	-	-	-	-	1992	1992	173 725
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**171733**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1992**	**1992**	**173 725**
Payments								
Current payments	**171733**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1992**	**1992**	**173 725**
Compensation of employees	160392	-	-	-	-	-	-	160392
Goods and services	11341	-	-	-	-	1992	1992	13333
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**171733**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1992**	**1992**	**173 725**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: CATHCART HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**32 806**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**287**	**287**	**33 093**
Equitable share	32 806	-	-	-	-	287	287	33 093
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**32 806**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**287**	**287**	**33 093**
Payments								
Current payments	**32 806**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**287**	**287**	**33 093**
Compensation of employees	24 839	-	-		-	-	-	24 839
Goods and services	7 967	-	-	-	-	287	287	8 254
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**32 806**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**287**	**287**	**33 093**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: BEDFORD HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**27 326**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**229**	**229**	**27 555**
Equitable share	27 326	-	-	-	-	229	229	27 555
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**27 326**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**229**	**229**	**27 555**
Payments								
Current payments	**27 326**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**229**	**229**	**27 555**
Compensation of employees	22 910	-	-		-	-	-	22 910
Goods and services	4 416	-	-	-	-	229	229	4 645
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**27 326**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**229**	**229**	**27 555**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: FORT BEAUFORT **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**56 180**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**56 180**
Equitable share	56 180	-	-	-	-		-	56 180
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**56 180**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**56 180**
Payments								
Current payments	**56 180**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**56 180**
Compensation of employees	50 281	-	-	-	-	-	-	50 281
Goods and services	5 899	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 899
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**56 180**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**56 180**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: KOMGA HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	20 213	-	-	-	-	105	105	20 318
Equitable share	20 213	-	-	-	-	105	105	20 318
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	20 213	-	-	-	-	105	105	20 318
Payments								
Current payments	20 213	-	-	-	-	105	105	20 318
Compensation of employees	14 282	-	-	-	-	-	-	14 282
Goods and services	5 931	-	-	-	-	105	105	6 036
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	20 213	-	-	-	-	105	105	20 318
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: MADWALENI HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	88 497	-	-	-	-	432	432	88 929
Equitable share	88 497	-	-	-	-	432	432	88 929
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**88 497**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**432**	**432**	**88 929**
Payments								
Current payments	**88 497**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**432**	**432**	**88 929**
Compensation of employees	79 866	-	-	-	-	-	-	79 866
Goods and services	8 631	-	-	-	-	432	432	9 063
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**88 497**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**432**	**432**	**88 929**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: SS GIDA HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**74 580**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**259**	**259**	**74 839**
Equitable share	74 580	-	-	-	-	259	259	74 839
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**74 580**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**259**	**259**	**74 839**
Payments								
Current payments	**74 580**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**259**	**259**	**74 839**
Compensation of employees	68 656	-	-	-	-	-	-	68 656
Goods and services	5 924	-	-	-	-	259	259	6 183
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**74 580**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**259**	**259**	**74 839**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: STUTTERHEIM HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**45 406**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**345**	**345**	**45 751**
Equitable share	45 406	-	-	-	-	345	345	45 751
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**45 406**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**345**	**345**	**45 751**
Payments								
Current payments	**45 406**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**345**	**345**	**45 751**
Compensation of employees	38 719	-	-	-	-	-	-	38 719
Goods and services	6 687	-	-	-	-	345	345	7 032
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**45 406**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**345**	**345**	**45 751**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: TAFALOFEFE HOSPITAL **TYPE:** DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**77 168**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**306**	**306**	**77 474**
Equitable share	77 168	-	-	-	-	306	306	77 474
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**77 168**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**306**	**306**	**77 474**
Payments								
Current payments	**77 168**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**306**	**306**	**77 474**
Compensation of employees	64 953	-	-	-	-	-	-	64 953
Goods and services	12 215	-	-	-	-	306	306	12 521
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**77 168**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**306**	**306**	**77 474**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: VICTORIA HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	91 488	-	-	-	-	656	656	92 144
Equitable share	91488	-	-	-	-	656	656	92 144
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**91 488**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**656**	**656**	**92 144**
Payments								
Current payments	**91 488**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**656**	**656**	**92 144**
Compensation of employees	82 740	-	-	-	-	-	-	82 740
Goods and services	8 748	-	-	-	-	656	656	9 404
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**91 488**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**656**	**656**	**92 144**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: GREY HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	97 385	-	-	-	-	-	-	97 385
Equitable share	97 385	-	-	-	-	-	-	97 385
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	97 385	-	-	-	-	-	-	97 385
Payments								
Current payments	97 385	-	-	-	-	-	-	97 385
Compensation of employees	85 768	-	-	-	-	-	-	85 768
Goods and services	11617	-	-	-	-	-	-	11617
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	97 385	-	-	-	-	-	-	97 385
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: BHISHO HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	114 238	-	-	2 859	-	113	2 972	117 210
Equitable share	114 238	-	-	2 859	-	113	2 972	117 210
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	114 238	-	-	2 859	-	113	2 972	117 210
Payments								
Current payments	114 238	-	-	2 859	-	113	2 972	117 210
Compensation of employees	104 805	-	-	-	-	-	-	104 805
Goods and services	9 433	-	-	2 859	-	113	2 972	12 405
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	114 238	-	-	2 859	-	113	2 972	117 210
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: NEW HAVEN HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**12 036**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**19**	**19**	**12 055**
Equitable share	12 036	-	-	-	-	19	19	12 055
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**12 036**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**19**	**19**	**12 055**
Payments								
Current payments	**12 036**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**19**	**19**	**12 055**
Compensation of employees	9 862	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 862
Goods and services	2 174	-	-	-	-	19	19	2 193
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-			-	-	-	
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**12 036**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**19**	**19**	**12 055**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: NOMPUMELELO HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**82 025**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**533**	**533**	**82 558**
Equitable share	82 025	-	-	-	-	533	533	82 558
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**82 025**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**533**	**533**	**82 558**
Payments								
Current payments	**82 025**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**533**	**533**	**82 558**
Compensation of employees	75 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	75 299
Goods and services	6 726	-	-	-	-	533	533	7 259
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**82 025**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**533**	**533**	**82 558**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: ALL SAINTS HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	117 635	-	-	-	-	697	697	118 332
Equitable share	117 635	-	-	-	-	697	697	118 332
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**117 635**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**697**	**697**	**118 332**
Payments								
Current payments	**117 635**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**697**	**697**	**118 332**
Compensation of employees	108 789	-	-	-	-	-	-	108 789
Goods and services	8 846	-	-	-	-	697	697	9 543
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**117 635**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**697**	**697**	**118 332**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: MADZIKANE KAZULU HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	120 342	-	-	-	-	921	921	121 263
Equitable share	120 342	-	-	-	-	921	921	121 263
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	120 342	-	-	-	-	921	921	121 263
Payments								
Current payments	120 342	-	-	-	-	921	921	121 263
Compensation of employees	109 974	-	-	-	-	-	-	109 974
Goods and services	10 368	-	-	-	-	921	921	11 289
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	120 342	-	-	-	-	921	921	121 263
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: MOUNT AYLIFF HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**99 837**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**462**	**462**	**100 299**
Equitable share	99 837	-	-	-	-	462	462	100 299
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**99 837**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**462**	**462**	**100 299**
Payments								
Current payments	**99 837**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**462**	**462**	**100 299**
Compensation of employees	92 369	-	-	-	-	-	-	92 369
Goods and services	7 468	-	-	-	-	462	462	7 930
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**99 837**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**462**	**462**	**100 299**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: SIPETU HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary								
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	68 124	-	-	-	-	287	287	68 411
Equitable share	68 124	-	-	-	-	287	287	68 411
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	68 124	-	-	-	-	287	287	68 411
Payments								
Current payments	68 124	-	-	-	-	287	287	68 411
Compensation of employees	60 353	-	-	-	-			60 353
Goods and services	7 771	-	-	-	-	287	287	8 058
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	68 124	-	-	-	-	287	287	68 411
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: ST PATRICKS HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary								
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	145 313	-	-	-	-	1 165	1 165	146 478
Equitable share	145 313	-	-	-	-	1165	1165	146 478
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	145 313	-	-	-	-	1 165	1 165	146 478
Payments								
Current payments		-	-	-	-	1 165	1 165	146 478
Compensation of employees	134 866	-	-	-	-	-	-	134 866
Goods and services	10 447	-	-	-	-	1165	1165	11612
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	145 313	-	-	-	-	1 165	1 165	146 478
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: ADELAIDE HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**35 903**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**278**	**278**	**36 181**
Equitable share	35 903	-	-	-	-	278	278	36 181
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**35 903**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**278**	**278**	**36 181**
Payments								
Current payments	**35 903**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**278**	**278**	**36 181**
Compensation of employees	29 129	-	-	-	-	-	-	29 129
Goods and services	6 774	-	-	-	-	278	278	7 052
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**35 903**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**278**	**278**	**36 181**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: BEDFORD HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**27 326**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**229**	**229**	**27 555**
Equitable share	27 326	-	-	-	-	229	229	27 555
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**27 326**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**229**	**229**	**27 555**
Payments								
Current payments	**27 326**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**229**	**229**	**27 555**
Compensation of employees	22 910	-	-		-	-	-	22 910
Goods and services	4 416	-	-	-	-	229	229	4 645
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**27 326**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**229**	**229**	**27 555**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: CALA HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	74 989	-	-	-	-	223	223	75 212
Equitable share	74 989	-	-	-	-	223	223	75 212
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**74 989**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**223**	**223**	**75 212**
Payments								
Current payments	**74 989**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**223**	**223**	**75 212**
Compensation of employees	67 670	-	-	-	-	-	-	67 670
Goods and services	7 319	-	-	-	-	223	223	7 542
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**74 989**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**223**	**223**	**75 212**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: COFIMVABA HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**96 054**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**402**	**402**	**96 456**
Equitable share	96 054	-	-	-	-	402	402	96 456
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**96 054**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**402**	**402**	**96 456**
Payments								
Current payments	**96 054**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**402**	**402**	**96 456**
Compensation of employees	88 618	-	-	-	-	-	-	88 618
Goods and services	7 436	-	-	-	-	402	402	7 838
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**96 054**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**402**	**402**	**96 456**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: CRADOCK HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	68 985	-	-	-	-	977	977	69 962
Equitable share	68 985	-	-	-	-	977	977	69 962
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**68 985**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**977**	**977**	**69 962**
Payments								
Current payments	**68 985**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**977**	**977**	**69 962**
Compensation of employees	61878	-	-	-	-	-	-	61878
Goods and services	7 107	-	-	-	-	977	977	8 084
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**68 985**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**977**	**977**	**69 962**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: ELLIOT HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**55 996**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**285**	**285**	**56 281**
Equitable share	55 996	-	-	-	-	285	285	56 281
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**55 996**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**285**	**285**	**56 281**
Payments								
Current payments	**55 996**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**285**	**285**	**56 281**
Compensation of employees	48 797	-	-	-	-	-	-	48 797
Goods and services	7 199	-	-	-	-	285	285	7 484
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**55 996**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**285**	**285**	**56 281**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: GLEN GREY HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary								
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	91 971	-	-	-	-	713	713	92 684
Equitable share	91971	-	-	-	-	713	713	92 684
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	91 971	-	-	-	-	713	713	92 684
Payments								
Current payments	91 971	-	-	-	-	713	713	92 684
Compensation of employees	84 332	-	-	-	-	-	-	84 332
Goods and services	7 639	-	-	-	-	713	713	8 352
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	91 971	-	-	-	-	713	713	92 684
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: INDWE HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary								
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	20 114	-	-	-	-	49	49	20 163
Equitable share	20 114	-	-	-	-	49	49	20 163
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	20 114	-	-	-	-	49	49	20 163
Payments								
Current payments	20 114	-	-	-	-	49	49	20 163
Compensation of employees	15 850	-	-	-	-	-	-	15 850
Goods and services	4 264	-	-	-	-	49	49	4 313
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	20 114	-	-	-	-	49	49	20 163
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: DORDRECHT HOSPITAL TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**22 786**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**253**	**253**	**23 039**
Equitable share	22 786	-	-	-	-	253	253	23 039
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**22 786**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**253**	**253**	**23 039**
Payments								
Current payments	**22 786**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**253**	**253**	**23 039**
Compensation of employees	16 457	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 457
Goods and services	6 329	-	-	-	-	253	253	6 582
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**22 786**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**253**	**253**	**23 039**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: HEWU HOSPITAL		TYPE: DISTRICT HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**53 254**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**327**	**327**	**53 581**
Equitable share	53 254	-	-	-	-	327	327	53 581
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**53 254**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**327**	**327**	**53 581**
Payments								
Current payments	**53 254**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**327**	**327**	**53 581**
Compensation of employees	45 405	-	-	-	-	-		45 405
Goods and services	7 849	-	-	-	-	327	327	8 176
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**53 254**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**327**	**327**	**53 581**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

HOSPITAL BUDGET: PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

Iospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation					Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
		Roll-overs	foreseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments		
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**663 615**	**-**	**-**	**17 972**	**-**	**41 195**	**59 167**	**527 533**
Equitable share	663 615	-	-	17 972	-	41 195	59 167	527 533
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total receipts	**663 615**	**-**	**-**	**17 972**	**-**	**41 195**	**59 167**	**527 533**
Payments								
Current payments	**661 215**	**-**	**-**	**22 572**	**-**	**51 082**	**73 654**	**734 869**
Compensation of employees	493 168	-	-	-	-	-	-	493 168
Goods and services	168 047	-	-	22 572	-	51 082	73 654	241 701
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**2 400**	**-**	**-**	**400**	**-**	**-**	**400**	**2 800**
Machinery and equipment	2 400	-	-	400	-	-	400	2 800
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**663 615**	**-**	**-**	**22 972**	**-**	**51 082**	**74 054**	**737 669**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Annexures

NAME of HOSPITAL: TOWER HOSPITAL — TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	157 106	-	-	5 000	-	-	5 000	162 106
Equitable share	157 106			5 000			5 000	162 106
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		-	-					
Health Infrastructure Grant		-						
Health Professions Training and Development Grant		-						
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		-						
National Health Insurance Grant		-						
National Tertiary Services Grant		-						
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		-						
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	157 106	-	-	5 000	-	-	5 000	162 106
Payments								
Current payments	156 306	-	-	5 000	-	-	5 000	161 306
Compensation of employees	130 894	-						130 894
Goods and services	25 412	-	-	5 000	-	-	5 000	30 412
Interest and rent on land		-						
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households		-						
Payments for capital assets	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	800
Buildings and other fixed structures		-						
Machinery and equipment	800	-						800
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	157 106	-	-	5 000	-	-	5 000	162 106
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: ELIZABETH DONKIN HOSPITAL		TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	162 793	-	-	-	-	366	366	163 159
Equitable share	162 793					366	366	163 159
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		-	-					
Health Infrastructure Grant		-						
Health Professions Training and Development Grant		-						
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		-						
National Health Insurance Grant		-						
National Tertiary Services Grant		-						
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant		-						
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**162 793**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**366**	**366**	**163 159**
Payments								
Current payments	**161 993**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**366**	**366**	**162 359**
Compensation of employees	137 724	-						137 724
Goods and services	24 269	-	-	-	-	366	366	24 635
Interest and rent on land		-						
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households		-						
Payments for capital assets	**800**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**800**
Buildings and other fixed structures		-						
Machinery and equipment	800	-						800
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**162 793**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**366**	**366**	**163 159**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: KOMANI PSYCH HOSPITAL		TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**183 088**	**-**	**-**	**7 490**	**-**	**-**	**7 490**	**190 578**
Equitable share	183 088			7 490			7 490	190 578
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**183 088**	**-**	**-**	**7 490**	**-**	**-**	**7 490**	**190 578**
Payments								
Current payments	**182 288**	**-**	**-**	**7 090**	**-**	**-**	**7 090**	**189 378**
Compensation of employees	160 821	-	-	-	-	-	-	160 821
Goods and services	21467	-	-	7 090	-	-	7 090	28 557
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**800**	**-**	**-**	**400**	**-**	**-**	**400**	**1 200**
Buildings and other fixed structures		-						
Machinery and equipment	800	-		400			400	1200
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**183 088**	**-**	**-**	**7 490**	**-**	**-**	**7 490**	**190 578**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: EAST LONDON MENTAL UNIT TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	31 651	-	-	5 720	-	-	5 720	37 371
Equitable share	31651	-	-	5 720	-	-	5 720	37 371
Conditional grants	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	31 651	-	-	5 720	-	-	5 720	37 371
Payments								
Current payments	31 651	-	-	5 720	-	-	5 720	37 371
Compensation of employees	31467	-	-	-	-	-	-	31467
Goods and services	184	-	-	5 720	-	-	5 720	5 904
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	31 651	-	-	5 720	-	-	5 720	37 371
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: MTHATHA MENTAL		TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	19 214	-	-	462	-	-	462	19 676
Equitable share	19 214			462			462	19 676
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	19 214	-	-	462	-	-	462	19 676
Payments								
Current payments	19 214	-	-	462	-	-	462	19 676
Compensation of employees	19 039	-	-	-	-	-	-	19 039
Goods and services	175	-	-	462	-	-	462	637
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	19 214	-	-	462	-	-	462	19 676
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: FLAGSTAFF MENTAL UNIT		TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	11936	-	-	-	-	-	-	11936
Equitable share	11936	-	-	-	-	-	-	11936
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	11936	-	-	-	-	-	-	11936
Payments								
Current payments	11936	-	-	-	-	-	-	11936
Compensation of employees	11936	-	-	-	-	-	-	11936
Goods and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment		-						
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	11936	-	-	-	-	-	-	11936
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: DORA NGINZA MENTAL UNIT TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	485
Equitable share	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	485
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	485
Payments								
Current payments	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	485
Compensation of employees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goods and services	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	485
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	485
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: LIBODE MENTAL **TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	16 287	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 287
Equitable share	16 287	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 287
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	16 287	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 287
Payments								
Current payments	16 287	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 287
Compensation of employees	16 287	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 287
Goods and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	16 287	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 287
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: KIRKIWOOD		TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary								
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Jnforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	38 143	-	-	-	-	9 887	9 887	48 030
Equitable share	38 143	-	-	-	-	9 887	9 887	48 030
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	38 143	-	-	-	-	9 887	9 887	48 030
Payments								
Current payments	38 143	-	-	-	-	9 887	9 887	48 030
Compensation of employees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goods and services	38 143	-	-	-	-	9 887	9 887	48 030
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	38 143	-	-	-	-	9 887	9 887	48 030
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: ALGOA HOSPITAL		TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL						
		Adjustments appropriation						
Hospital budget summary R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Jnforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**57 912**	**-**	**-**	**4 300**	**-**	**40 829**	**45 129**	**103 041**
Equitable share	57 912	-	-	4 300	-	40 829	45 129	103 041
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**57 912**	**-**	**-**	**4 300**	**-**	**40 829**	**45 129**	**103 041**
Payments								
Current payments	**57 912**	**-**	**-**	**4 300**	**-**	**40 829**	**45 129**	**103 041**
Compensation of employees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goods and services	57 912	-	-	4 300	-	40 829	45 129	103 041
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Households	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Machinery and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets		-						
Unallocated contingency reserve		-						
Total Payments	**57 912**	**-**	**-**	**4 300**	**-**	**40 829**	**45 129**	**103 041**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

HOSPITAL BUDGET: TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation: Roll-overs foreseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts							
Transfer receipts from national	**369 807**	-	**2 992**	-	**2 951**	**5 943**	**375 750**
Equitable share	**369 807**	-	2992	-	2 951	5943	375 750
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-		-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total receipts	**369 807**	-	**2 992**	-	**2 951**	**5 943**	**375 750**
Payments							
Current payments	**366 117**	-	**3 666**	-	**2 951**	**6 617**	**372 734**
Compensation of employees	245 722	-	-	-	-	-	245 722
Goods and services	120 395	-	3 666	-	2 951	6 617	127 012
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**610**	-	-	-	-	-	**610**
Households	610	-	-	-	-	-	610
Payments for capital assets	**3 080**	-	**(674)**	-	-	**(674)**	**2 406**
Machinery and equipment	3 080	-	(674)	-	-	(674)	2 406
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**369 807**	-	**2 992**	-	**2 951**	**5 943**	**375 750**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing							
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Annexures

NAME of HOSPITAL: NKQUBELA HOSPITAL **TYPE: TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL**

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**69 498**	**-**	**-**	**3**	**-**	**67**	**70**	**69 568**
Equitable share	69 498		-	3	-	67	70	69 568
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**69 498**	**-**	**-**	**3**	**-**	**67**	**70**	**69 568**
Payments								
Current payments	**69 129**	**-**	**-**	**(1)**	**-**	**67**	**66**	**69 195**
Compensation of employees	33 136	-	-	-	-	-	-	33 136
Goods and services	35 993	-	-	(1)	-	67	66	36 059
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**61**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**61**
Households	61	-	-				-	61
Payments for capital assets	**308**	**-**	**-**	**4**	**-**	**-**	**4**	**312**
Machinery and equipment	308	-	-	4			4	312
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**69 498**	**-**	**-**	**3**	**-**	**67**	**70**	**69 568**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

NAME of HOSPITAL: TB OSMOND HOSPITAL TYPE: TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**37 401**	-	-	**840**	-	**272**	1 112	**38 513**
Equitable share	37 401			840		272	1112	38 513
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**37 401**	-	-	**840**	-	**272**	1 112	**38 513**
Payments								
Current payments	**37 032**	-	-	**925**	-	**272**	1 197	**38 229**
Compensation of employees	32 067	-	-	-	-	-	-	32 067
Goods and services	4 965	-	-	925	-	272	1 197	6 162
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**61**	-	-	-	-	-	-	**61**
Households	61	-	-				-	61
Payments for capital assets	**308**	-	-	**(85)**	-	-	**(85)**	**223**
Machinery and equipment	308	-	-	(85)			(85)	223
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**37 401**	-	-	**840**	-	**272**	1 112	**38 513**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: PZ MEYER HOSPITAL TYPE: TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	16 428	-	-	290	-	158	448	16 876
Equitable share	16 428			290		158	448	16 876
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	16 428	-	-	290	-	158	448	16 876
Payments								
Current payments	16 059	-	-	300	-	158	458	16 517
Compensation of employees	12 335	-	-	-	-	-	-	12 335
Goods and services	3 724	-	-	300	-	158	458	4 182
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
Households	61	-	-				-	61
Payments for capital assets	308	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	298
Machinery and equipment	308	-	-	(10)			(10)	298
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	16 428	-	-	290	-	158	448	16 876
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: TEMBA HOSPITAL		TYPE: TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL						
Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	15 003	-	-	420	-	124	544	15 547
Equitable share	15 003			420	-	124	544	15 547
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	15 003	-	-	420	-	124	544	15 547
Payments								
Current payments	14 634	-	-	550	-	124	674	15 308
Compensation of employees	10 910	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 910
Goods and services	3 724	-	-	550	-	124	674	4 398
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
Households	61	-	-				-	61
Payments for capital assets	308	-	-	(130)	-	-	(130)	178
Machinery and equipment	308	-	-	(130)	-	-	(130)	178
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	15 003	-	-	420	-	124	544	15 547
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: WINTERBERG HOSPITAL TYPE: TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**26 921**	-	-	**57**	-	**316**	**373**	**27 294**
Equitable share	26 921			57		316	373	27 294
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**26 921**	-	-	**57**	-	**316**	**373**	**27 294**
Payments								
Current payments	**26 552**	-	-	**255**	-	**316**	**571**	**27 123**
Compensation of employees	20 346	-	-	-	-	-	-	20 346
Goods and services	6 206	-	-	255	-	316	571	6 777
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**61**	-	-	-	-	-	-	**61**
Households	61	-	-				-	61
Payments for capital assets	**308**	-	-	**(198)**	-	-	**(198)**	**110**
Machinery and equipment	308	-	-	(198)	-	-	(198)	110
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**26 921**	-	-	**57**	-	**316**	**373**	**27 294**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: MARJORIE HOSPITAL TYPE: TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**28 653**	-	-	(121)	-	157	**36**	**28 689**
Equitable share	28 653			(121)		157	36	28 689
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**28 653**	-	-	(121)	-	157	**36**	**28 689**
Payments								
Current payments	**28 284**	-	-	-	-	157	157	**28 441**
Compensation of employees	23 319	-	-	-	-	-	-	23 319
Goods and services	4 965	-	-	-	-	157	157	5 122
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**61**	-	-	-	-	-	-	**61**
Households	61	-	-				-	61
Payments for capital assets	**308**	-	-	(121)	-	-	(121)	**187**
Machinery and equipment	308	-	-	(121)		-	(121)	187
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**28 653**	-	-	(121)	-	157	**36**	**28 689**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: MAGERY PARKES HOSPITAL		TYPE: TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL						
Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	17 509	-	-	1 553	-	130	131 644	149 153
Equitable share	17 509		-	1553		130	1683	19 192
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19 192
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19 192
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19 192
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-		-	-	19 192
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19 192
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19 192
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19 192
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	17 509	-	-	1 553	-	130	131 644	149 153
Payments								
Current payments	17 140	-	-	1 613	-	130	1 743	18 883
Compensation of employees	13 416	-	-	-	-	-	-	13 416
Goods and services	3 724	-	-	1613	-	130	1743	5 467
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
Households	61	-	-				-	61
Payments for capital assets	308	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	248
Machinery and equipment	308	-	-	(60)			(60)	248
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	17 509	-	-	1 553	-	130	1 683	19 192
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: KHOTSONG HOSPITAL — TYPE: TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**37 979**	-	-	(21)	-	579	558	**38 537**
Equitable share	37 979			(21)		579	558	38 537
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**37 979**	-	-	(21)	-	579	558	**38 537**
Payments								
Current payments	**37 610**	-	-	-	-	579	579	**38 189**
Compensation of employees	28 922	-	-	-	-	-	-	28 922
Goods and services	8 688	-	-	-	-	579	579	9 267
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**61**	-	-	-	-	-	-	**61**
Households	61	-	-				-	61
Payments for capital assets	**308**	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	**287**
Machinery and equipment	308	-	-	(21)			(21)	287
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**37 979**	-	-	(21)	-	579	558	**38 537**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: NAME of HOSPITAL: JOSE PERASON HOSPITAL — TYPE: TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**54 117**	-	-	(10)	-	785	775	**54 892**
Equitable share	54 117			(10)		785	775	54 892
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**54 117**	-	-	(10)	-	785	775	**54 892**
Payments								
Current payments	**53 748**	-	-	-	-	785	785	**54 533**
Compensation of employees	16 513	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 513
Goods and services	37 235	-	-	-	-	785	785	38 020
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**61**	-	-	-	-	-	-	**61**
Households	61	-	-				-	61
Payments for capital assets	**308**	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	**298**
Machinery and equipment	308	-	-	(10)			(10)	298
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**54 117**	-	-	(10)	-	785	775	**54 892**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NAME of HOSPITAL: EMPILWENI HOSPITAL TYPE: TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

Hospital budget summary		Adjustments appropriation						
R thousand	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Receipts								
Transfer receipts from national	**66 298**	-	-	(19)	-	**363**	**344**	**66 642**
Equitable share	66 298	-	-	(19)	-	363	344	66 642
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Infrastructure Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Health Insurance Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue								
Total receipts	**66 298**	-	-	(19)	-	**363**	**344**	**66 642**
Payments								
Current payments	**65 929**	-	-	**24**	-	**363**	**387**	**66 316**
Compensation of employees	54 758	-	-	-	-	-	-	54 758
Goods and services	11 171	-	-	24	-	363	387	11558
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	**61**	-	-	-	-	-	-	**61**
Households	61	-	-				-	61
Payments for capital assets	**308**	-	-	**(43)**	-	-	**(43)**	**265**
Machinery and equipment	308	-	-	(43)			(43)	265
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Payments	**66 298**	-	-	(19)	-	**363**	**344**	**66 642**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing								
Roll-overs								
Other (Specify)								
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

(VOTE 06)

SCHEDULE

Name of Grant/Transfer: Norms and Standards for school funding	
Transferring Provincial Department	Department of Education
Name of programme/division making transfer	Programme 2: Public Ordinary School Education Institutional Development Support and Governance – Norms and Standards for School Funding
Purpose	Non personnel allocation towards the resourcing and/or operational costs in Public Ordinary Schools
Measurable Outputs	• Number of schools befitting from no fee policy
Conditions	• Before transfers are made to all qualifying schools, the following must be adhered to: • Submission of Audited Annual Financial Statements and quarterly reports
Allocation Criteria	• Quintile 1: R1 316 per learner • Quintile 2: R1 316 per learner • Quintile 3: R1 316 per learner • Quintile 4: R 660 per learner • Quintile 5: R 228 per learner Funds to these schools are transferred according to Rand Value per learner category in line with norms and standards. Savings realised from Goods and Services were reprioritised within the same norms and standards.
Reason not incorporated in equitable share	Funds transferred to schools: Non Profit Institutions with increased learner enrollment after the 2018/19 original budget was approved.
Monitoring mechanisms	• Quarterly financial reports • Annual financial statements and monthly reports from Section 21 schools
Past Performance	The first tranche has been transferred to schools.
Adjusted allocation	2018/19 Appropriation : R2.003 billion 2018/19 Shifts / Virements : (R172.527 million) 2018/19 Adjusted : R1.830 billion
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	Monitor utilization of allocated budget
Projected life	Continuous
Payment Schedule	Payment will be made in three tranches: April, May and 15 November 2018

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1	A V BUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100001	981	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1064	1 316	1 291	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	1 215
2	AARON GQADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100002	400	PRIMARY	3	Yes	400	1 316	526	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	457
3	ABERDEEN PRIMARY PUBLIC SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100003	332	COMBINED	3	Yes	365	1 316	437	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	417
4	ABERDEEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100005	494	PRIMARY	3	Yes	494	1 316	650	-	-	(86)	-	-	(86)	564
5	ABRAHAM LEVY PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100006	543	PRIMARY	3	Yes	563	1 316	715	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	643
6	ADDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100009	792	PRIMARY	3	Yes	811	1 316	1 042	-	-	(121)	-	-	(121)	921
7	ADELAIDE GYMNASIUM	AMATHOLE WEST	200100012	442	PRIMARY	4	No	442	660	292	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	253
8	ADELAIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100013	284	PRIMARY	4	No	295	660	187	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	169
9	ADELAIDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100014	701	PRIMARY	3	Yes	706	1 316	923	-	-	(121)	-	-	(121)	802
10	ADENDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100015	116	PRIMARY	3	Yes	116	1 316	153	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	133
11	ADOLPH SCHAUDER PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100016	483	SECONDARY	3	Yes	493	1 316	636	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	563
12	AEROVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100018	983	PRIMARY	3	Yes	983	1 316	1 294	-	-	(176)	-	-	(176)	1 118
13	ALEX JAYIYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100020	332	PRIMARY	3	Yes	342	1 316	437	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	391
14	ALEXANDER ROAD HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100021	1139	PRIMARY	5	No	1154	228	260	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	229
15	ALEXANDRIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100023	385	SECONDARY	3	Yes	385	1 316	507	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	440
16	ALEXANDRIA HIGH SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100024	567	SECONDARY	3	Yes	582	1 316	746	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	665
17	ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100025	766	PRIMARY	3	Yes	793	1 316	1 008	-	-	(113)	-	-	(113)	895
18	ALTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100027	484	SECONDARY	4	No	495	660	319	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	284
19	SIPHO CAMAGU HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100030	519	PRIMARY	3	Yes	528	1 316	683	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	593
20	AMANZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100031	25	PRIMARY	2	Yes	44	1 316	33	-	-	17	-	-	17	50
21	ANDREW MOYAKE PUBLIC SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100032	137	PRIMARY	3	Yes	137	1 316	180	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	157
22	ANDREW RABIE HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100033	437	PRIMARY	4	No	465	660	288	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	267
23	ANDRIESKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100034	123	PRIMARY	2	Yes	125	1 316	162	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	143
24	ANKERVAS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100035	587	PRIMARY	4	No	587	660	387	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	336
25	ARCADIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100036	889	PRIMARY	3	Yes	890	1 316	1 170	-	-	(163)	-	-	(163)	1 007
26	ARCADIA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100037	887	SECONDARY	3	Yes	956	1 316	1 167	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	1 082
27	ARCHIE MBOLEKWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100038	648	PRIMARY	3	Yes	694	1 316	853	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	793
28	ASHERVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100041	734	PRIMARY	3	Yes	734	1 316	966	-	-	(127)	-	-	(127)	839
29	ASHTON GONTSHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100042	277	PRIMARY	3	Yes	277	1 316	365	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	316
30	ASTRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100043	981	SECONDARY	3	Yes	981	1 316	1 291	-	-	(180)	-	-	(180)	1 111
31	B J MNYANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100044	868	SECONDARY	3	Yes	887	1 316	1 142	-	-	(139)	-	-	(139)	1 003
32	AEROVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100047	0	PRIMARY	3	Yes	0	1 316	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	0
33	BATHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100049	144	PRIMARY	4	No	144	660	95	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	83
34	BAYVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100050	488	PRIMARY	3	Yes	488	1 316	642	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	557

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						Adjusted appropriation
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	
35	NEWTOWN HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100051	190	SECONDARY	3	Yes	190	1 316	250	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	217
36	BEDFORD JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100053	670	PRIMARY	3	Yes	670	1 316	882	-	-	(121)	-	-	(121)	760
37	BELMONT FARM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100055	16	PRIMARY	2	Yes	17	1 316	21	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	19
38	BELVEDERE FARM SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100056	11	PRIMARY	2	Yes	11	1 316	14	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	13
39	BEN NYATI PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100057	824	PRIMARY	3	Yes	858	1 316	1 084	-	-	(114)	-	-	(114)	970
40	BEN SINUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100058	346	PRIMARY	3	Yes	346	1 316	455	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	395
41	BETHELSDORP COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100064	984	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1005	1 316	1 295	-	-	(157)	-	-	(157)	1 138
42	BETHELSDORP ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100065	952	PRIMARY	3	Yes	952	1 316	1 253	-	-	(165)	-	-	(165)	1 088
43	BETHVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100066	887	SECONDARY	3	Yes	887	1 316	1 167	-	-	(164)	-	-	(164)	1 003
44	BEULAH NGK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100067	5	PRIMARY	2	Yes	6	1 316	7	-	-	0	-	-	0	7
45	BHONGWENI PUBLIC FARM SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100068	822	SECONDARY	2	Yes	822	1 316	1 082	-	-	(153)	-	-	(153)	929
46	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100069	20	PRIMARY	2	Yes	20	1 316	26	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	23
47	BLUELILIES BUSH PUBLIC JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100070	370	COMBINED	2	Yes	434	1 316	487	-	-	9	-	-	9	496
48	BLUEWATER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100071	412	PRIMARY	5	No	412	228	94	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	82
49	BODKER PUBLIC SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100072	75	PRIMARY	2	Yes	82	1 316	99	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	94
50	BONGOLETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100076	372	PRIMARY	3	Yes	431	1 316	490	-	-	3	-	-	3	492
51	BONTRUG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100077	388	PRIMARY	3	Yes	388	1 316	511	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	443
52	BOOYSEN PARK PRIMARY	NELSON MANDELA	200100078	838	SECONDARY	3	Yes	838	1 316	1 103	-	-	(156)	-	-	(156)	947
53	BOOYSEN PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100079	1180	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1180	1 316	1 553	-	-	(215)	-	-	(215)	1 338
54	BOPLAAS NGK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100080	32	PRIMARY	2	Yes	34	1 316	42	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	39
55	BOUNDARY HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100084	77	PRIMARY	3	Yes	77	1 316	101	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	88
56	BRAAMRIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100085	15	PRIMARY	2	Yes	20	1 316	20	-	-	3	-	-	3	23
57	BRACEFIELD U C C PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100087	36	SECONDARY	3	Yes	57	1 316	47	-	-	18	-	-	18	65
58	BRANDOVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100091	379	PRIMARY	3	Yes	385	1 316	499	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	440
59	BRONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100094	184	PRIMARY	3	Yes	185	1 316	242	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	211
60	C M VELLEM JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100100	829	PRIMARY	3	Yes	829	1 316	1 091	-	-	(154)	-	-	(154)	937
61	C W HENDRICKSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100101	1013	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1013	1 316	1 333	-	-	(176)	-	-	(176)	1 157
62	CANZIBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100103	466	SECONDARY	3	Yes	492	1 316	613	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	562
63	CAREL DU TOIT HIGH SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100105	331	PRIMARY	3	Yes	335	1 316	436	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	383
64	CARITAS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100106	1112	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1112	1 316	1 463	-	-	(193)	-	-	(193)	1 270
65	CARLISLE BRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100107	65	SECONDARY	2	Yes	78	1 316	86	-	-	4	-	-	4	89
66	CEBELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100109	1090	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1090	1 316	1 434	-	-	(199)	-	-	(199)	1 235
67	CEDARBERG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100110	1082	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1082	1 316	1 424	-	-	(198)	-	-	(198)	1 226
68	CHAPMAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100111	981	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1010	1 316	1 291	-	-	(147)	-	-	(147)	1 144

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation		Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number							Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
69	CHARLES DUNA PUBLIC SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100112	957	PRIMARY	3	Yes	957	1 316	1 259	-	-	(176)	-	-	(176)	1 083
70	CHARLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100113	473	PRIMARY	5	No	477	228	108	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	94
71	CHATTY SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100114	997	PRIMARY	3	Yes	997	1 316	1 312	-	-	(183)	-	-	(183)	1 129
72	CHIGWELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100116	289	PRIMARY	2	Yes	316	1 316	380	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	361
73	MORNINGSIDE HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100117	791	PRIMARY	5	No	815	228	180	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	161
74	CHUBEKILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100118	504	PRIMARY	3	Yes	569	1 316	663	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	650
75	CINGANI HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100119	687	SECONDARY	3	Yes	769	1 316	904	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	878
76	CLARENDON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100120	929	PRIMARY	5	No	974	228	212	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	193
77	CLARKSON JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100121	439	COMBINED	2	Yes	632	1 316	578	-	-	144	-	-	144	722
78	CLUMBER FARM SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100123	37	PRIMARY	2	Yes	37	1 316	49	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	42
79	COCKSKOMB PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100124	48	PRIMARY	2	Yes	52	1 316	63	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	59
80	COEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100125	1031	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1032	1 316	1 357	-	-	(188)	-	-	(188)	1 169
81	COLCHESTER U C C PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100126	74	PRIMARY	3	Yes	79	1 316	97	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	90
82	COLDSTREAM JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100128	254	COMBINED	3	Yes	254	1 316	334	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	290
83	COLLEEN GLEN FARM SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100129	355	SECONDARY	2	Yes	412	1 316	467	-	-	3	-	-	3	471
84	COLLEGE HILL PREPARATORY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100130	512	PRIMARY	5	No	512	228	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	101
85	COLLEGIATE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100131	721	PRIMARY	5	No	724	228	164	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	143
86	COLLEGIATE JUNIOR SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	NELSON MANDELA	200100132	598	PRIMARY	5	No	598	228	136	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	118
87	LINKSIDE HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100133	654	PRIMARY	5	No	656	228	149	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	130
88	CONSTANTIA SSKV PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100134	5	COMBINED	2	Yes	5	1 316	7	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	6
89	COOKHOUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100136	333	PRIMARY	3	Yes	333	1 316	438	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	380
90	COSELELANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100137	259	PRIMARY	3	Yes	296	1 316	341	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	338
91	COTSWOLD PREPARATORY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100138	460	PRIMARY	4	No	470	660	304	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	269
92	COWAN HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100139	1186	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1295	1 316	1 561	-	-	(91)	-	-	(91)	1 469
93	COWIE BUSH PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100140	39	PRIMARY	2	Yes	45	1 316	51	-	-	0	-	-	0	51
94	D D SIMSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100144	527	PRIMARY	3	Yes	534	1 316	694	-	-	(84)	-	-	(84)	610
95	DALEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100146	583	COMBINED	3	Yes	592	1 316	767	-	-	(91)	-	-	(91)	676
96	DALROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100147	1125	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1161	1 316	1 481	-	-	(164)	-	-	(164)	1 316
97	DALUXOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100148	37	PRIMARY	2	Yes	48	1 316	49	-	-	6	-	-	6	55
98	DANIELS PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100149	781	PRIMARY	3	Yes	781	1 316	1 028	-	-	(146)	-	-	(146)	882
99	DAVID LIVINGSTONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100151	750	PRIMARY	3	Yes	762	1 316	987	-	-	(117)	-	-	(117)	870
100	DAVID VUKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100152	486	PRIMARY	3	Yes	512	1 316	640	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	585
101	DE HOOP (DRC) PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100154	9	PRIMARY	2	Yes	9	1 316	12	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	10
102	DE HOOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100155	37	PRIMARY	2	Yes	37	1 316	49	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	42

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
103	DE MISTKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100156	210	PRIMARY	2	Yes	210	1 316	276	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	240
104	DE VOS MALAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100160	821	PRIMARY	3	Yes	866	1 316	1 080	-	-	(101)	-	-	(101)	979
105	DESPATCH HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100162	739	SECONDARY	5	No	765	228	168	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	151
106	DESPATCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100163	916	PRIMARY	3	Yes	934	1 316	1 205	-	-	(148)	-	-	(148)	1 057
107	DESPATCH PREPARATORY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100164	427	PRIMARY	5	No	448	228	97	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	89
108	DF MALHERBE HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100165	634	PRIMARY	5	No	634	228	145	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	126
109	DIAS FARM SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100166	72	PRIMARY	2	Yes	96	1 316	95	-	-	15	-	-	15	110
110	DIAZ PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100167	1009	PRIMARY	5	No	1009	228	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
111	DIE HEUWEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100168	803	PRIMARY	4	No	808	660	530	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	463
112	DIETRICH PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100170	820	PRIMARY	3	Yes	820	1 316	1 079	-	-	(152)	-	-	(152)	927
113	DOUGLAS MBOPA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100177	1305	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1329	1 316	1 717	-	-	(209)	-	-	(209)	1 508
114	DR A W HABELGAARN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100178	386	PRIMARY	3	Yes	386	1 316	508	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	441
115	DR VILJOEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100180	566	PRIMARY	4	No	583	660	374	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	334
116	DRIE KUILEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100181	11	PRIMARY	2	Yes	11	1 316	14	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	13
117	DU PREEZ PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100183	20	PRIMARY	2	Yes	31	1 316	26	-	-	9	-	-	9	35
118	DUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100184	1239	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1292	1 316	1 631	-	-	(165)	-	-	(165)	1 466
119	DUNBRODY FARM SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100185	154	PRIMARY	2	Yes	162	1 316	203	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	185
120	E Z KABANE HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100186	501	SECONDARY	3	Yes	517	1 316	659	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	591
121	EBONGWENI PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100187	765	PRIMARY	3	Yes	765	1 316	1 007	-	-	(143)	-	-	(143)	864
122	ELANDSDRIFT (PRES) PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100192	47	PRIMARY	2	Yes	47	1 316	62	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	54
123	SINDAWONYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100193	46	PRIMARY	2	Yes	51	1 316	61	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	58
124	ELMOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100195	1144	COMBINED	3	Yes	1144	1 316	1 506	-	-	(209)	-	-	(209)	1 297
125	ELUFEFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100196	724	PRIMARY	3	Yes	854	1 316	953	-	-	23	-	-	23	976
126	ELUKHOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100197	215	PRIMARY	3	Yes	245	1 316	283	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	280
127	ELUMANYANWENI PUBLIC SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100198	107	PRIMARY	3	Yes	107	1 316	141	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	122
128	ELUNDINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100199	750	PRIMARY	3	Yes	790	1 316	987	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	902
129	EMAFINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100201	1250	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1250	1 316	1 645	-	-	(227)	-	-	(227)	1 418
130	EMFUNDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100202	795	PRIMARY	3	Yes	811	1 316	1 046	-	-	(130)	-	-	(130)	916
131	EMPUMALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100203	879	SECONDARY	3	Yes	949	1 316	1 157	-	-	(83)	-	-	(83)	1 074
132	EMSENGENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100204	615	PRIMARY	3	Yes	673	1 316	809	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	769
133	EMZOMNCANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100205	530	PRIMARY	3	Yes	562	1 316	697	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	642
134	ENKWENKWEZINI PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100207	1147	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1147	1 316	1 509	-	-	(209)	-	-	(209)	1 300
135	ENQILENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100208	979	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1036	1 316	1 288	-	-	(115)	-	-	(115)	1 173
136	ERICA GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100209	538	PRIMARY	5	No	560	228	123	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	111

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation		Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)			Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
137	ESITIYENI PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100213	566	PRIMARY	3	Yes	632	1 316	745	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	722
138	EYABANTU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100214	293	PRIMARY	3	Yes	296	1 316	386	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	338
139	FAIRVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100216	35	PRIMARY	2	Yes	37	1 316	46	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	42
140	FARMERFIELD INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100217	66	SECONDARY	2	Yes	66	1 316	87	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	75
141	FERNWOOD PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100219	982	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1013	1 316	1 292	-	-	(145)	-	-	(145)	1 147
142	FIKIZOLO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100220	489	PRIMARY	3	Yes	520	1 316	644	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	594
143	FONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100222	602	PRIMARY	3	Yes	657	1 316	792	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	751
144	FORT BROWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100226	80	PRIMARY	2	Yes	84	1 316	105	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	96
145	FRAMESBY HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100230	980	SECONDARY	5	No	980	228	223	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	194
146	FRANK JOUBERT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100231	620	SECONDARY	3	Yes	674	1 316	816	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	770
147	FUMISUKOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100234	1362	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1362	1 316	1 792	-	-	(246)	-	-	(246)	1 546
148	FUNIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100236	480	PRIMARY	3	Yes	515	1 316	632	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	588
149	G J LOUW PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100237	500	PRIMARY	3	Yes	526	1 316	658	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	601
150	GAMBLE STREET SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100238	1340	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1340	1 316	1 763	-	-	(243)	-	-	(243)	1 521
151	GCINUBUZWE COMBINED SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100240	227	COMBINED	3	Yes	237	1 316	299	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	271
152	GEELHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100241	69	PRIMARY	2	Yes	82	1 316	91	-	-	3	-	-	3	94
153	GELVAN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100242	591	PRIMARY	3	Yes	619	1 316	778	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	707
154	GELVANDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100243	708	PRIMARY	3	Yes	709	1 316	932	-	-	(122)	-	-	(122)	810
155	GELVANDALE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100244	1105	SECONDARY	4	No	1105	660	729	-	-	(96)	-	-	(96)	633
156	GEORGE DICKERSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100246	747	SECONDARY	3	Yes	747	1 316	983	-	-	(130)	-	-	(130)	853
157	GEORGE JACQUES JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100247	256	PRIMARY	3	Yes	256	1 316	337	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	292
158	GERTRUDE SHOPE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100248	869	PRIMARY	3	Yes	869	1 316	1 144	-	-	(161)	-	-	(161)	983
159	GILBERT XUZA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100249	181	PRIMARY	3	Yes	186	1 316	238	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	212
160	GILL COLLEGE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100250	301	PRIMARY	5	No	301	228	69	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	60
161	LAERSKOOL GILL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100251	364	COMBINED	5	No	383	228	83	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	76
162	GLEN CLIFF FARM SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100253	13	SECONDARY	2	Yes	13	1 316	17	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	15
163	GLENCONNER (UCC)	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100256	40	PRIMARY	2	Yes	40	1 316	53	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	46
164	GLENTANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100260	244	PRIMARY	3	Yes	244	1 316	321	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	279
165	GOLDEN VALLEY PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100264	3	PRIMARY	2	Yes	3	1 316	4	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	3
166	GOOD SHEPHERD EC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100265	265	PRIMARY	3	Yes	265	1 316	349	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	303
167	GRAAFF-REINET PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100268	709	PRIMARY	3	Yes	720	1 316	933	-	-	(111)	-	-	(111)	823
168	GRAEME COLLEGE BOYS' HIGH	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100270	593	PRIMARY	5	No	604	228	135	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	120
169	GRAHAMSTOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100271	258	PRIMARY	3	Yes	258	1 316	340	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	295
170	GRASLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100274	1705	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1719	1 316	2 244	-	-	(290)	-	-	(290)	1 954

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
171	GREENVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100275	601	SECONDARY	3	Yes	601	1 316	791	-	-	(104)	-	-	(104)	687
172	GREENWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100276	803	PRIMARY	5	No	803	228	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
173	GREY BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100277	862	PRIMARY	5	No	909	228	197	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	180
174	GREY BOYS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100278	800	PRIMARY	5	No	800	228	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
175	GUSTAV REICHEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100284	64	PRIMARY	3	Yes	64	1 316	84	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	73
176	HAASPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100286	6	PRIMARY	2	Yes	6	1 316	8	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	7
177	HAMBAKUHLE FARM SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100287	17	PRIMARY	2	Yes	21	1 316	22	-	-	2	-	-	2	24
178	HANDHAAF PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100289	615	PRIMARY	5	No	615	228	140	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	122
179	HANKEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100290	991	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1044	1 316	1 304	-	-	(122)	-	-	(122)	1 183
180	HANKEY SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100291	786	SECONDARY	3	Yes	786	1 316	1 034	-	-	(146)	-	-	(146)	888
181	HEALDTOWN COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100296	185	SECONDARY	2	Yes	185	1 316	243	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	211
182	HELENVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100299	676	PRIMARY	3	Yes	676	1 316	890	-	-	(117)	-	-	(117)	772
183	HENDRIK KANISE COMBINED SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100300	439	PRIMARY	3	Yes	460	1 316	578	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	525
184	HENRY NGINZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100302	941	PRIMARY	3	Yes	957	1 316	1 238	-	-	(155)	-	-	(155)	1 083
185	HERBERT HURD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100303	851	PRIMARY	5	No	879	228	194	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	174
186	HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100306	967	PRIMARY	3	Yes	967	1 316	1 273	-	-	(178)	-	-	(178)	1 095
187	HILLSIDE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100308	1117	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1117	1 316	1 470	-	-	(194)	-	-	(194)	1 276
188	HOBSON KHANYISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100310	165	PRIMARY	3	Yes	165	1 316	217	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	188
189	HOëR VOLKSKOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100311	330	PRIMARY	5	No	330	228	75	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	65
190	HOëRSKOOL BRANDWAG	NELSON MANDELA	200100312	882	SECONDARY	5	No	882	228	201	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	175
191	HOëRSKOOL CILLié	NELSON MANDELA	200100313	885	PRIMARY	4	No	936	660	584	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	537
192	HOëRSKOOL JANSENVILLE	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100314	548	PRIMARY	3	Yes	551	1 316	721	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	629
193	HOëRSKOOL McLACHLAN	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100315	382	COMBINED	4	No	382	660	252	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	219
194	ENKULULEKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100317	0	PRIMARY	3	Yes	0	1 316	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	0
195	HOMBAKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100318	1018	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1018	1 316	1 340	-	-	(177)	-	-	(177)	1 163
196	HOPE FOUNTAIN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100319	27	SECONDARY	2	Yes	27	1 316	36	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	31
197	HUMANSDORP SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100325	1999	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1999	1 316	2 631	-	-	(357)	-	-	(357)	2 274
198	HUNTLY GLEN FARM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100326	21	PRIMARY	2	Yes	27	1 316	28	-	-	3	-	-	3	31
199	IKHWEZELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100328	484	SECONDARY	3	Yes	490	1 316	637	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	560
200	ILINGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100329	1042	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1103	1 316	1 371	-	-	(111)	-	-	(111)	1 260
201	ILINGELABANTU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100330	428	PRIMARY	3	Yes	459	1 316	563	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	524
202	ILITHA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100331	188	PRIMARY	3	Yes	188	1 316	247	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	215
203	IMBASA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100334	1673	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1684	1 316	2 202	-	-	(288)	-	-	(288)	1 914
204	IMVISISWANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100336	483	SECONDARY	3	Yes	483	1 316	636	-	-	(84)	-	-	(84)	552

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
205	INKQUBELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100337	426	PRIMARY	3	Yes	426	1 316	561	-	-	(74)	-	-	(74)	487
206	INYIBIBA PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100338	376	PRIMARY	3	Yes	376	1 316	495	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	430
207	ISAAC BOOI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100340	786	PRIMARY	3	Yes	831	1 316	1 034	-	-	(95)	-	-	(95)	939
208	ISIBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100341	573	PRIMARY	3	Yes	594	1 316	754	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	679
209	ISLAND VIEW FARM	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100343	38	SECONDARY	2	Yes	41	1 316	50	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	47
210	ITHEMBELIHLE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100344	733	PRIMARY	3	Yes	733	1 316	965	-	-	(127)	-	-	(127)	837
211	J K ZONDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100345	476	SECONDARY	3	Yes	483	1 316	626	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	552
212	J N TULWANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100346	121	PRIMARY	3	Yes	121	1 316	159	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	138
213	JAMES JOLOBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100347	491	PRIMARY	3	Yes	491	1 316	646	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	561
214	JAMES NDULULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100348	839	PRIMARY	3	Yes	887	1 316	1 104	-	-	(101)	-	-	(101)	1 003
215	JAMES NTUNGWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100349	560	PRIMARY	3	Yes	645	1 316	737	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	737
216	JANSENVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100350	625	COMBINED	3	Yes	664	1 316	823	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	759
217	JARVIS GQAMLANA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100351	410	PRIMARY	3	Yes	410	1 316	540	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	468
218	JEFFREYS BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100352	728	PRIMARY	5	No	728	228	166	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	144
219	JOHAN CARINUS ART CENTRE	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100354	0	PRIMARY	4	No	1161	660	0	-	-	666	-	-	666	666
220	JOHAN HUS (MOR) PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100355	192	PRIMARY	2	Yes	192	1 316	253	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	219
221	JOHN MASIZA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100356	1232	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1303	1 316	1 621	-	-	(143)	-	-	(143)	1 479
222	JOHN WALTON SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100357	1127	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1127	1 316	1 483	-	-	(206)	-	-	(206)	1 277
223	JOHNSON NQONQOZA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100359	463	PRIMARY	3	Yes	463	1 316	609	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	529
224	JOUBERTINA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100361	956	COMBINED	2	Yes	999	1 316	1 258	-	-	(127)	-	-	(127)	1 131
225	JUBILEE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100363	1253	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1253	1 316	1 649	-	-	(218)	-	-	(218)	1 431
226	KAALHOEK FARM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100365	18	PRIMARY	2	Yes	18	1 316	24	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	21
227	KABEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100366	893	SECONDARY	5	No	915	228	204	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	181
228	JEFFREYS BAY COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100367	853	SECONDARY	3	Yes	989	1 316	1 123	-	-	7	-	-	7	1 130
229	KAMA PUBLIC SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100368	802	PRIMARY	3	Yes	806	1 316	1 055	-	-	(140)	-	-	(140)	916
230	KAMDEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100370	551	PRIMARY	3	Yes	588	1 316	725	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	672
231	KAREEDOUW JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100371	646	COMBINED	3	Yes	646	1 316	850	-	-	(112)	-	-	(112)	738
232	KAYSER NGXWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100373	400	PRIMARY	3	Yes	400	1 316	526	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	457
233	IKAMVA LESIZWE PUBLIC SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100375	926	PRIMARY	3	Yes	980	1 316	1 219	-	-	(104)	-	-	(104)	1 115
234	KENTON ON SEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100376	173	PRIMARY	4	No	180	660	114	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	103
235	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100377	435	PRIMARY	3	Yes	450	1 316	572	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	514
236	KHOBONQABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100378	400	PRIMARY	3	Yes	400	1 316	526	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	457
237	KHULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100380	772	SECONDARY	3	Yes	782	1 316	1 016	-	-	(123)	-	-	(123)	893
238	KHUMBULANI HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100381	894	PRIMARY	3	Yes	906	1 316	1 177	-	-	(142)	-	-	(142)	1 035

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
239	KHUTLISO DANIELS SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100382	512	PRIMARY	3	Yes	538	1 316	674	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	615
240	KHWEZI LOMSO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100384	1535	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1535	1 316	2 020	-	-	(277)	-	-	(277)	1 744
241	KHWEZILESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100385	312	PRIMARY	3	Yes	349	1 316	411	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	399
242	KINKELBOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100389	137	PRIMARY	3	Yes	139	1 316	180	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	159
243	KIRKWOOD HIGH SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100390	371	COMBINED	4	No	371	660	245	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	213
244	KLEINPLAAS PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100392	16	PRIMARY	2	Yes	16	1 316	21	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	18
245	KLEINPOORT UCC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100394	38	COMBINED	2	Yes	41	1 316	50	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	47
246	KLIPDRIFT PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100396	36	PRIMARY	2	Yes	36	1 316	47	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	41
247	KLIPFONTEIN DRC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100397	337	PRIMARY	3	Yes	352	1 316	443	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	402
248	KLIPPLAAT SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100398	198	PRIMARY	3	Yes	198	1 316	261	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	226
249	KOMMADAGGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100403	19	COMBINED	3	Yes	19	1 316	25	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	22
250	KRAKEELRIVIER JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100407	385	COMBINED	3	Yes	392	1 316	507	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	448
251	KRONEBERG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100412	875	PRIMARY	3	Yes	937	1 316	1 152	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	1 070
252	KROONVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100413	662	COMBINED	3	Yes	695	1 316	871	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	794
253	KRUISFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100415	843	PRIMARY	3	Yes	851	1 316	1 109	-	-	(137)	-	-	(137)	972
254	KRUISRIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100416	74	PRIMARY	3	Yes	87	1 316	97	-	-	2	-	-	2	99
255	KUYASA COMBINED SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100419	1186	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1186	1 316	1 561	-	-	(206)	-	-	(206)	1 355
256	kwaMHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100424	22	PRIMARY	2	Yes	22	1 316	29	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	25
257	kwaNOXOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100425	1595	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1625	1 316	2 099	-	-	(253)	-	-	(253)	1 846
258	kwaQAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100426	67	SECONDARY	3	Yes	83	1 316	88	-	-	7	-	-	7	95
259	kwaZAKHELE HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100427	901	PRIMARY	3	Yes	942	1 316	1 186	-	-	(110)	-	-	(110)	1 076
260	LA TROBE (MOR) PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100428	226	PRIMARY	2	Yes	226	1 316	297	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	258
261	LAER VOLKSKOOL GRAAFF-REINET	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100429	416	PRIMARY	5	No	416	228	95	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	82
262	LAERSKOOL ALBERTYN	NELSON MANDELA	200100430	435	PRIMARY	5	No	504	228	99	-	-	1	-	-	1	100
263	LAERSKOOL EXCELSIOR	NELSON MANDELA	200100431	347	PRIMARY	4	No	357	660	229	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	205
264	FRANS CONRADIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100433	530	PRIMARY	5	No	552	228	121	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	109
265	GAMTOOSVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100434	174	PRIMARY	4	No	174	660	115	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	100
266	HANKEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100435	170	PRIMARY	4	No	175	660	112	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	100
267	LAERSKOOL INNES	NELSON MANDELA	200100436	585	PRIMARY	4	No	585	660	386	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	335
268	MOREWAG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100437	679	SECONDARY	4	No	679	660	448	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	389
269	PIET RETIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100438	408	PRIMARY	4	No	434	660	269	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	249
270	RIETBRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100439	16	SECONDARY	4	No	16	660	11	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	9
271	LAERSKOOL SETLAARSPARK	NELSON MANDELA	200100440	617	SECONDARY	5	No	667	228	141	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	132
272	LAERSKOOL VISRIVIER	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100442	153	COMBINED	3	Yes	166	1 316	201	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	190

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
273	LAMANI PUBLIC PRIMARY SHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100444	234	PRIMARY	3	Yes	255	1 316	308	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	291
274	LAMYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100445	31	SECONDARY	2	Yes	31	1 316	41	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	35
275	LAWSON BROWN HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100449	830	PRIMARY	5	No	840	228	189	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	166
276	LETTIE DE KLERK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100450	241	SECONDARY	3	Yes	244	1 316	317	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	279
277	LIMEKHAYA HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100454	606	SECONDARY	3	Yes	645	1 316	797	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	737
278	LINDANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100455	267	PRIMARY	3	Yes	267	1 316	351	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	305
279	LINGCOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100457	622	PRIMARY	3	Yes	662	1 316	819	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	756
280	LITTLE FLOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100459	609	PRIMARY	3	Yes	609	1 316	801	-	-	(106)	-	-	(106)	696
281	LOERIEHEUWEL JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100460	374	COMBINED	3	Yes	387	1 316	492	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	442
282	LONWABO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100462	436	PRIMARY	3	Yes	436	1 316	574	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	498
283	LORRAINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100463	1011	PRIMARY	5	No	1038	228	231	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	206
284	LOUTERWATER JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100464	869	COMBINED	3	Yes	942	1 316	1 144	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	1 071
285	LOVEMORE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100465	122	PRIMARY	3	Yes	142	1 316	161	-	-	2	-	-	2	162
286	LOWER BLINKWATER PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100466	80	PRIMARY	3	Yes	81	1 316	105	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	93
287	LOYISO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100468	832	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1047	1 316	1 095	-	-	91	-	-	91	1 186
288	LUCEBISO FARM SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100469	6	SECONDARY	2	Yes	7	1 316	8	-	-	0	-	-	0	8
289	LUKANYISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100471	188	COMBINED	3	Yes	189	1 316	247	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	216
290	LUNGISA HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100472	889	PRIMARY	3	Yes	889	1 316	1 170	-	-	(164)	-	-	(164)	1 006
291	LUNGISO PUBLIC SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100473	739	SECONDARY	3	Yes	775	1 316	973	-	-	(87)	-	-	(87)	885
292	LUSHOF STATE AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100474	41	PRIMARY	2	Yes	41	1 316	54	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	47
293	LUXOLO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100475	421	PRIMARY	3	Yes	425	1 316	554	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	486
294	MACHIU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100479	908	PRIMARY	3	Yes	929	1 316	1 195	-	-	(144)	-	-	(144)	1 051
295	MAGQABI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100480	760	PRIMARY	3	Yes	781	1 316	1 000	-	-	(108)	-	-	(108)	892
296	MAKANA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100482	436	PRIMARY	3	Yes	445	1 316	574	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	508
297	MAKUKHANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100484	568	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1014	1 316	747	-	-	411	-	-	411	1 158
298	MALABAR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100485	1009	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1033	1 316	1 328	-	-	(168)	-	-	(168)	1 160
299	MALMAISON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100486	204	PRIMARY	3	Yes	204	1 316	268	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	233
300	MANLEY FLATS MISSION SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100487	54	PRIMARY	2	Yes	62	1 316	71	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	71
301	MARJORIE PARRISH SANTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100489	0	Primary	5	No	0	228	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	0
302	MARY WATERS SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100493	1026	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1026	1 316	1 350	-	-	(188)	-	-	(188)	1 162
303	MARYMOUNT SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100494	459	SECONDARY	4	No	489	660	303	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	280
304	MASAKHANE PUBLIC SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100495	178	SECONDARY	3	Yes	178	1 316	234	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	203
305	MASIBAMBANE SEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100497	836	SECONDARY	3	Yes	836	1 316	1 100	-	-	(145)	-	-	(145)	955
306	MASIPHATHISANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100498	1571	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1571	1 316	2 067	-	-	(288)	-	-	(288)	1 780

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation: Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
307	MASISEBENZE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100499	129	PRIMARY	3	Yes	134	1 316	170	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	153
308	MASIZAKHE HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100500	141	PRIMARY	3	Yes	141	1 316	186	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	161
309	SIPHO HASHE COMBINED SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100501	355	PRIMARY	3	Yes	355	1 316	467	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	406
310	MBONISELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100502	881	SECONDARY	3	Yes	962	1 316	1 159	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	1 094
311	McCARTHY COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100503	880	SECONDARY	3	Yes	880	1 316	1 158	-	-	(158)	-	-	(158)	1 000
312	MDENGENTONGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100504	650	SECONDARY	3	Yes	665	1 316	855	-	-	(96)	-	-	(96)	760
313	MDENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100505	63	PRIMARY	3	Yes	63	1 316	83	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	72
314	MELISIZWE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100506	956	PRIMARY	3	Yes	987	1 316	1 258	-	-	(146)	-	-	(146)	1 113
315	MELUMZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100507	834	PRIMARY	3	Yes	908	1 316	1 096	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	1 027
316	MFESANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100509	1137	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1279	1 316	1 496	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	1 451
317	MIDDLEWATER (DRC) PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100511	29	PRIMARY	3	Yes	30	1 316	38	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	34
318	MILLHOLME PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100513	35	SECONDARY	2	Yes	42	1 316	46	-	-	2	-	-	2	48
319	MISGUND (D R C) JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100516	392	COMBINED	2	Yes	427	1 316	516	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	488
320	MISSIONVALE UCC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100517	1177	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1177	1 316	1 549	-	-	(219)	-	-	(219)	1 330
321	MISTKRAAL RC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100518	146	PRIMARY	3	Yes	164	1 316	192	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	187
322	MJULENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100520	319	PRIMARY	3	Yes	329	1 316	420	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	376
323	MNGCUNUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100522	963	PRIMARY	3	Yes	975	1 316	1 267	-	-	(153)	-	-	(153)	1 114
324	MNQOPHISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100523	527	COMBINED	3	Yes	527	1 316	694	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	602
325	MOLEFE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100524	205	PRIMARY	3	Yes	211	1 316	270	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	241
326	MOLLY BLACKBURN SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100525	1217	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1217	1 316	1 602	-	-	(216)	-	-	(216)	1 385
327	MONDPLAAS (D R C) PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100526	48	PRIMARY	3	Yes	48	1 316	63	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	55
328	MOREGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100527	605	PRIMARY	5	No	607	228	138	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	120
329	MORESON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100528	383	PRIMARY	3	Yes	383	1 316	504	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	438
330	MOSES MABIDA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100529	495	SECONDARY	3	Yes	540	1 316	651	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	617
331	MOTHERWELL HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100531	998	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1067	1 316	1 313	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	1 214
332	MOUNT PLEASANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100533	389	PRIMARY	5	No	389	228	89	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	77
333	MQHAYI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100534	195	PRIMARY	3	Yes	202	1 316	257	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	231
334	MSOBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100535	521	SECONDARY	3	Yes	546	1 316	686	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	624
335	MTHONJENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100536	423	PRIMARY	3	Yes	423	1 316	557	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	483
336	MTYOBO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100537	851	PRIMARY	3	Yes	856	1 316	1 120	-	-	(147)	-	-	(147)	973
337	MUIR COLLEGE BOYS HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100538	664	COMBINED	5	No	684	228	151	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	135
338	MZIMHLOPHE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100543	870	SECONDARY	3	Yes	870	1 316	1 145	-	-	(156)	-	-	(156)	989
339	MZINGISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100544	1058	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1133	1 316	1 392	-	-	(103)	-	-	(103)	1 289
340	MZOMTSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100545	349	SECONDARY	3	Yes	349	1 316	459	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	399

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
341	MZONTSUNDU SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100546	746	PRIMARY	3	Yes	764	1 316	982	-	-	(109)	-	-	(109)	873
342	N V CEWU PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100548	684	PRIMARY	3	Yes	684	1 316	900	-	-	(119)	-	-	(119)	781
343	NARSINGSTREET PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100551	960	COMBINED	3	Yes	1015	1 316	1 263	-	-	(114)	-	-	(114)	1 150
344	NATHANIEL NYALUZA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100553	515	PRIMARY	3	Yes	563	1 316	678	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	643
345	MASAKHANE COMBINED SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100554	66	PRIMARY	2	Yes	79	1 316	87	-	-	3	-	-	3	90
346	NCEDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100555	837	PRIMARY	3	Yes	837	1 316	1 101	-	-	(150)	-	-	(150)	951
347	NDYEBO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100556	808	SECONDARY	3	Yes	842	1 316	1 063	-	-	(106)	-	-	(106)	957
348	NDZONDELELO HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100558	1572	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1615	1 316	2 069	-	-	(229)	-	-	(229)	1 840
349	NEWELL PUBLIC H SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100563	687	PRIMARY	3	Yes	773	1 316	904	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	883
350	NEWTON (UCC) JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100564	648	SECONDARY	3	Yes	686	1 316	853	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	784
351	NEWTON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100565	453	SECONDARY	5	No	453	228	103	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	90
352	NEWTON TECH HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100567	744	PRIMARY	5	No	744	228	170	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	147
353	NGCWENGXA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100568	70	PRIMARY	3	Yes	70	1 316	92	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	80
354	NGWEVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100570	25	PRIMARY	2	Yes	25	1 316	33	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	29
355	HOëRSKOOL NICO MALAN	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100571	820	SECONDARY	5	No	823	228	187	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	163
356	NKULULEKO PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100572	931	SECONDARY	3	Yes	997	1 316	1 225	-	-	(91)	-	-	(91)	1 134
357	NOBANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100574	9	PRIMARY	2	Yes	9	1 316	12	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	10
358	NOJOLI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100576	293	PRIMARY	3	Yes	316	1 316	386	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	361
359	NOKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100577	637	PRIMARY	3	Yes	659	1 316	838	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	753
360	NOMATHAMSANQA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100579	760	PRIMARY	3	Yes	834	1 316	1 000	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	953
361	NOMBULELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100580	907	PRIMARY	3	Yes	923	1 316	1 194	-	-	(139)	-	-	(139)	1 054
362	NOMPUCUKO COMBINED SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100582	772	PRIMARY	3	Yes	772	1 316	1 016	-	-	(134)	-	-	(134)	882
363	NOMZAMO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100583	626	PRIMARY	3	Yes	653	1 316	824	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	746
364	NONYAMEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100586	368	SECONDARY	3	Yes	368	1 316	484	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	420
365	NONZWAKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100587	186	PRIMARY	3	Yes	220	1 316	245	-	-	7	-	-	7	251
366	NOOITGEDACHT (D R C) PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100588	30	PRIMARY	2	Yes	30	1 316	39	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	34
367	NOSIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100589	473	PRIMARY	3	Yes	473	1 316	622	-	-	(82)	-	-	(82)	540
368	NOTHONTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100590	192	PRIMARY	3	Yes	207	1 316	253	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	236
369	NQABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100591	711	SECONDARY	3	Yes	711	1 316	936	-	-	(123)	-	-	(123)	812
370	NQWEBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100592	703	SECONDARY	3	Yes	772	1 316	925	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	882
371	NTABA MARIA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100593	612	PRIMARY	4	No	612	660	404	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	351
372	NTLAMA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100595	216	PRIMARY	3	Yes	249	1 316	284	-	-	0	-	-	0	284
373	NTLEMEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100596	264	PRIMARY	3	Yes	264	1 316	347	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	302
374	NTSIKA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100597	653	COMBINED	3	Yes	678	1 316	859	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	775

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

CONTINUES ON PAGE 130 - PART 2

PROVINCE OF THE EASTERN CAPE
IPHONDO LEMPUMA KOLONI
PROVINSIE OOS-KAAP

Provincial Gazette
Igazethi Yephondo
Provinsiale Koerant

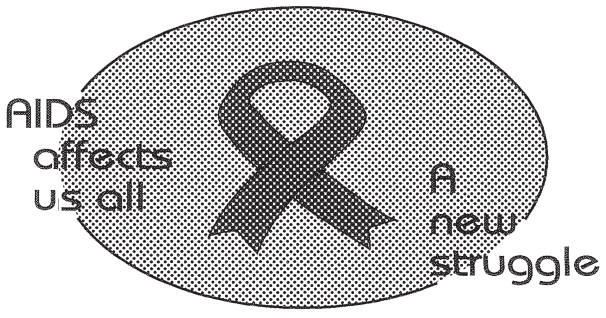
Vol. 25

BISHO/KING WILLIAM'S TOWN
26 NOVEMBER 2018
26 NOVEMBER 2018

No. 4153

PART 2 OF 3

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Prevention is the cure

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4556

9 771682 455006 04153

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
375	NTYATYAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100598	684	PRIMARY	3	Yes	756	1 316	900	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	864
376	NXANELWIMFUNDO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100600	1066	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1140	1 316	1 403	-	-	(102)	-	-	(102)	1 301
377	NXUKHWEBE HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100601	54	PRIMARY	2	Yes	153	1 316	71	-	-	104	-	-	104	175
378	OATLANDS PREPARATORY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100602	313	PRIMARY	5	No	313	228	71	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	62
379	OTTO DU PLESSIS SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100607	874	SECONDARY	4	No	883	660	577	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	506
380	HOëRSKOOL P J OLIVIER	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100612	342	PRIMARY	4	No	376	228	78	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	74
381	PALMIETRIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100613	93	PRIMARY	2	Yes	93	1 316	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	106
382	PAPENKUIL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100614	684	PRIMARY	3	Yes	724	1 316	900	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	827
383	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100615	974	SECONDARY	4	No	974	660	643	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	558
384	PARSONS HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100616	703	PRIMARY	5	No	735	228	160	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	146
385	PATENSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100617	533	PRIMARY	3	Yes	564	1 316	701	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	644
386	PATERSON HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100618	878	PRIMARY	3	Yes	949	1 316	1 155	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	1 084
387	PEARSON HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100619	1200	PRIMARY	5	No	1222	228	274	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	242
388	PEARSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100620	669	SECONDARY	3	Yes	683	1 316	880	-	-	(100)	-	-	(100)	780
389	PEARSTON SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100621	356	COMBINED	3	Yes	356	1 316	468	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	407
390	PELLSRUS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100622	1231	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1256	1 316	1 620	-	-	(190)	-	-	(190)	1 430
391	PENDLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100623	356	PRIMARY	3	Yes	461	1 316	468	-	-	58	-	-	58	527
392	PHAKAMA PUBLIC SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100624	347	PRIMARY	3	Yes	347	1 316	457	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	396
393	PHAKAMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100625	370	PRIMARY	3	Yes	399	1 316	487	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	456
394	PHAKAMISA HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100626	722	PRIMARY	3	Yes	722	1 316	950	-	-	(125)	-	-	(125)	825
395	PHAPHANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100627	508	SECONDARY	3	Yes	594	1 316	669	-	-	10	-	-	10	679
396	PHILLIP NIKIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100628	209	PRIMARY	3	Yes	209	1 316	275	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	239
397	PHINDUBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100629	766	PRIMARY	3	Yes	798	1 316	1 008	-	-	(101)	-	-	(101)	907
398	PHUMLILE PUBLIC SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100630	79	PRIMARY	3	Yes	106	1 316	104	-	-	17	-	-	17	121
399	PORT ALFRED HIGH SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100632	748	PRIMARY	5	No	748	228	171	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	148
400	PORT ALFRED JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100633	757	PRIMARY	3	Yes	757	1 316	996	-	-	(131)	-	-	(131)	865
401	QAPHELANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100638	512	SECONDARY	3	Yes	512	1 316	674	-	-	(89)	-	-	(89)	585
402	QHAYIYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100639	791	COMBINED	3	Yes	803	1 316	1 041	-	-	(124)	-	-	(124)	917
403	QHAYIYALETHU INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100640	363	SECONDARY	3	Yes	455	1 316	478	-	-	42	-	-	42	520
404	QUAGGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100641	239	PRIMARY	2	Yes	265	1 316	315	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	303
405	R H GODLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100643	237	PRIMARY	3	Yes	317	1 316	312	-	-	50	-	-	50	362
406	REDHOUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100645	502	SECONDARY	5	No	515	228	114	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	102
407	REPUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100647	632	PRIMARY	3	Yes	638	1 316	832	-	-	(103)	-	-	(103)	729
408	RICHARD MSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100649	173	PRIMARY	3	Yes	193	1 316	228	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	220

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation		Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number							Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
409	RIEBEEK COLLEGE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100650	730	COMBINED	5	No	731	228	166	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	145
410	RIEBEECK EAST COMBINED SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100651	141	PRIMARY	2	Yes	141	1 316	186	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	161
411	RIETBERG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100652	748	PRIMARY	3	Yes	748	1 316	984	-	-	(130)	-	-	(130)	854
412	ROCKLANDS INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100657	695	COMBINED	2	Yes	758	1 316	915	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	866
413	ROODEBLOEM PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100660	2	COMBINED	2	Yes	2	1 316	3	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	2
414	ROSE COTTAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100664	27	PRIMARY	2	Yes	27	1 316	36	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	31
415	ROWALLAN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100665	893	PRIMARY	5	No	898	228	204	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	178
416	RUFANE DONKIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100667	554	PRIMARY	3	Yes	587	1 316	729	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	671
417	RWANTSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100668	23	PRIMARY	2	Yes	23	1 316	30	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	26
418	RYNEVELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100669	698	SECONDARY	3	Yes	698	1 316	919	-	-	(121)	-	-	(121)	797
419	SAKHISIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100671	360	COMBINED	3	Yes	414	1 316	474	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	473
420	SAKHULULEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100672	670	COMBINED	3	Yes	716	1 316	882	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	818
421	SAMKELWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100674	508	SECONDARY	3	Yes	522	1 316	669	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	596
422	SAMUEL NONGOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100675	404	PRIMARY	3	Yes	436	1 316	532	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	498
423	SAMUEL NTLEBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100676	413	PRIMARY	3	Yes	413	1 316	544	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	472
424	SAMUEL NTSIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100677	549	PRIMARY	3	Yes	549	1 316	722	-	-	(95)	-	-	(95)	627
425	SANCTOR HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100678	1178	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1188	1 316	1 550	-	-	(193)	-	-	(193)	1 357
426	SANCTOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100679	573	PRIMARY	3	Yes	575	1 316	754	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)	657
427	SANDISULWAZI HIGH SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100680	307	SECONDARY	3	Yes	307	1 316	404	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	351
428	SANDWATER FARM SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100681	159	PRIMARY	2	Yes	161	1 316	209	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	184
429	SAPPHIRE ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100682	1099	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1099	1 316	1 446	-	-	(191)	-	-	(191)	1 255
430	SEA VISTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100684	356	PRIMARY	3	Yes	398	1 316	468	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	455
431	SEAGULL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100685	1102	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1108	1 316	1 450	-	-	(184)	-	-	(184)	1 266
432	SELBORNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100687	78	PRIMARY	2	Yes	86	1 316	103	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	98
433	SEYISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100689	503	SECONDARY	3	Yes	568	1 316	662	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	649
434	SHAW PARK COMBINED SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100691	202	PRIMARY	2	Yes	202	1 316	266	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	231
435	SHAW PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100692	70	PRIMARY	4	No	88	660	46	-	-	4	-	-	4	50
436	SHENSTONE FARM SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100693	66	SECONDARY	2	Yes	80	1 316	87	-	-	5	-	-	5	91
437	SIDBURY PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100696	16	PRIMARY	4	No	25	660	11	-	-	4	-	-	4	14
438	SIKHOTHINA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100697	876	PRIMARY	3	Yes	876	1 316	1 153	-	-	(152)	-	-	(152)	1 001
439	SISONKE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100702	328	SECONDARY	3	Yes	328	1 316	432	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	375
440	SITHEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100704	255	PRIMARY	3	Yes	287	1 316	336	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	328
441	SIVUYISENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100705	741	PRIMARY	3	Yes	802	1 316	975	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	916
442	SIYAPHAMBILI PUBLIC SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100707	553	PRIMARY	3	Yes	604	1 316	728	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	690

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
443	SMITSKRAAL PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100711	28	SECONDARY	2	Yes	28	1 316	37	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	32
444	SOLOMON MAHLANGU SENIOR SECONDARY	NELSON MANDELA	200100713	1190	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1241	1 316	1 566	-	-	(148)	-	-	(148)	1 418
445	LAERSKOOL SOMERSET'S GIFT	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100714	136	PRIMARY	2	Yes	136	1 316	179	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	155
446	SONOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100715	554	PRIMARY	5	No	572	228	126	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	113
447	SOPHAKAMA HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100716	264	PRIMARY	3	Yes	264	1 316	347	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	302
448	SOQHAYISA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100717	865	PRIMARY	3	Yes	993	1 316	1 138	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	1 134
449	SOUTPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100720	668	SECONDARY	3	Yes	668	1 316	879	-	-	(116)	-	-	(116)	763
450	SOWETO-ON-SEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100721	235	SECONDARY	3	Yes	235	1 316	309	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	268
451	SPANDAU PUBLIC SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100722	1266	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1266	1 316	1 666	-	-	(225)	-	-	(225)	1 441
452	SPENCER MABUA COMBINED SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100724	385	PRIMARY	3	Yes	606	1 316	507	-	-	186	-	-	186	692
453	ST ALBANS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100729	364	PRIMARY	3	Yes	401	1 316	479	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	458
454	ST AUGUSTINES PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100730	243	SECONDARY	5	No	247	228	55	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	49
455	ST COLMCILLE PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100731	731	SECONDARY	3	Yes	884	1 316	962	-	-	48	-	-	48	1 010
456	ST IGNATIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100734	345	PRIMARY	3	Yes	386	1 316	454	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	441
457	ST JAMES (RC) SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100735	541	PRIMARY	4	No	541	660	357	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	310
458	ST JOSEPH'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100736	418	PRIMARY	3	Yes	418	1 316	550	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	478
459	ST JOSEPH'S (RC) PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100737	574	PRIMARY	3	Yes	575	1 316	755	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	657
460	ST JOSEPH'S RC SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100738	258	PRIMARY	5	No	258	228	59	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	51
461	ST MARY'S RC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100739	735	PRIMARY	3	Yes	735	1 316	967	-	-	(128)	-	-	(128)	840
462	ST PATRICK'S EC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100740	678	PRIMARY	3	Yes	740	1 316	892	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	845
463	ST REGINALDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100742	308	PRIMARY	3	Yes	322	1 316	405	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	368
464	ST TERESA'S (RC) PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100743	707	PRIMARY	3	Yes	725	1 316	930	-	-	(102)	-	-	(102)	828
465	ST TERESA'S RC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100744	705	COMBINED	3	Yes	725	1 316	928	-	-	(100)	-	-	(100)	828
466	ST THOMAS SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100745	939	PRIMARY	3	Yes	950	1 316	1 236	-	-	(155)	-	-	(155)	1 080
467	STEPHEN MAZUNGULA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100747	701	PRIMARY	3	Yes	757	1 316	923	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	865
468	STEPHEN NKOMO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100748	448	PRIMARY	3	Yes	448	1 316	590	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	512
469	STORMSRIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100749	208	PRIMARY	3	Yes	212	1 316	274	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	242
470	STRELITZIA HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100750	799	SECONDARY	5	No	817	228	182	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	162
471	STRELITZIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100751	967	SECONDARY	3	Yes	967	1 316	1 273	-	-	(173)	-	-	(173)	1 100
472	STULTING PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100752	511	PRIMARY	5	No	535	228	117	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	106
473	SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100753	688	PRIMARY	5	No	695	228	157	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	138
474	SUNDAYS RIVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100754	243	PRIMARY	4	No	279	660	160	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	160
475	SUNRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100757	1016	PRIMARY	5	No	1044	228	232	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	207
476	SUSANNAH FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100760	494	PRIMARY	5	No	525	228	113	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	104

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
477	SWARTKOPS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100763	561	SECONDARY	3	Yes	561	1 316	738	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)	641
478	SYDENHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100766	887	PRIMARY	5	No	962	228	202	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	191
479	T E M MRWETYANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100767	321	PRIMARY	3	Yes	321	1 316	422	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	367
480	TAMSANQA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100769	158	PRIMARY	3	Yes	158	1 316	208	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	180
481	TANTYI PUBLIC SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100770	167	PRIMARY	3	Yes	170	1 316	220	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	194
482	TEMPLETON HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100771	546	PRIMARY	4	No	551	660	360	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	316
483	THANDUXOLO COMP SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100772	224	SECONDARY	3	Yes	224	1 316	295	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	256
484	THE BIGGS PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100774	31	COMBINED	2	Yes	31	1 316	41	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	35
485	THEMBALESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100778	808	PRIMARY	3	Yes	808	1 316	1 063	-	-	(145)	-	-	(145)	918
486	THORNHILL COMBINED SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100784	446	COMBINED	3	Yes	485	1 316	587	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	554
487	THUBELIHLE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100786	175	SECONDARY	3	Yes	175	1 316	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
488	TIDMANTON PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100787	77	PRIMARY	3	Yes	79	1 316	101	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	90
489	TINARA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100788	192	SECONDARY	3	Yes	192	1 316	253	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	219
490	TINIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100789	361	PRIMARY	3	Yes	361	1 316	475	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	412
491	TOEKOMST PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100790	76	COMBINED	2	Yes	78	1 316	100	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	89
492	TOM KASIBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100791	99	PRIMARY	3	Yes	99	1 316	130	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	113
493	TRIOMF PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100795	927	PRIMARY	3	Yes	963	1 316	1 220	-	-	(125)	-	-	(125)	1 095
494	TSITSIKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100796	184	PRIMARY	3	Yes	184	1 316	242	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	210
495	TYATYORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100798	34	COMBINED	2	Yes	34	1 316	45	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	39
496	TYHILULWAZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100799	717	PRIMARY	3	Yes	717	1 316	944	-	-	(124)	-	-	(124)	819
497	UITENHAGE CONVENT RC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100800	283	PRIMARY	4	No	285	660	187	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	163
498	UITENHAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100801	1162	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1185	1 316	1 529	-	-	(180)	-	-	(180)	1 349
499	UITENHAGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100802	1362	SECONDARY	4	No	1414	660	899	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	811
500	UITVLUCHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100805	25	PRIMARY	2	Yes	25	1 316	33	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	29
501	UKHANYO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100806	530	PRIMARY	3	Yes	530	1 316	697	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	605
502	UNION HIGH SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100807	454	PRIMARY	5	No	471	228	104	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	93
503	UNION PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100808	199	COMBINED	5	No	199	228	45	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	39
504	UPPER KLIPDRIFT PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100809	12	PRIMARY	2	Yes	12	1 316	16	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	14
505	V M KWINANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100810	989	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1086	1 316	1 302	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	1 226
506	VAN DER KEMP PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100812	665	SECONDARY	3	Yes	718	1 316	875	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	820
507	VAN STADENS RESERVE	NELSON MANDELA	200100813	103	PRIMARY	3	Yes	117	1 316	136	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	134
508	VELILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100814	435	PRIMARY	3	Yes	435	1 316	572	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	497
509	VERDUN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100815	16	PRIMARY	2	Yes	16	1 316	21	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	18
510	VéRITé JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100816	472	PRIMARY	3	Yes	472	1 316	621	-	-	(82)	-	-	(82)	539

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
511	VERKENNER PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100817	493	SECONDARY	5	No	516	228	112	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	102
512	VEZUBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100819	334	SECONDARY	3	Yes	353	1 316	440	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	403
513	VICTORIA GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100820	424	SECONDARY	5	No	424	228	97	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	84
514	VICTORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100821	411	PRIMARY	5	No	411	228	94	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	81
515	VICTORIA PARK GREY PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100822	548	COMBINED	5	No	580	228	125	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	115
516	VICTORIA PARK HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100823	1036	PRIMARY	5	No	1036	228	236	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	205
517	VUBA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100826	161	PRIMARY	3	Yes	161	1 316	212	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	184
518	VUKANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100827	596	COMBINED	3	Yes	599	1 316	784	-	-	(100)	-	-	(100)	684
519	VUKANIBANTU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100828	620	PRIMARY	3	Yes	719	1 316	816	-	-	5	-	-	5	821
520	VULINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100829	564	SECONDARY	3	Yes	575	1 316	742	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	657
521	VULUMZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100830	609	PRIMARY	3	Yes	634	1 316	801	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	724
522	W B TSHUME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100832	493	COMBINED	3	Yes	557	1 316	649	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	636
523	W G OLIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100834	511	PRIMARY	3	Yes	522	1 316	672	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	596
524	WALMER PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100837	1348	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1381	1 316	1 774	-	-	(204)	-	-	(204)	1 570
525	WALMER WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100839	582	PRIMARY	5	No	647	228	133	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	128
526	WEST END PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100845	783	PRIMARY	3	Yes	783	1 316	1 030	-	-	(136)	-	-	(136)	894
527	WESTERING HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100846	978	COMBINED	5	No	1039	228	223	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	206
528	WESTERING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100847	833	SECONDARY	5	No	833	228	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
529	WESTON JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100849	188	COMBINED	3	Yes	189	1 316	247	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	216
530	WESTVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100851	1012	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1012	1 316	1 332	-	-	(176)	-	-	(176)	1 156
531	WEZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100852	42	SECONDARY	2	Yes	42	1 316	55	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	48
532	WILLIAM OATES PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100854	564	PRIMARY	3	Yes	564	1 316	742	-	-	(98)	-	-	(98)	644
533	LAERSKOOL WILLOWMORE	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100856	225	PRIMARY	3	Yes	254	1 316	296	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	290
534	WILLOWMORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100858	795	PRIMARY	3	Yes	835	1 316	1 046	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	954
535	WILSON'S PARTY FARM SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100859	39	SECONDARY	2	Yes	39	1 316	51	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	45
536	WINTERBERG AGRIC HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100862	219	PRIMARY	5	No	243	228	50	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	48
537	WINTERBERG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100864	349	PRIMARY	3	Yes	399	1 316	459	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	456
538	WITMOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100865	45	SECONDARY	2	Yes	45	1 316	59	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	51
539	WOLWEFONTEIN (SSKV) PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100866	27	PRIMARY	2	Yes	27	1 316	36	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	31
540	WOODLANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100868	324	PRIMARY	3	Yes	350	1 316	426	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	400
541	WOOLHOPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100869	1062	PRIMARY	4	No	1062	660	701	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	609
542	YELLOWWOODS FARM SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100872	170	PRIMARY	2	Yes	212	1 316	224	-	-	18	-	-	18	242
543	YOUNG PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100874	577	PRIMARY	4	No	594	660	381	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	341
544	ZAAIMANSHOEK UCC JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100875	105	SECONDARY	3	Yes	123	1 316	138	-	-	2	-	-	2	141

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
545	ZAMUKUKHANYA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100877	153	PRIMARY	3	Yes	153	1 316	201	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	175
546	WALMER SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100878	1214	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1346	1 316	1 598	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	1 538
547	ZANOLWAZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100881	834	SECONDARY	3	Yes	834	1 316	1 098	-	-	(145)	-	-	(145)	953
548	ZANOXOLO PUBLIC SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100882	816	PRIMARY	3	Yes	816	1 316	1 074	-	-	(142)	-	-	(142)	932
549	ZINTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100885	10	PRIMARY	2	Yes	10	1 316	13	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	11
550	ZUNEY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100887	129	PRIMARY	3	Yes	136	1 316	170	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	155
551	ZUURANYS PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100888	42	PRIMARY	2	Yes	42	1 316	55	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	48
552	THUBALETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100908	382	PRIMARY	3	Yes	496	660	252	-	-	32	-	-	32	284
553	DANIEL PIENAAR TECH HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100909	799	SECONDARY	5	No	806	228	182	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	160
554	MAQOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100910	301	PRIMARY	3	Yes	312	1 316	396	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	356
555	DAMBUZA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100915	559	SECONDARY	3	Yes	572	1 316	736	-	-	(82)	-	-	(82)	653
556	PATENSIE HIGH SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100917	421	SECONDARY	3	Yes	485	1 316	554	-	-	0	-	-	0	554
557	TJAART VAN DER WALT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100919	976	PRIMARY	4	No	988	660	644	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	566
558	GARRETT PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100921	796	PRIMARY	3	Yes	876	1 316	1 048	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	1 001
559	AMAMFENGU PUBLIC JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100923	180	PRIMARY	3	Yes	180	1 316	237	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	206
560	LIVINGSTONE HOSPITAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100925	0	PRIMARY	5	No	0	228	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	0
561	NKUTHALO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100926	258	PRIMARY	3	Yes	264	1 316	340	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	302
562	kwaMAGXAKI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100927	1215	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1399	1 316	1 599	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	1 598
563	UPPER BLINKWATER PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100931	22	PRIMARY	2	Yes	22	1 316	29	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	25
564	DOWER PRACTISING SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100933	857	PRIMARY	3	Yes	861	1 316	1 128	-	-	(144)	-	-	(144)	984
565	HOëRSKOOL PAUL SAUER	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100937	395	COMBINED	4	No	395	660	261	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	226
566	FORT BEAUFORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100942	493	PRIMARY	5	No	529	228	112	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	105
567	MHLOPHEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100949	73	PRIMARY	3	Yes	86	1 316	96	-	-	2	-	-	2	98
568	ETHEMBENI ENRICHMENT CENTRE	NELSON MANDELA	200100954	417	PRIMARY	4	No	440	660	275	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	252
569	VUSUMZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100955	376	PRIMARY	3	Yes	576	1 316	495	-	-	163	-	-	163	658
570	BERTRAM SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100957	988	COMBINED	3	Yes	988	1 316	1 300	-	-	(172)	-	-	(172)	1 129
571	KUYGA PUBLIC JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100986	708	SECONDARY	3	Yes	824	1 316	932	-	-	10	-	-	10	941
572	COOKHOUSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200101024	191	PRIMARY	3	Yes	191	1 316	251	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	218
573	NONINZI LUZIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200101025	829	PRIMARY	3	Yes	829	1 316	1 091	-	-	(144)	-	-	(144)	947
574	JOE SLOVO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200101026	1146	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1154	1 316	1 508	-	-	(190)	-	-	(190)	1 318
575	KLEINSKOOL COMMUNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200101036	1041	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1041	1 316	1 370	-	-	(181)	-	-	(181)	1 189
576	ALFONSO ARRIES PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200101042	1431	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1470	1 316	1 883	-	-	(204)	-	-	(204)	1 679
577	A M S SITYANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200001	147	PRIMARY	2	Yes	147	1 316	193	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	168
578	A M TAPA SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200002	260	COMBINED	3	Yes	260	1 316	342	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	297

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
579	AW BARNES PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200003	1158	SECONDARY	4	No	1187	660	764	-	-	(84)	-	-	(84)	680
580	LAERSKOOL GRENS	BUFFALO CITY	200200004	592	COMBINED	5	No	592	228	135	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	117
581	ALICE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200006	612	PRIMARY	3	Yes	612	1 316	805	-	-	(106)	-	-	(106)	699
582	ALICE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200007	150	SECONDARY	3	Yes	153	1 316	197	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	175
583	ALIPI NGXOWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200008	22	SECONDARY	3	Yes	22	1 316	29	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	25
584	ALPHENDALE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200009	1355	PRIMARY	4	No	1362	660	894	-	-	(114)	-	-	(114)	781
585	AMABHELE HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200010	96	SECONDARY	3	Yes	96	1 316	126	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	110
586	AMAKHUZE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200013	87	PRIMARY	3	Yes	87	1 316	114	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	99
587	AMALINDE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200014	492	SECONDARY	3	Yes	507	1 316	647	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	579
588	AMATHOLE BASIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200016	56	PRIMARY	3	Yes	72	1 316	74	-	-	9	-	-	9	82
589	AMAZIZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200017	618	PRIMARY	3	Yes	618	1 316	813	-	-	(107)	-	-	(107)	706
590	ANDILE NTSEPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200018	235	PRIMARY	3	Yes	247	1 316	309	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	282
591	ANNSHAW PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200019	66	SECONDARY	3	Yes	90	1 316	87	-	-	16	-	-	16	103
592	AQUA VISTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200021	363	PRIMARY	5	No	376	228	83	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	74
593	ARCHIE VELILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200022	596	PRIMARY	3	Yes	633	1 316	784	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	723
594	ASPIRANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200023	1170	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1170	1 316	1 540	-	-	(203)	-	-	(203)	1 337
595	ATHENKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200024	168	PRIMARY	2	Yes	181	1 316	221	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	207
596	AUCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200025	200	PRIMARY	3	Yes	200	1 316	263	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	228
597	AYABULELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200026	84	PRIMARY	3	Yes	101	1 316	111	-	-	5	-	-	5	115
598	AYLIFF PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200027	618	SECONDARY	3	Yes	624	1 316	813	-	-	(100)	-	-	(100)	713
599	B KAT SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200028	168	SECONDARY	3	Yes	168	1 316	221	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	192
600	BALASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200029	226	PRIMARY	3	Yes	242	1 316	297	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	276
601	BALFOUR HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200030	112	SECONDARY	3	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
602	BALFOUR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200031	94	PRIMARY	3	Yes	124	1 316	124	-	-	18	-	-	18	142
603	BALURA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200032	54	PRIMARY	2	Yes	54	1 316	71	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	62
604	BANZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200033	8	PRIMARY	3	Yes	8	1 316	11	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	9
605	BEACONHURST SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200035	888	PRIMARY	5	No	893	228	202	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	177
606	BEBULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200036	79	SECONDARY	2	Yes	80	1 316	104	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	91
607	BERLIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200037	456	PRIMARY	4	No	484	660	301	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	277
608	BHALITI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200038	75	PRIMARY	3	Yes	101	1 316	99	-	-	17	-	-	17	115
609	BHELE PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200039	93	PRIMARY	3	Yes	93	1 316	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	106
610	BHONGWELIHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200040	100	SECONDARY	2	Yes	108	1 316	132	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	123
611	BINFIELD PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200042	90	PRIMARY	3	Yes	91	1 316	118	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	104
612	BINGQALA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200043	42	PRIMARY	3	Yes	42	1 316	55	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	48

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
613	BISHO H SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200044	1170	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1218	1 316	1 540	-	-	(148)	-	-	(148)	1 391
614	BISHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200046	1225	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1279	1 316	1 612	-	-	(151)	-	-	(151)	1 461
615	BIZOKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200047	114	PRIMARY	3	Yes	115	1 316	150	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	131
616	BLAIR HELEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200048	352	PRIMARY	3	Yes	378	1 316	463	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	432
617	BODIAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200050	60	PRIMARY	2	Yes	74	1 316	79	-	-	6	-	-	6	85
618	BOLO FARM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200051	26	SECONDARY	2	Yes	27	1 316	34	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	31
619	BONGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200054	33	PRIMARY	3	Yes	33	1 316	43	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	38
620	BONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200055	55	SECONDARY	3	Yes	74	1 316	72	-	-	12	-	-	12	85
621	BRAESIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200056	176	PRIMARY	2	Yes	189	1 316	232	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	216
622	BREIDBACH PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200057	991	COMBINED	3	Yes	991	1 316	1 304	-	-	(172)	-	-	(172)	1 132
623	BREIDBACH SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200058	972	PRIMARY	3	Yes	972	1 316	1 279	-	-	(169)	-	-	(169)	1 110
624	BROWNLEE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200059	357	PRIMARY	3	Yes	371	1 316	470	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	424
625	BUCHULE TECH HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200060	547	COMBINED	3	Yes	601	1 316	720	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	687
626	BUFFALO FLATS PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200061	1106	PRIMARY	4	No	1106	660	730	-	-	(96)	-	-	(96)	634
627	BUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200062	118	PRIMARY	3	Yes	118	1 316	155	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	135
628	BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200063	198	PRIMARY	3	Yes	233	1 316	261	-	-	6	-	-	6	266
629	BULEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200065	189	PRIMARY	3	Yes	195	1 316	249	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	223
630	BULUGHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200066	141	SECONDARY	2	Yes	149	1 316	186	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	170
631	BULUMKO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200067	115	PRIMARY	3	Yes	116	1 316	151	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	133
632	BUMBANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200068	399	PRIMARY	3	Yes	399	1 316	525	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	456
633	BURNSHILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200069	57	PRIMARY	3	Yes	71	1 316	75	-	-	6	-	-	6	81
634	BUTHISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200070	62	PRIMARY	3	Yes	64	1 316	82	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	73
635	BUXTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200071	49	PRIMARY	2	Yes	49	1 316	64	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	56
636	BYLETTS COMBINED SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200072	665	PRIMARY	2	Yes	665	1 316	875	-	-	(115)	-	-	(115)	760
637	CAESAR MLUMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200073	44	SECONDARY	3	Yes	46	1 316	58	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	53
638	CALDERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200074	33	SECONDARY	2	Yes	43	1 316	43	-	-	6	-	-	6	49
639	CAMBRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200075	1016	PRIMARY	5	No	1016	228	232	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	201
640	CAMBRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200076	1045	SECONDARY	5	No	1060	228	238	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	210
641	CEFANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200079	84	PRIMARY	3	Yes	85	1 316	111	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	97
642	CELETYUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200080	101	PRIMARY	2	Yes	101	1 316	133	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	115
643	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200081	426	PRIMARY	4	No	434	660	281	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	249
644	CENYU PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200082	877	PRIMARY	3	Yes	881	1 316	1 154	-	-	(148)	-	-	(148)	1 006
645	CHARLES MORGAN PUB SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200083	728	PRIMARY	3	Yes	743	1 316	958	-	-	(109)	-	-	(109)	849
646	CHUMA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200084	150	PRIMARY	3	Yes	174	1 316	197	-	-	1	-	-	1	199

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R							Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
647	CILDARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200065	52	PRIMARY	2	Yes	54	1 316	68	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	62
648	CINTSA EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200086	99	PRIMARY	2	Yes	117	1 316	130	-	-	3	-	-	3	134
649	CISIRA COMBINED PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200087	92	SECONDARY	2	Yes	92	1 316	121	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	105
650	CLARENDON HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	BUFFALO CITY	200200088	715	COMBINED	5	No	715	228	163	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	142
651	CLARENDON GIRLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200089	441	PRIMARY	5	No	441	228	101	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	87
652	CLARENDON PREPARATORY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200090	326	SECONDARY	5	No	333	228	74	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	66
653	COVE RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200093	282	PRIMARY	2	Yes	314	1 316	345	-	-	14	-	-	14	359
654	CRAB BUSH PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200094	101	PRIMARY	3	Yes	104	1 316	133	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	119
655	CRANBERRY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200095	1455	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1461	1 316	1 915	-	-	(246)	-	-	(246)	1 669
656	CREWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200096	1009	SECONDARY	5	No	1009	228	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
657	CUMMING MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200097	304	SECONDARY	3	Yes	339	1 316	400	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	387
658	CWALA COMBINED PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200098	76	PRIMARY	3	Yes	78	1 316	100	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	89
659	CWARU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200099	175	SECONDARY	3	Yes	175	1 316	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
660	DALE COLLEGE	BUFFALO CITY	200200103	558	PRIMARY	5	No	558	228	127	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	110
661	DALE COLLEGE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200104	482	PRIMARY	5	No	487	228	110	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	96
662	DALUBUHLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200106	141	PRIMARY	2	Yes	157	1 316	186	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	179
663	DALUKUKHANYA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200107	377	PRIMARY	3	Yes	388	1 316	496	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	443
664	DAM DAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200108	25	PRIMARY	2	Yes	25	1 316	33	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	29
665	DANIEL MPENDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200109	39	SECONDARY	2	Yes	48	1 316	51	-	-	4	-	-	4	55
666	DANINGE L/H PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200110	196	PRIMARY	3	Yes	231	1 316	256	-	-	6	-	-	6	264
667	DAVID MAMA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200111	686	PRIMARY	3	Yes	737	1 316	903	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	842
668	DAVIDSON PREPARATORY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200112	622	PRIMARY	4	No	622	660	411	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	357
669	DAWUWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200113	54	PRIMARY	2	Yes	58	1 316	71	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	66
670	DEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200114	99	SECONDARY	3	Yes	108	1 316	130	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	123
671	DEBE MARELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200115	61	PRIMARY	2	Yes	75	1 316	80	-	-	5	-	-	5	86
672	DEBE VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200116	165	PRIMARY	2	Yes	166	1 316	217	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	190
673	DICKSON DYANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200117	443	PRIMARY	3	Yes	443	1 316	583	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	506
674	DIKENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200118	96	PRIMARY	3	Yes	96	1 316	126	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	110
675	DIKIDIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200119	205	PRIMARY	2	Yes	205	1 316	270	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	234
676	DILIZINTABA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200120	90	PRIMARY	2	Yes	111	1 316	118	-	-	8	-	-	8	127
677	DIMBAZA CENTRAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200121	211	SECONDARY	3	Yes	211	1 316	278	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	241
678	DIMBAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200122	487	PRIMARY	3	Yes	487	1 316	641	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	556
679	DISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200124	26	PRIMARY	3	Yes	26	1 316	34	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	30
680	DONDASHE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200126	107	PRIMARY	2	Yes	114	1 316	141	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	130

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
681	DONGWE COMBINED PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200127	213	PRIMARY	3	Yes	213	1 316	280	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	243
682	DOUGLAS ROSS PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200128	377	COMBINED	3	Yes	402	1 316	496	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	459
683	DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200131	55	PRIMARY	2	Yes	55	1 316	72	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	63
684	DUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200132	77	SECONDARY	3	Yes	93	1 316	101	-	-	5	-	-	5	106
685	DUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200133	134	COMBINED	2	Yes	137	1 316	176	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	157
686	DUMISA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200134	326	PRIMARY	3	Yes	373	1 316	429	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	426
687	DUNCAN VILLAGE PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200135	632	SECONDARY	3	Yes	737	1 316	832	-	-	10	-	-	10	842
688	DWADWA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200136	92	PRIMARY	2	Yes	92	1 316	121	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	105
689	EAST LONDON SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200139	971	PRIMARY	4	No	1052	660	641	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	603
690	EAST LONDON RC PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200140	495	PRIMARY	5	No	495	228	113	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	98
691	EBENEZER MAJOMBOZI HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200141	1143	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1288	1 316	1 504	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	1 471
692	EBHOTWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200142	587	PRIMARY	3	Yes	597	1 316	772	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	682
693	EKUPHUMLENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200146	328	PRIMARY	3	Yes	350	1 316	432	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	400
694	ELETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200147	68	SECONDARY	3	Yes	80	1 316	89	-	-	2	-	-	2	91
695	ELIJAH MGIJIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200148	85	SECONDARY	2	Yes	97	1 316	112	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	111
696	ELUKHANYISWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200150	217	PRIMARY	2	Yes	230	1 316	286	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	263
697	ELY PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200151	123	PRIMARY	3	Yes	128	1 316	162	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	146
698	EMABALENI COMBINED SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200152	141	PRIMARY	3	Yes	154	1 316	186	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	176
699	EMAJWARENI PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200153	60	SECONDARY	3	Yes	60	1 316	79	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	69
700	EMDENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200154	235	PRIMARY	3	Yes	235	1 316	309	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	268
701	EMDIZENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200155	103	PRIMARY	3	Yes	110	1 316	136	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	126
702	EMFUNDWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200156	238	SECONDARY	2	Yes	238	1 316	313	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	272
703	EMGWALI PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200157	221	PRIMARY	3	Yes	221	1 316	291	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	252
704	EMMANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200158	41	SECONDARY	3	Yes	47	1 316	54	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	54
705	EMMANUEL JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200159	106	SECONDARY	2	Yes	107	1 316	139	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	122
706	EMNCOTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200160	129	PRIMARY	3	Yes	129	1 316	170	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	147
707	EMNTLABATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200161	82	PRIMARY	3	Yes	82	1 316	108	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	94
708	ENCOTSHENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200163	254	PRIMARY	3	Yes	308	1 316	334	-	-	18	-	-	18	352
709	ENKWENKWEZINI SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200164	145	PRIMARY	3	Yes	195	1 316	191	-	-	32	-	-	32	223
710	ENOCH SONTONGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200165	523	COMBINED	3	Yes	635	1 316	688	-	-	37	-	-	37	725
711	ENTILINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200166	38	PRIMARY	2	Yes	90	1 316	50	-	-	53	-	-	53	103
712	EQULENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200167	328	PRIMARY	3	Yes	328	1 316	432	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	375
713	ERIC MNTONGA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200168	269	PRIMARY	3	Yes	269	1 316	354	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	307
714	EXTENSIONS FARM SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200169	122	PRIMARY	2	Yes	122	1 316	161	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	139

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
715	EZIKWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200170	325	PRIMARY	3	Yes	358	1 316	428	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	409
716	EZINGCUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200171	150	PRIMARY	3	Yes	179	1 316	197	-	-	7	-	-	7	204
717	FAIRBAIRN PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200172	95	PRIMARY	3	Yes	95	1 316	125	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	109
718	FANTI GAQA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200173	1019	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1019	1 316	1 341	-	-	(177)	-	-	(177)	1 164
719	FENI COMBINED PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200174	136	PRIMARY	3	Yes	157	1 316	179	-	-	0	-	-	0	179
720	FERNDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200175	59	PRIMARY	2	Yes	72	1 316	78	-	-	5	-	-	5	82
721	FESTILE SOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200176	60	PRIMARY	2	Yes	60	1 316	79	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	69
722	FEZEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200177	431	COMBINED	3	Yes	446	1 316	567	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	509
723	FEZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200178	273	PRIMARY	2	Yes	275	1 316	359	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	314
724	FIKILE BENGU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200179	220	PRIMARY	3	Yes	220	1 316	290	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	251
725	FIKILE BENSON GAUSHE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200180	316	PRIMARY	3	Yes	361	1 316	416	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	412
726	FLORADALE FARM SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200182	1120	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1129	1 316	1 474	-	-	(184)	-	-	(184)	1 290
727	FORBES GRANT SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200183	360	COMBINED	3	Yes	394	1 316	474	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	450
728	FORT GREY PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200184	183	PRIMARY	3	Yes	199	1 316	241	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	227
729	FORT MURRAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200185	116	PRIMARY	3	Yes	116	1 316	153	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	133
730	FORT WARWICK FARM SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200187	180	PRIMARY	2	Yes	180	1 316	237	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	206
731	FUNEKA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200190	285	PRIMARY	3	Yes	289	1 316	375	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	330
732	FUNIWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200191	492	PRIMARY	2	Yes	492	1 316	647	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	562
733	FUNULWAZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200192	185	SECONDARY	3	Yes	206	1 316	243	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	235
734	GAGA HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200194	166	PRIMARY	3	Yes	166	1 316	218	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	190
735	GANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200195	69	PRIMARY	3	Yes	69	1 316	91	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	79
736	GASELA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200196	283	SECONDARY	3	Yes	283	1 316	372	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	323
737	GCATO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200197	135	SECONDARY	3	Yes	137	1 316	178	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	157
738	GCINISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200198	19	PRIMARY	2	Yes	19	1 316	25	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	22
739	GCOBANI INTERMIEDIATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200199	598	PRIMARY	3	Yes	607	1 316	787	-	-	(94)	-	-	(94)	693
740	GCOBANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200200	387	PRIMARY	3	Yes	390	1 316	509	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	446
741	GEJU SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200201	123	PRIMARY	2	Yes	123	1 316	162	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	141
742	GEORGE MQALO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200202	67	PRIMARY	3	Yes	88	1 316	86	-	-	12	-	-	12	101
743	GEORGE RANDELL HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200203	449	SECONDARY	5	No	464	228	102	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	92
744	GEORGE RANDELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200204	710	PRIMARY	5	No	717	228	162	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	142
745	GERMAN VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200205	707	PRIMARY	3	Yes	741	1 316	930	-	-	(84)	-	-	(84)	846
746	GILTON COMBINED PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200208	26	PRIMARY	3	Yes	28	1 316	34	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	32
747	GOBIZEMBE HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200209	139	PRIMARY	3	Yes	167	1 316	183	-	-	8	-	-	8	191
748	GODIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200210	77	SECONDARY	3	Yes	77	1 316	101	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	88

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
749	GONUBIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200211	746	PRIMARY	5	No	746	228	170	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	148
750	GOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200213	97	SECONDARY	2	Yes	97	1 316	128	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	111
751	GQALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200214	79	PRIMARY	2	Yes	158	1 316	104	-	-	77	-	-	77	180
752	GQUMAHASHE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200217	140	PRIMARY	3	Yes	152	1 316	184	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	174
753	GRANTVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200218	41	PRIMARY	3	Yes	41	1 316	54	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	47
754	GREENPOINT SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200220	1136	COMBINED	4	No	1136	660	750	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	651
755	GUBEVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200222	211	PRIMARY	2	Yes	224	1 316	278	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	256
756	GUGULETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200224	218	PRIMARY	3	Yes	231	1 316	287	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	264
757	GUSHIPHELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200226	76	PRIMARY	2	Yes	86	1 316	100	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	98
758	GWABA COMBINED SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200227	420	PRIMARY	3	Yes	420	1 316	553	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	480
759	GWALI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200229	47	PRIMARY	2	Yes	47	1 316	62	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	54
760	GWILI GWILI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200231	107	PRIMARY	3	Yes	107	1 316	141	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	122
761	GXETU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200232	74	PRIMARY	2	Yes	74	1 316	97	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	85
762	HH MAJIZA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200233	169	PRIMARY	3	Yes	169	1 316	222	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	193
763	HAMBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200235	196	SECONDARY	3	Yes	196	1 316	258	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	224
764	HAMILTON-UMZAMOMHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200236	68	PRIMARY	3	Yes	68	1 316	89	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	78
765	HARPERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200237	185	PRIMARY	3	Yes	210	1 316	243	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	240
766	HEBRON JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200238	422	SECONDARY	2	Yes	453	1 316	555	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	517
767	HECKEL PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200239	105	PRIMARY	3	Yes	106	1 316	138	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	121
768	HECTOR PETERSEN HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200240	1151	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1246	1 316	1 515	-	-	(91)	-	-	(91)	1 423
769	EMHLANGENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200241	104	PRIMARY	2	Yes	112	1 316	137	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	128
770	HERTZOG PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200242	76	PRIMARY	3	Yes	78	1 316	100	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	89
771	HESHANGOPHONDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200243	66	PRIMARY	3	Yes	66	1 316	87	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	75
772	HLOKOMA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200248	422	PRIMARY	3	Yes	422	1 316	555	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	482
773	HLOSINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200249	132	PRIMARY	2	Yes	140	1 316	174	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	160
774	HLUMANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200251	439	PRIMARY	3	Yes	439	1 316	578	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	502
775	HOëRSKOOL DE VOS MALAN	BUFFALO CITY	200200252	732	PRIMARY	5	No	732	228	167	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	145
776	HOëRSKOOL GRENS	BUFFALO CITY	200200253	551	SECONDARY	5	No	551	228	126	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	109
777	HOHO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200254	265	PRIMARY	3	Yes	270	1 316	349	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	308
778	HOPEFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200256	40	PRIMARY	3	Yes	40	1 316	53	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	46
779	HORTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200257	97	PRIMARY	2	Yes	101	1 316	128	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	115
780	HUDSON PARK HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200260	1046	PRIMARY	5	No	1046	228	238	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	207
781	HUDSON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200261	1054	PRIMARY	5	No	1054	228	240	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	209
782	IKHWILI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200264	318	PRIMARY	3	Yes	324	1 316	418	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	370

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
783	ILITHA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200266	310	PRIMARY	3	Yes	332	1 316	408	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	379
784	IMIDUSHANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200267	143	PRIMARY	3	Yes	158	1 316	188	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	180
785	IMIGUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200268	136	PRIMARY	3	Yes	139	1 316	179	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	159
786	IMINGCANGATHELO HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200269	300	COMBINED	3	Yes	337	1 316	395	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	385
787	IMIQHAYI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200270	174	PRIMARY	3	Yes	174	1 316	229	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	199
788	IMVISISWANO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200273	88	SECONDARY	3	Yes	101	1 316	116	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	115
789	INGWENYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200274	69	PRIMARY	3	Yes	69	1 316	91	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	79
790	INKQUBELA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200275	475	SECONDARY	3	Yes	493	1 316	625	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	563
791	INYATHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200276	1078	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1078	1 316	1 419	-	-	(187)	-	-	(187)	1 231
792	ISIBANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200277	27	PRIMARY	2	Yes	33	1 316	36	-	-	2	-	-	2	38
793	ISIBANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200278	377	PRIMARY	3	Yes	377	1 316	496	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	431
794	ISIDENGE/THEMBELIHLE PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200279	435	SECONDARY	3	Yes	435	1 316	572	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	497
795	ISITHSABA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200281	128	PRIMARY	3	Yes	128	1 316	168	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	146
796	J M NDINDWA HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200282	211	PRIMARY	3	Yes	263	1 316	278	-	-	23	-	-	23	300
797	JABAVU HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200283	526	PRIMARY	3	Yes	526	1 316	692	-	-	(91)	-	-	(91)	601
798	JAFTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200284	153	PRIMARY	3	Yes	165	1 316	201	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	188
799	JALI HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200285	180	PRIMARY	2	Yes	180	1 316	237	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	206
800	JEAN MASALA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200287	37	PRIMARY	3	Yes	45	1 316	49	-	-	3	-	-	3	51
801	JEANET MAHONGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200288	494	PRIMARY	3	Yes	536	1 316	650	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	612
802	JIM MVABAZA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200290	118	PRIMARY	2	Yes	118	1 316	155	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	135
803	JITYAZA COMBINED PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200291	547	SECONDARY	3	Yes	551	1 316	720	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	629
804	JOHN BISSEKER SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200292	1299	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1365	1 316	1 709	-	-	(150)	-	-	(150)	1 559
805	JOJWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200293	26	PRIMARY	2	Yes	26	1 316	34	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	30
806	JONGILANGA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200294	207	PRIMARY	2	Yes	229	1 316	272	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	262
807	JONGILE NOMPONDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200295	826	PRIMARY	3	Yes	842	1 316	1 087	-	-	(125)	-	-	(125)	962
808	JONGUHLANGA PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200296	150	PRIMARY	3	Yes	214	1 316	197	-	-	47	-	-	47	244
809	JOSI MARELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200297	73	PRIMARY	2	Yes	73	1 316	96	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	83
810	JUBISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200298	220	PRIMARY	2	Yes	220	1 316	290	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	251
811	JULY SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200299	65	SECONDARY	2	Yes	67	1 316	86	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	77
812	KINGSRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	BUFFALO CITY	200200300	953	PRIMARY	5	No	964	228	217	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	191
813	KALANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200301	142	SECONDARY	2	Yes	142	1 316	187	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	162
814	KAMA HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200302	311	PRIMARY	3	Yes	323	1 316	409	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	369
815	KANANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200303	141	PRIMARY	2	Yes	149	1 316	186	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	170
816	KATBERG PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200305	27	PRIMARY	2	Yes	33	1 316	36	-	-	2	-	-	2	38

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
817	KAULELA HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200306	79	PRIMARY	2	Yes	83	1 316	104	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	95
818	KAYSER'S BEACH PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200307	111	PRIMARY	2	Yes	115	1 316	146	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	131
819	KEI ROAD COMBINED SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200308	309	PRIMARY	3	Yes	309	1 316	407	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	353
820	KHANYISA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200309	292	PRIMARY	3	Yes	295	1 316	384	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	337
821	KHAYALABANTU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200311	220	SECONDARY	3	Yes	220	1 316	290	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	251
822	KHAYALETHU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200312	260	COMBINED	3	Yes	260	1 316	342	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	297
823	KHAYELITSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200313	169	PRIMARY	2	Yes	180	1 316	222	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	206
824	KHULANI COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200314	973	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1023	1 316	1 280	-	-	(112)	-	-	(112)	1 169
825	KIDD'S BEACH PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200315	400	PRIMARY	5	No	402	228	91	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	80
826	KING WILLIAMS TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200317	219	PRIMARY	5	No	223	228	50	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	44
827	KINGS MISSION PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200318	218	SECONDARY	2	Yes	312	1 316	287	-	-	70	-	-	70	356
828	KIWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200319	182	PRIMARY	2	Yes	190	1 316	240	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	217
829	KNAPP'S HOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200321	43	PRIMARY	3	Yes	43	1 316	57	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	49
830	KNOX PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200323	182	SECONDARY	3	Yes	182	1 316	240	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	208
831	KOLELE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200324	103	PRIMARY	3	Yes	103	1 316	136	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	118
832	KOMGA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200325	231	PRIMARY	4	No	234	660	152	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	134
833	KOMGA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200326	540	PRIMARY	3	Yes	540	1 316	711	-	-	(94)	-	-	(94)	617
834	KOTI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200327	27	PRIMARY	2	Yes	27	1 316	36	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	31
835	KUBUSIE COMBINED SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200328	1101	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1131	1 316	1 449	-	-	(157)	-	-	(157)	1 292
836	KUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200329	282	SECONDARY	3	Yes	286	1 316	371	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	327
837	KULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200330	184	PRIMARY	2	Yes	190	1 316	242	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	217
838	KUNI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200331	194	SECONDARY	2	Yes	214	1 316	255	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	244
839	KUSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200332	145	PRIMARY	3	Yes	145	1 316	191	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	166
840	KUSILE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200333	1178	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1178	1 316	1 550	-	-	(205)	-	-	(205)	1 346
841	KUYASA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200334	688	PRIMARY	3	Yes	736	1 316	905	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	841
842	SESETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200337	221	PRIMARY	3	Yes	227	1 316	291	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	259
843	KWANDULWAZI PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200338	90	PRIMARY	3	Yes	90	1 316	118	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	103
844	KWASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200339	151	PRIMARY	3	Yes	153	1 316	199	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	175
845	KWELEGHA PUBLIC COMBINED SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200340	322	SECONDARY	2	Yes	371	1 316	424	-	-	0	-	-	0	424
846	KWENXURA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200342	270	COMBINED	1	Yes	281	1 316	355	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	321
847	KWEZANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200343	55	PRIMARY	3	Yes	56	1 316	72	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	64
848	KWEZILENTABA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200345	44	PRIMARY	3	Yes	44	1 316	58	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	50
849	L M YAKO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200347	223	PRIMARY	3	Yes	265	1 316	293	-	-	9	-	-	9	303
850	LAERSKOOL KUSWAG	BUFFALO CITY	200200349	643	PRIMARY	5	No	644	228	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
851	LAERSKOOL NAHOON	BUFFALO CITY	200200350	226	PRIMARY	5	No	244	228	52	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	48
852	LAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200351	44	PRIMARY	3	Yes	44	1 316	58	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	50
853	LANGALIVELILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200353	32	PRIMARY	3	Yes	32	1 316	42	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	37
854	LANGELITSHA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200354	348	PRIMARY	3	Yes	412	1 316	458	-	-	13	-	-	13	471
855	LENDEK FARM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200356	5	PRIMARY	2	Yes	5	1 316	7	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	6
856	LENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200357	89	PRIMARY	3	Yes	89	1 316	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	102
857	LILYFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200359	545	PRIMARY	5	No	567	228	124	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	112
858	LINGANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200360	91	PRIMARY	3	Yes	91	1 316	120	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	104
859	LINGELETHU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200361	161	PRIMARY	2	Yes	165	1 316	212	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	188
860	LINGELETHU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200362	457	PRIMARY	2	Yes	479	1 316	601	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	547
861	LONDOLOZANI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200366	199	PRIMARY	3	Yes	199	1 316	262	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	227
862	LOWER EMNYAMENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200367	92	PRIMARY	2	Yes	92	1 316	121	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	105
863	LOWER GXULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200368	288	COMBINED	3	Yes	288	1 316	379	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	329
864	LOWER MGWALANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200369	108	SECONDARY	2	Yes	112	1 316	142	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	128
865	LOWER SHESHEGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200370	41	PRIMARY	2	Yes	51	1 316	54	-	-	4	-	-	4	58
866	LOYISO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200371	213	PRIMARY	3	Yes	213	1 316	280	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	243
867	LUJIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200372	228	PRIMARY	2	Yes	228	1 316	300	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	260
868	LUJIZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200374	44	PRIMARY	3	Yes	44	1 316	58	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	50
869	LUJIZA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200375	934	SECONDARY	3	Yes	961	1 316	1 229	-	-	(131)	-	-	(131)	1 098
870	LUKHANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200376	163	PRIMARY	3	Yes	163	1 316	215	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	186
871	LUKHOZI HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200377	238	SECONDARY	3	Yes	238	1 316	313	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	272
872	LUMANYANO PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200378	212	PRIMARY	2	Yes	228	1 316	279	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	260
873	LUMKO HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200379	1033	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1052	1 316	1 359	-	-	(158)	-	-	(158)	1 202
874	BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200380	0	PRIMARY	3	Yes	0	1 316	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	0
875	LUNGA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200381	214	PRIMARY	3	Yes	214	1 316	282	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	244
876	LUNGELOLETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200382	161	PRIMARY	2	Yes	173	1 316	212	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	198
877	LUNGISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200383	252	SECONDARY	2	Yes	257	1 316	332	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	294
878	LUSASA COMBINED SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200384	82	SECONDARY	2	Yes	82	1 316	108	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	94
879	MZAMOMHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200385	74	PRIMARY	2	Yes	87	1 316	97	-	-	2	-	-	2	99
880	LUXOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200387	85	PRIMARY	2	Yes	85	1 316	112	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	97
881	LUXOMO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200388	60	SECONDARY	3	Yes	60	1 316	79	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	69
882	LUYTEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200390	204	PRIMARY	3	Yes	287	1 316	268	-	-	59	-	-	59	328
883	LUZUKO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200391	187	PRIMARY	3	Yes	187	1 316	246	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	214
884	LWANDISA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200392	413	COMBINED	3	Yes	451	1 316	544	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	515

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
885	MAASDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200393	77	PRIMARY	3	Yes	84	1 316	101	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	96
886	MABANDLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200394	55	PRIMARY	3	Yes	62	1 316	72	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	71
887	MABEFU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200395	81	PRIMARY	2	Yes	99	1 316	107	-	-	6	-	-	6	113
888	MACFARLAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200397	43	PRIMARY	3	Yes	48	1 316	57	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	55
889	MACHIBINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200398	17	SECONDARY	3	Yes	17	1 316	22	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	19
890	MACIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200399	265	SECONDARY	2	Yes	296	1 316	349	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	338
891	MADAKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200400	189	SECONDARY	3	Yes	200	1 316	249	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	228
892	MADLIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200401	105	SECONDARY	2	Yes	117	1 316	138	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	134
893	MADUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200402	58	SECONDARY	3	Yes	66	1 316	76	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	75
894	MAJALI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200403	287	SECONDARY	3	Yes	287	1 316	378	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	328
895	MAKHAZI PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200404	235	PRIMARY	2	Yes	235	1 316	309	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	268
896	MAKINANA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200405	819	PRIMARY	3	Yes	828	1 316	1 078	-	-	(132)	-	-	(132)	946
897	MAKUKHANYE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200406	59	SECONDARY	3	Yes	59	1 316	78	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	67
898	MAKUNGA MVALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200407	352	SECONDARY	3	Yes	383	1 316	463	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	438
899	MAMATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200408	139	PRIMARY	3	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
900	MANANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200409	49	PRIMARY	3	Yes	49	1 316	64	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	56
901	MANDLAKAPHELI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200411	21	PRIMARY	3	Yes	21	1 316	28	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	24
902	MANEZI HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200412	633	SECONDARY	3	Yes	647	1 316	833	-	-	(94)	-	-	(94)	739
903	MANGQUKELA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200413	60	PRIMARY	2	Yes	68	1 316	79	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	78
904	MANYANO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200415	198	PRIMARY	3	Yes	198	1 316	261	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	226
905	MASAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200420	1033	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1033	1 316	1 359	-	-	(179)	-	-	(179)	1 180
906	MASELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200421	179	SECONDARY	3	Yes	186	1 316	236	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	212
907	MASIBAMBISANE COMBINED PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200423	263	PRIMARY	3	Yes	281	1 316	346	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	321
908	MASIBONISANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200424	241	SECONDARY	2	Yes	241	1 316	317	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	275
909	MASIBULELE PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200425	614	PRIMARY	2	Yes	651	1 316	808	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	744
910	MASIJONGANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200426	126	PRIMARY	3	Yes	141	1 316	166	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	161
911	MASIKHANYISE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200427	189	PRIMARY	3	Yes	189	1 316	249	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	216
912	MASIMANYANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200429	421	PRIMARY	3	Yes	421	1 316	554	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	481
913	MASIPHATHISANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200431	36	PRIMARY	3	Yes	44	1 316	47	-	-	3	-	-	3	50
914	MASIPHUMLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200432	77	PRIMARY	3	Yes	87	1 316	101	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	99
915	MASIVUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200435	42	PRIMARY	3	Yes	42	1 316	55	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	48
916	MASIVUYISWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200436	59	PRIMARY	2	Yes	59	1 316	78	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	67
917	MASIXOLE HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200437	609	PRIMARY	3	Yes	681	1 316	801	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	778
918	MASONWABE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200439	158	PRIMARY	3	Yes	158	1 316	208	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	180

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
919	MATOMELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200440	207	PRIMARY	3	Yes	207	1 316	272	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	236
920	MATSA HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200441	278	PRIMARY	3	Yes	305	1 316	366	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	348
921	MATTHEW GONIWE HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200442	384	PRIMARY	2	Yes	384	1 316	505	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	439
922	MAVUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200444	64	PRIMARY	3	Yes	71	1 316	84	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	81
923	MBAMBO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200445	120	PRIMARY	2	Yes	136	1 316	158	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	155
924	MBANYAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200446	86	PRIMARY	2	Yes	86	1 316	113	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	98
925	MBIZANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200447	178	PRIMARY	3	Yes	197	1 316	234	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	225
926	MBOLOMPENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200448	24	SECONDARY	3	Yes	24	1 316	32	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	27
927	MBOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200449	152	PRIMARY	3	Yes	152	1 316	200	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	174
928	MBOVANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200450	38	PRIMARY	3	Yes	38	1 316	50	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	43
929	MBULELO BENEKANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200451	500	PRIMARY	3	Yes	530	1 316	658	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	605
930	MBULELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200452	977	SECONDARY	3	Yes	999	1 316	1 286	-	-	(145)	-	-	(145)	1 141
931	J F MATI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200455	263	PRIMARY	3	Yes	263	1 316	346	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	300
932	MDANTSANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200456	246	PRIMARY	3	Yes	275	1 316	324	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	314
933	MDIBANISO SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200457	232	PRIMARY	2	Yes	236	1 316	305	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	270
934	MDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200458	69	SECONDARY	3	Yes	72	1 316	91	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	82
935	MDIZENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200459	136	PRIMARY	3	Yes	143	1 316	179	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	163
936	MDLANKOMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200460	6	SECONDARY	3	Yes	10	1 316	8	-	-	4	-	-	4	11
937	MDOLOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200461	99	PRIMARY	2	Yes	99	1 316	130	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	113
938	MDUMISENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200462	24	PRIMARY	3	Yes	24	1 316	32	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	27
939	MELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200463	93	PRIMARY	3	Yes	93	1 316	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	106
940	MEMELA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200464	35	PRIMARY	3	Yes	35	1 316	46	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	40
941	METELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200465	333	PRIMARY	3	Yes	625	1 316	438	-	-	276	-	-	276	714
942	MFIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200466	153	SECONDARY	3	Yes	163	1 316	201	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	186
943	MFUNALWAZI PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200469	83	PRIMARY	2	Yes	97	1 316	109	-	-	2	-	-	2	111
944	MFUNDISO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200470	230	PRIMARY	3	Yes	230	1 316	303	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	263
945	MFUNDO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200471	208	PRIMARY	3	Yes	209	1 316	274	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	239
946	MGCAWEZULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200473	163	PRIMARY	3	Yes	163	1 316	215	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	186
947	MGWALANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200475	82	PRIMARY	2	Yes	90	1 316	108	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	103
948	MGXOTYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200476	130	SECONDARY	2	Yes	130	1 316	171	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	149
949	MHLAMBISO HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200479	104	PRIMARY	3	Yes	104	1 316	137	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	119
950	MHLANGANISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200480	16	PRIMARY	2	Yes	16	1 316	21	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	18
951	MIMOSA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200481	125	PRIMARY	2	Yes	125	1 316	165	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	143
952	MIZAMO HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200483	391	SECONDARY	3	Yes	534	1 316	515	-	-	95	-	-	95	610

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
953	MLAKALAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200484	125	PRIMARY	3	Yes	125	1 316	165	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	143
954	MLUNGISI PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200486	503	PRIMARY	3	Yes	544	1 316	662	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	621
955	MNANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200487	118	PRIMARY	3	Yes	118	1 316	155	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	135
956	MNGQESHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200488	143	PRIMARY	3	Yes	143	1 316	188	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	163
957	MNQABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200489	91	PRIMARY	3	Yes	99	1 316	120	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	113
958	MNXESHA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200490	297	PRIMARY	3	Yes	297	1 316	391	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	339
959	MONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200492	137	PRIMARY	2	Yes	137	1 316	180	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	157
960	MOOIPLAAS PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200493	295	PRIMARY	2	Yes	299	1 316	388	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	342
961	MORGENSTER JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200494	690	SECONDARY	3	Yes	690	1 316	908	-	-	(120)	-	-	(120)	788
962	MOSES MABHIDA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200495	217	SECONDARY	3	Yes	217	1 316	286	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	248
963	MPAMBANI MZIMBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200496	259	PRIMARY	3	Yes	259	1 316	341	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	296
964	MPEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200497	201	SECONDARY	3	Yes	225	1 316	265	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	257
965	MPENDULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200498	47	PRIMARY	2	Yes	47	1 316	62	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	54
966	MPONGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200499	199	SECONDARY	2	Yes	206	1 316	262	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	235
967	MPUMELELO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200500	313	PRIMARY	3	Yes	313	1 316	412	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	358
968	MQWASHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200503	113	PRIMARY	2	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
969	MSUNDULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200505	226	PRIMARY	2	Yes	232	1 316	297	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	265
970	MTATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200506	52	PRIMARY	2	Yes	53	1 316	68	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	61
971	MTHONJENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200509	63	SECONDARY	3	Yes	63	1 316	83	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	72
972	MTHWAKU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200510	255	PRIMARY	2	Yes	255	1 316	336	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	291
973	MTUNZI TSOLEKILE PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200512	217	SECONDARY	2	Yes	217	1 316	286	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	248
974	MTYANA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200513	126	PRIMARY	3	Yes	133	1 316	166	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	152
975	MTYOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200514	57	PRIMARY	2	Yes	58	1 316	75	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	66
976	L F MAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200515	188	PRIMARY	2	Yes	188	1 316	247	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	215
977	MXAMLI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200516	22	PRIMARY	2	Yes	22	1 316	29	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	25
978	MXHALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200517	211	PRIMARY	2	Yes	232	1 316	278	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	265
979	MXUMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200519	176	SECONDARY	2	Yes	194	1 316	232	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	222
980	MZAMOWETHU PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200521	1329	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1345	1 316	1 749	-	-	(212)	-	-	(212)	1 536
981	MZANTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200522	136	PRIMARY	3	Yes	139	1 316	179	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	159
982	MZIMKULU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200523	324	SECONDARY	3	Yes	364	1 316	426	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	416
983	MZINGISI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200524	160	SECONDARY	3	Yes	160	1 316	211	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	183
984	MZINTSHANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200525	99	PRIMARY	3	Yes	105	1 316	130	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	120
985	MZIWEMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200526	36	PRIMARY	2	Yes	36	1 316	47	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	41
986	MZOKHANYO HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200527	857	PRIMARY	3	Yes	873	1 316	1 128	-	-	(131)	-	-	(131)	997

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
987	MZOMHLE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200528	639	PRIMARY	3	Yes	768	1 316	841	-	-	36	-	-	36	877
988	MZOMNCANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200529	184	PRIMARY	2	Yes	197	1 316	242	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	225
989	MZOMTSHA HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200530	181	SECONDARY	3	Yes	188	1 316	238	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	215
990	MZONKESHE PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200531	331	PRIMARY	3	Yes	426	1 316	436	-	-	51	-	-	51	487
991	MZONTSUNDU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200532	416	PRIMARY	3	Yes	457	1 316	547	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	522
992	MZOXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200533	597	PRIMARY	3	Yes	604	1 316	786	-	-	(96)	-	-	(96)	690
993	MZUXOLILE HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200534	159	PRIMARY	3	Yes	159	1 316	209	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	182
994	NANGAMSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200537	116	PRIMARY	2	Yes	122	1 316	153	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	139
995	NANGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200538	177	COMBINED	3	Yes	177	1 316	233	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	202
996	NATHANIEL PAMLA HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200539	921	PRIMARY	3	Yes	959	1 316	1 212	-	-	(117)	-	-	(117)	1 096
997	NCALA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200541	31	PRIMARY	2	Yes	31	1 316	41	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	35
998	NCEDOLWETHU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200542	337	PRIMARY	2	Yes	337	1 316	443	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	385
999	NCEMERA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200543	126	PRIMARY	3	Yes	151	1 316	166	-	-	7	-	-	7	172
1000	NCERA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200544	76	SECONDARY	3	Yes	85	1 316	100	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	97
1001	NCERA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200545	140	COMBINED	2	Yes	150	1 316	184	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	171
1002	NCEREZANTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200546	50	COMBINED	3	Yes	60	1 316	66	-	-	3	-	-	3	69
1003	NGCABASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200547	201	COMBINED	2	Yes	205	1 316	265	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	234
1004	NDAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200549	222	PRIMARY	3	Yes	222	1 316	292	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	254
1005	NDEVANA HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200550	218	PRIMARY	3	Yes	223	1 316	287	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	255
1006	NDILEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200551	154	PRIMARY	3	Yes	159	1 316	203	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	182
1007	NDINDWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200552	72	PRIMARY	2	Yes	72	1 316	95	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	82
1008	NDLAMBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200553	130	PRIMARY	2	Yes	130	1 316	171	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	149
1009	NDLOVINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200554	69	PRIMARY	2	Yes	69	1 316	91	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	79
1010	NDLOVURA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200555	21	PRIMARY	3	Yes	21	1 316	28	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	24
1011	NDUKUMBANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200556	63	SECONDARY	3	Yes	80	1 316	83	-	-	8	-	-	8	91
1012	NDWAYANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200557	80	PRIMARY	2	Yes	84	1 316	105	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	96
1013	NGANGELIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200560	106	PRIMARY	2	Yes	106	1 316	139	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	121
1014	NGCAMAMA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200561	57	PRIMARY	2	Yes	65	1 316	75	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	74
1015	NGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200562	93	PRIMARY	2	Yes	108	1 316	122	-	-	1	-	-	1	123
1016	NGOBOZANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200563	146	PRIMARY	3	Yes	146	1 316	192	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	167
1017	NGQELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200564	256	SECONDARY	2	Yes	264	1 316	337	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	302
1018	NGQIKA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200565	480	PRIMARY	3	Yes	518	1 316	632	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	592
1019	NGQOLOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200566	118	PRIMARY	2	Yes	118	1 316	155	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	135
1020	NGQOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200567	84	PRIMARY	2	Yes	87	1 316	111	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	99

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1021	NGQUMEYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200568	168	PRIMARY	3	Yes	168	1 316	221	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	192
1022	NGUDLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200570	44	PRIMARY	3	Yes	44	1 316	58	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	50
1023	NGWABENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200571	62	PRIMARY	3	Yes	62	1 316	82	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	71
1024	NGWANGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200572	50	PRIMARY	3	Yes	50	1 316	66	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	57
1025	NGWENYATHI PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200574	690	PRIMARY	3	Yes	720	1 316	908	-	-	(86)	-	-	(86)	823
1026	NGXAMNGXA PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200578	133	PRIMARY	3	Yes	133	1 316	175	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	152
1027	NGXINGXOLO PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200579	108	SECONDARY	3	Yes	127	1 316	142	-	-	3	-	-	3	145
1028	NGXWALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200580	121	SECONDARY	3	Yes	137	1 316	159	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	157
1029	NJONGOZABANTU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200582	125	PRIMARY	2	Yes	137	1 316	165	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	157
1030	NJWAXA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200584	86	PRIMARY	3	Yes	92	1 316	113	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	105
1031	NKANGELEKO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200585	1050	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1068	1 316	1 382	-	-	(162)	-	-	(162)	1 220
1032	GWEBILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200587	66	PRIMARY	3	Yes	66	1 316	87	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	75
1033	NKULULEKO HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200588	613	PRIMARY	3	Yes	647	1 316	807	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	739
1034	NKWEZANA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200589	594	PRIMARY	3	Yes	702	1 316	782	-	-	20	-	-	20	802
1035	NOBANTU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200590	162	PRIMARY	3	Yes	163	1 316	213	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	186
1036	NOBHOTWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200591	868	PRIMARY	3	Yes	868	1 316	1 142	-	-	(151)	-	-	(151)	992
1037	NOBUMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200593	197	PRIMARY	2	Yes	202	1 316	259	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	231
1038	NOBUNTU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200594	156	SECONDARY	3	Yes	156	1 316	205	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	178
1039	NOBUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200595	120	PRIMARY	3	Yes	137	1 316	158	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	157
1040	VICTORIA MXENGE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200596	76	COMBINED	3	Yes	76	1 316	100	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	87
1041	NOJOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200597	35	PRIMARY	3	Yes	35	1 316	46	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	40
1042	NOKHALA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200598	40	PRIMARY	2	Yes	40	1 316	53	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	46
1043	NOKULUNGA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200599	60	SECONDARY	3	Yes	60	1 316	79	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	69
1044	NOKUZOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200600	41	PRIMARY	3	Yes	44	1 316	54	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	50
1045	NOKWANDA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200601	237	SECONDARY	3	Yes	237	1 316	312	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	271
1046	NOMATHEMBA PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200605	491	PRIMARY	3	Yes	536	1 316	646	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	612
1047	NOMFUNEKO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200606	382	PRIMARY	3	Yes	453	1 316	503	-	-	15	-	-	15	517
1048	NOMGWADLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200607	134	PRIMARY	3	Yes	134	1 316	176	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	153
1049	NOMHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200608	270	PRIMARY	3	Yes	283	1 316	355	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	323
1050	NOMPENDULO H SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200609	114	PRIMARY	3	Yes	114	1 316	150	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	130
1051	NOMPUMELELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200611	978	PRIMARY	3	Yes	978	1 316	1 287	-	-	(170)	-	-	(170)	1 117
1052	NOMVUME JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200613	30	PRIMARY	3	Yes	30	1 316	39	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	34
1053	NOMVUZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200614	89	PRIMARY	2	Yes	97	1 316	117	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	111
1054	NOMZEKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200615	91	PRIMARY	2	Yes	91	1 316	120	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	104

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1055	NONCAMPA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200616	233	SECONDARY	3	Yes	233	1 316	307	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	266
1056	NONCEBA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200617	186	PRIMARY	3	Yes	186	1 316	245	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	212
1057	NONCEDO COMBINED SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200619	546	SECONDARY	3	Yes	644	1 316	719	-	-	17	-	-	17	736
1058	NONDIKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200620	59	PRIMARY	3	Yes	59	1 316	78	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	67
1059	NONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200621	80	PRIMARY	3	Yes	80	1 316	105	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	91
1060	NONIBE PRIMARY SCHOO	BUFFALO CITY	200200622	126	COMBINED	2	Yes	144	1 316	166	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	165
1061	NONKQUBELA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200623	241	PRIMARY	3	Yes	273	1 316	317	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	312
1062	NONKUNDLA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200624	146	SECONDARY	3	Yes	153	1 316	192	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	175
1063	NONTOMBI MATTA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200625	378	SECONDARY	3	Yes	378	1 316	497	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	432
1064	NONTSIKELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200626	401	SECONDARY	3	Yes	401	1 316	528	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	458
1065	NONTUTHUZELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200627	1046	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1101	1 316	1 377	-	-	(119)	-	-	(119)	1 258
1066	NONTUTHUZELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200628	14	PRIMARY	2	Yes	14	1 316	18	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	16
1067	NONYAMEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200629	200	SECONDARY	3	Yes	200	1 316	263	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	228
1068	NOSIZWE H SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200635	369	PRIMARY	3	Yes	387	1 316	486	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	442
1069	NOTHENGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200638	278	PRIMARY	2	Yes	305	1 316	366	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	348
1070	NOWAWE HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200639	249	SECONDARY	3	Yes	260	1 316	328	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	297
1071	NOWONGA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200640	515	PRIMARY	3	Yes	545	1 316	678	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	623
1072	NOXOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200641	237	PRIMARY	3	Yes	237	1 316	312	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	271
1073	NOZALISILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200642	138	PRIMARY	3	Yes	158	1 316	182	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	180
1074	NQONQWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200644	339	PRIMARY	3	Yes	348	1 316	446	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	398
1075	NQWENERANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200645	76	SECONDARY	2	Yes	76	1 316	100	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	87
1076	NQWILISO TYALI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200646	64	SECONDARY	2	Yes	64	1 316	84	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	73
1077	NTABENKONYANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200648	554	PRIMARY	3	Yes	554	1 316	729	-	-	(96)	-	-	(96)	633
1078	NTLANGANWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200652	32	PRIMARY	3	Yes	32	1 316	42	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	37
1079	NTLOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200653	131	PRIMARY	2	Yes	131	1 316	172	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	150
1080	NTONGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200654	82	PRIMARY	3	Yes	94	1 316	108	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	107
1081	NTSASA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200655	303	SECONDARY	2	Yes	304	1 316	399	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	347
1082	NTSELAMANZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200656	199	PRIMARY	3	Yes	215	1 316	262	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	246
1083	NTSONKOTA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200658	347	PRIMARY	3	Yes	527	1 316	457	-	-	145	-	-	145	602
1084	NTULIKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200659	253	SECONDARY	2	Yes	253	1 316	333	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	289
1085	NTYATYAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200660	204	SECONDARY	2	Yes	217	1 316	268	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	248
1086	NXAMKWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200661	33	PRIMARY	3	Yes	33	1 316	43	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	38
1087	NXARUNI PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200662	332	PRIMARY	3	Yes	336	1 316	437	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	384
1088	NXAWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200663	382	SECONDARY	2	Yes	382	1 316	503	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	436

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1089	NYAMEKO HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200664	833	PRIMARY	3	Yes	833	1 316	1 096	-	-	(145)	-	-	(145)	952
1090	NYANISO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200665	85	PRIMARY	3	Yes	85	1 316	112	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	97
1091	NYARA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200666	304	COMBINED	3	Yes	304	1 316	400	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	347
1092	NYATYORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200667	48	COMBINED	2	Yes	48	1 316	63	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	55
1093	NZALISEKO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200668	193	COMBINED	3	Yes	197	1 316	254	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	225
1094	NZONDELELO HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200669	153	SECONDARY	3	Yes	167	1 316	201	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	191
1095	NZULULWAZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200670	452	SECONDARY	3	Yes	452	1 316	595	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	516
1096	NZUZO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200671	121	PRIMARY	3	Yes	121	1 316	159	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	138
1097	OAKDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200672	40	PRIMARY	2	Yes	47	1 316	53	-	-	1	-	-	1	54
1098	OVERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200673	306	SECONDARY	3	Yes	365	1 316	403	-	-	14	-	-	14	417
1099	PAKAMISA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200674	267	PRIMARY	3	Yes	312	1 316	351	-	-	5	-	-	5	356
1100	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200675	1125	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1194	660	743	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	684
1101	PEELTON HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200676	99	PRIMARY	3	Yes	99	1 316	130	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	113
1102	PEFFERVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200677	1281	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1281	1 316	1 686	-	-	(222)	-	-	(222)	1 463
1103	PEULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200679	32	SECONDARY	2	Yes	33	1 316	42	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	38
1104	PHAKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200680	33	SECONDARY	2	Yes	33	1 316	43	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	38
1105	PHAKAMILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200681	523	PRIMARY	3	Yes	606	1 316	688	-	-	4	-	-	4	692
1106	PHAMBILI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200683	308	PRIMARY	3	Yes	318	1 316	405	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	363
1107	PHANDULWAZI AGRIC HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200684	375	PRIMARY	3	Yes	382	1 316	494	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	436
1108	PHAPHAMA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200686	67	COMBINED	3	Yes	73	1 316	88	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	83
1109	PHILANI HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200687	71	PRIMARY	3	Yes	71	1 316	93	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	81
1110	PHILEMON NGCELWANE HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200688	940	PRIMARY	3	Yes	963	1 316	1 237	-	-	(137)	-	-	(137)	1 100
1111	PHILLIPTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200689	6	PRIMARY	2	Yes	6	1 316	8	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	7
1112	PHILLIP MTYWAKU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200690	277	PRIMARY	3	Yes	363	1 316	365	-	-	50	-	-	50	415
1113	PHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200692	36	PRIMARY	2	Yes	36	1 316	47	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	41
1114	PHOZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200693	124	SECONDARY	2	Yes	137	1 316	163	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	157
1115	PHUMELELANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200694	282	PRIMARY	3	Yes	282	1 316	371	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	322
1116	PICARDY PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200695	72	PRIMARY	2	Yes	86	1 316	95	-	-	3	-	-	3	98
1117	PIRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200696	159	PRIMARY	3	Yes	187	1 316	209	-	-	4	-	-	4	214
1118	PORT REX TECH HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200699	702	PRIMARY	5	No	702	228	160	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	139
1119	QAMDOBOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200703	89	PRIMARY	2	Yes	89	1 316	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	102
1120	QAMNYANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200704	18	PRIMARY	2	Yes	21	1 316	24	-	-	0	-	-	0	24
1121	QANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200705	77	PRIMARY	2	Yes	77	1 316	101	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	88
1122	QAQAMBA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200706	669	SECONDARY	3	Yes	721	1 316	880	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	824

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						Adjusted appropriation
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	
1123	QAQAMBA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200707	443	PRIMARY	3	Yes	487	1 316	583	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	556
1124	QAUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200710	16	SECONDARY	3	Yes	16	1 316	21	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	18
1125	QAUKENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200711	129	SECONDARY	2	Yes	141	1 316	170	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	161
1126	QETO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200712	183	SECONDARY	2	Yes	217	1 316	241	-	-	7	-	-	7	248
1127	QHASANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200714	311	PRIMARY	3	Yes	311	1 316	409	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	355
1128	QHAYIYA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200715	123	PRIMARY	2	Yes	130	1 316	162	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	149
1129	QHURU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200716	197	SECONDARY	2	Yes	198	1 316	259	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	226
1130	QIBIRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200717	154	PRIMARY	2	Yes	154	1 316	203	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	176
1131	QINGQA MNTWANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200718	33	PRIMARY	2	Yes	37	1 316	43	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	42
1132	QOMFO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200719	20	PRIMARY	2	Yes	20	1 316	26	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	23
1133	QONGQOTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200720	196	COMBINED	3	Yes	197	1 316	258	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	225
1134	QUGQWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200723	227	PRIMARY	2	Yes	227	1 316	299	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	259
1135	QWALASELA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200724	739	SECONDARY	3	Yes	739	1 316	973	-	-	(128)	-	-	(128)	844
1136	RABULA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200725	35	SECONDARY	3	Yes	35	1 316	46	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	40
1137	RALA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200726	40	COMBINED	2	Yes	45	1 316	53	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	51
1138	RAYI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200727	100	PRIMARY	3	Yes	119	1 316	132	-	-	4	-	-	4	136
1139	READSDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200728	33	SECONDARY	2	Yes	40	1 316	43	-	-	2	-	-	2	46
1140	RESHWA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200729	44	PRIMARY	3	Yes	44	1 316	58	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	50
1141	RICHARD VARHA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200730	1132	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1167	1 316	1 490	-	-	(157)	-	-	(157)	1 333
1142	RIPPLEMEAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200731	36	SECONDARY	2	Yes	36	1 316	47	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	41
1143	RODE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200732	0	SECONDARY	2	Yes	0	1 316	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	0
1144	ROXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200735	43	PRIMARY	3	Yes	43	1 316	57	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	49
1145	RURA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200736	42	PRIMARY	2	Yes	44	1 316	55	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	50
1146	S E K MQHAYI HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200737	95	PRIMARY	3	Yes	133	1 316	125	-	-	27	-	-	27	152
1147	SABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200738	205	PRIMARY	2	Yes	218	1 316	270	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	249
1148	SAKHIKHAYA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200739	248	PRIMARY	3	Yes	248	1 316	326	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	283
1149	SAKHILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200740	480	PRIMARY	3	Yes	511	1 316	632	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	584
1150	SAKHISIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200742	409	SECONDARY	3	Yes	524	1 316	538	-	-	60	-	-	60	599
1151	SAKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200743	60	PRIMARY	3	Yes	60	1 316	79	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	69
1152	SAKUPHUMELELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200744	142	PRIMARY	2	Yes	142	1 316	187	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	162
1153	SAMKELE PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200745	142	PRIMARY	3	Yes	165	1 316	187	-	-	2	-	-	2	188
1154	SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200746	124	PRIMARY	2	Yes	132	1 316	163	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	151
1155	SANDISIWE PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200747	386	PRIMARY	3	Yes	386	1 316	508	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	441
1156	SANDISIWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200748	871	SECONDARY	3	Yes	880	1 316	1 146	-	-	(141)	-	-	(141)	1 005

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1157	SCHORNVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200749	1067	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1067	1 316	1 404	-	-	(185)	-	-	(185)	1 219
1158	SELBORNE COLLEGE	BUFFALO CITY	200200750	786	PRIMARY	5	No	800	228	179	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	158
1159	SELBORNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200751	754	PRIMARY	5	No	772	228	172	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	153
1160	SEYMOUR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200754	80	SECONDARY	3	Yes	101	1 316	105	-	-	10	-	-	10	115
1161	SHAD MASHOLOGU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200755	309	PRIMARY	3	Yes	339	1 316	407	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	387
1162	SHADRACK MTSHEMLA HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200756	59	PRIMARY	3	Yes	59	1 316	78	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	67
1163	SHWELE SHWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200759	67	PRIMARY	2	Yes	67	1 316	88	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	77
1164	SIBONELELO JS SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200760	380	PRIMARY	3	Yes	380	1 316	500	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	434
1165	SIFIKILE PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200762	394	COMBINED	3	Yes	396	1 316	519	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	452
1166	ISIHOBOTI PUBLIC COMBINED SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200763	395	SECONDARY	3	Yes	404	1 316	520	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	462
1167	SIKHULULE PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200764	286	PRIMARY	3	Yes	288	1 316	376	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	329
1168	SIKHULULE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200765	531	PRIMARY	3	Yes	531	1 316	699	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	607
1169	SILATSHA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200766	86	PRIMARY	2	Yes	103	1 316	113	-	-	4	-	-	4	118
1170	SILIMELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200767	311	PRIMARY	3	Yes	351	1 316	409	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	401
1171	SIMZAMILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200770	231	PRIMARY	3	Yes	231	1 316	304	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	264
1172	SINAKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200771	911	PRIMARY	3	Yes	911	1 316	1 199	-	-	(158)	-	-	(158)	1 041
1173	SINETHEMBA PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200773	754	PRIMARY	3	Yes	754	1 316	992	-	-	(131)	-	-	(131)	861
1174	SINETHEMBA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200774	298	PRIMARY	3	Yes	298	1 316	392	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	340
1175	SINIKIWE HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200775	210	PRIMARY	3	Yes	211	1 316	276	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	241
1176	SINOMONDE PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200776	1218	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1218	1 316	1 603	-	-	(211)	-	-	(211)	1 391
1177	SINOVUYO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200778	271	PRIMARY	3	Yes	271	1 316	357	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	310
1178	SIPHUMEZULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200780	81	PRIMARY	2	Yes	81	1 316	107	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	93
1179	SIPHUMILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200781	155	PRIMARY	3	Yes	155	1 316	204	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	177
1180	SISEKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200782	173	PRIMARY	2	Yes	173	1 316	228	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	198
1181	SISONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200783	198	SECONDARY	3	Yes	198	1 316	261	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	226
1182	SITYI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200785	104	COMBINED	3	Yes	104	1 316	137	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	119
1183	SIVIWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200786	272	PRIMARY	3	Yes	297	1 316	358	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	339
1184	SIVUYILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200787	334	SECONDARY	3	Yes	464	1 316	440	-	-	91	-	-	91	530
1185	SIVUYISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200788	142	PRIMARY	3	Yes	145	1 316	187	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	166
1186	SIYABABALWA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200789	101	PRIMARY	3	Yes	101	1 316	133	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	115
1187	SIYABONGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200790	157	PRIMARY	3	Yes	157	1 316	207	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	179
1188	SIYAKHULA FINISHING SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200791	259	PRIMARY	3	Yes	259	1 316	341	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	296
1189	SIYANDA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200792	191	PRIMARY	3	Yes	251	1 316	251	-	-	35	-	-	35	287
1190	SIYAQALA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200793	147	PRIMARY	3	Yes	147	1 316	193	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	168

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1191	SIYAVUYA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200796	589	PRIMARY	3	Yes	589	1 316	775	-	-	(102)	-	-	(102)	673
1192	SIYAZAMA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200797	155	SECONDARY	3	Yes	155	1 316	204	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	177
1193	SKOBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200798	153	PRIMARY	3	Yes	153	1 316	201	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	175
1194	SMILING VALLEY COMBINED SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200799	363	PRIMARY	2	Yes	390	1 316	478	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	446
1195	SOBANTU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200800	150	PRIMARY	2	Yes	150	1 316	197	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	171
1196	SOBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200801	189	COMBINED	3	Yes	189	1 316	249	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	216
1197	SOLOMON MAHLANGU HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200802	350	PRIMARY	3	Yes	352	1 316	461	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	402
1198	SOMPONDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200803	38	PRIMARY	3	Yes	39	1 316	50	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	45
1199	SONGEZE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200804	46	PRIMARY	3	Yes	46	1 316	61	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	53
1200	SONWABILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200805	99	PRIMARY	3	Yes	111	1 316	130	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	127
1201	SONWABILE PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200806	117	PRIMARY	3	Yes	136	1 316	154	-	-	1	-	-	1	155
1202	SONWABO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200807	42	PRIMARY	3	Yes	42	1 316	55	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	48
1203	SOPHAKAMA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200808	100	PRIMARY	3	Yes	100	1 316	132	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	114
1204	SOSEBENZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200809	386	SECONDARY	3	Yes	386	1 316	508	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	441
1205	SOTININI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200810	73	SECONDARY	2	Yes	73	1 316	96	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	83
1206	SOTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200811	357	PRIMARY	3	Yes	357	1 316	470	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	408
1207	SOUTHERNWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200812	338	COMBINED	5	No	343	228	77	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	68
1208	SPRUELL PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200813	153	PRIMARY	2	Yes	153	1 316	201	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	175
1209	ST JOHN'S ROAD JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200814	1483	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1558	1 316	1 952	-	-	(172)	-	-	(172)	1 780
1210	ST LUKES PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200815	487	PRIMARY	3	Yes	497	1 316	641	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	568
1211	ST MATTHEWS HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200816	668	PRIMARY	2	Yes	779	1 316	879	-	-	11	-	-	11	890
1212	ST MATTHEWS PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200817	163	SECONDARY	2	Yes	187	1 316	215	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	214
1213	STIRLING HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200822	1116	PRIMARY	5	No	1116	228	254	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	221
1214	STIRLING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200823	982	PRIMARY	5	No	992	228	224	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	196
1215	STUTTERHEIM HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200824	600	PRIMARY	4	No	630	660	396	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	361
1216	AMATOLAVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200825	837	PRIMARY	3	Yes	851	1 316	1 101	-	-	(129)	-	-	(129)	972
1217	TAMARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200827	158	PRIMARY	2	Yes	164	1 316	208	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	187
1218	TAMSANQA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200828	67	SECONDARY	2	Yes	74	1 316	88	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	85
1219	TATSHANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200830	143	PRIMARY	3	Yes	143	1 316	188	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	163
1220	TEMBELANI HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200831	67	SECONDARY	3	Yes	95	1 316	88	-	-	20	-	-	20	109
1221	THANDISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200833	24	PRIMARY	3	Yes	24	1 316	32	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	27
1222	THANDULWAZI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200834	265	PRIMARY	3	Yes	294	1 316	349	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	336
1223	THANDUXOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200835	315	PRIMARY	3	Yes	335	1 316	415	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	383
1224	THEMBA SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200836	78	PRIMARY	3	Yes	79	1 316	103	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	90

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1225	THEMBALABANTU HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200837	509	PRIMARY	3	Yes	515	1 316	670	-	-	(82)	-	-	(82)	588
1226	THEMBALESIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200838	112	SECONDARY	3	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
1227	THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200839	406	PRIMARY	3	Yes	408	1 316	534	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	466
1228	THEMBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200840	55	PRIMARY	2	Yes	57	1 316	72	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	65
1229	THEMBEKA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200841	135	SECONDARY	3	Yes	149	1 316	178	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	170
1230	THOBELANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200843	304	PRIMARY	3	Yes	387	1 316	400	-	-	42	-	-	42	442
1231	THOBOSHANA FARM SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200844	281	PRIMARY	2	Yes	281	1 316	370	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	321
1232	THULISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200845	16	PRIMARY	2	Yes	16	1 316	21	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	18
1233	TILDIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200846	95	PRIMARY	2	Yes	140	1 316	125	-	-	35	-	-	35	160
1234	TOIS FARM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200847	10	PRIMARY	2	Yes	10	1 316	13	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	11
1235	TOISE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200848	763	PRIMARY	3	Yes	885	1 316	1 004	-	-	7	-	-	7	1 011
1236	TOLOFIYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200849	339	SECONDARY	3	Yes	339	1 316	446	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	387
1237	TOM PANYANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200850	378	PRIMARY	3	Yes	381	1 316	497	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	435
1238	TOM'S PLACE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200851	557	PRIMARY	3	Yes	579	1 316	733	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	661
1239	TSABA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200853	92	PRIMARY	2	Yes	95	1 316	121	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	109
1240	TSHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200855	102	PRIMARY	3	Yes	144	1 316	134	-	-	30	-	-	30	165
1241	TSHOLOMNQA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200857	878	PRIMARY	2	Yes	878	1 316	1 155	-	-	(152)	-	-	(152)	1 003
1242	SAKHINGOMSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200858	79	SECONDARY	2	Yes	79	1 316	104	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	90
1243	TUWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200859	122	PRIMARY	2	Yes	123	1 316	161	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	141
1244	TWECWANA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200861	87	PRIMARY	2	Yes	87	1 316	114	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	99
1245	TYALI SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200862	51	PRIMARY	3	Yes	51	1 316	67	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	58
1246	TYARA HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200863	72	PRIMARY	2	Yes	72	1 316	95	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	82
1247	TYATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200864	144	PRIMARY	2	Yes	144	1 316	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
1248	TYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200865	96	PRIMARY	2	Yes	96	1 316	126	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	110
1249	TYITYABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200866	52	PRIMARY	2	Yes	71	1 316	68	-	-	13	-	-	13	81
1250	LOVEDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200867	613	PRIMARY	3	Yes	647	1 316	807	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	739
1251	TYUSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200868	96	PRIMARY	3	Yes	103	1 316	126	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	118
1252	TYUTYU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200869	488	PRIMARY	3	Yes	530	1 316	642	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	605
1253	TYUTYUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200870	78	PRIMARY	2	Yes	78	1 316	103	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	89
1254	ULANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200871	108	COMBINED	3	Yes	126	1 316	142	-	-	2	-	-	2	144
1255	ULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200872	826	SECONDARY	3	Yes	966	1 316	1 087	-	-	17	-	-	17	1 104
1256	UMQWASHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200873	26	PRIMARY	2	Yes	26	1 316	34	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	30
1257	UMTIZA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200874	833	PRIMARY	3	Yes	897	1 316	1 096	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	1 025
1258	UMZUVUKILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200876	324	SECONDARY	2	Yes	423	1 316	426	-	-	57	-	-	57	483

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R							Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1259	UPPER CATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200877	212	SECONDARY	2	Yes	213	1 316	279	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	243
1260	UPPER GQUMASHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200878	37	PRIMARY	3	Yes	41	1 316	49	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	47
1261	UPPER GXULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200879	118	COMBINED	2	Yes	132	1 316	155	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	151
1262	UPPER REGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200880	27	PRIMARY	3	Yes	27	1 316	36	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	31
1263	UVIWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200881	592	PRIMARY	3	Yes	712	1 316	779	-	-	34	-	-	34	813
1264	VANANI FARM SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200882	383	SECONDARY	2	Yes	376	1 316	478	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	430
1265	VOORPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200883	677	SECONDARY	5	No	677	228	154	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	134
1266	VUKILE TSHWETE SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200885	281	COMBINED	2	Yes	312	1 316	370	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	356
1267	VULAMAZIBUKO HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200887	663	PRIMARY	3	Yes	718	1 316	873	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	820
1268	VULINGQONDO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200890	300	COMBINED	2	Yes	308	1 316	395	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	352
1269	VULUMZI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200891	382	PRIMARY	3	Yes	404	1 316	503	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	462
1270	W M MTYEKU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200893	260	PRIMARY	3	Yes	260	1 316	342	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	297
1271	WARTBURG PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200895	84	COMBINED	3	Yes	84	1 316	111	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	96
1272	WASHINGTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200896	39	PRIMARY	2	Yes	39	1 316	51	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	45
1273	WESLEYVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200900	125	PRIMARY	2	Yes	131	1 316	165	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	150
1274	WEST BANK HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200901	852	PRIMARY	5	No	852	228	194	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	169
1275	WHITEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200902	113	PRIMARY	3	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
1276	WILLOW PARK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200903	568	SECONDARY	4	No	623	660	375	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	357
1277	WOLF RIVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200904	33	PRIMARY	3	Yes	37	1 316	43	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	42
1278	WONGALETHU HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200906	572	SECONDARY	3	Yes	597	1 316	753	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	682
1279	WOODLANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200907	45	PRIMARY	2	Yes	45	1 316	59	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	51
1280	X-HAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200910	148	PRIMARY	2	Yes	157	1 316	195	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	179
1281	XOLANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200911	578	COMBINED	3	Yes	637	1 316	761	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	728
1282	Z K MATTHEWS SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200913	397	PRIMARY	3	Yes	397	1 316	522	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	454
1283	ZABALAZA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200914	184	PRIMARY	3	Yes	184	1 316	242	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	210
1284	ZALARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200916	147	PRIMARY	2	Yes	155	1 316	193	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	177
1285	ZALAZE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200917	54	PRIMARY	2	Yes	57	1 316	71	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	65
1286	ZAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200918	73	SECONDARY	3	Yes	73	1 316	96	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	83
1287	ZAMANI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200919	146	PRIMARY	3	Yes	150	1 316	192	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	171
1288	ZAMEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200920	211	COMBINED	3	Yes	266	1 316	278	-	-	26	-	-	26	304
1289	ZAMUKHANYO FARM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200921	240	COMBINED	2	Yes	267	1 316	316	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	305
1290	ZAMUKUKHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200922	436	PRIMARY	2	Yes	488	1 316	574	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	557
1291	ZAMULWAZI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200923	127	PRIMARY	3	Yes	143	1 316	167	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	163
1292	ZANEMFUNDO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200924	79	PRIMARY	2	Yes	111	1 316	104	-	-	23	-	-	23	127

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	R' 000										Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1293	ZANEMPUCUKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200925	827	COMBINED	3	Yes	827	1 316	1 088	-	-	(144)	-	-	(144)	945
1294	ZANETHEMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200927	165	PRIMARY	2	Yes	171	1 316	217	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	195
1295	ZANOBUZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200928	46	PRIMARY	3	Yes	46	1 316	61	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	53
1296	ZANOKUKHANYA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200929	439	SECONDARY	3	Yes	463	1 316	578	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	529
1297	ZANOLWAZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200931	127	PRIMARY	2	Yes	131	1 316	167	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	150
1298	ZANOVUYO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200932	315	COMBINED	2	Yes	315	1 316	415	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	360
1299	ZANOXOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200933	62	SECONDARY	2	Yes	74	1 316	82	-	-	3	-	-	3	85
1300	ZANYOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200935	81	SECONDARY	3	Yes	81	1 316	107	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	93
1301	ZIGODLO COMBINED PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200937	86	PRIMARY	2	Yes	93	1 316	113	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	106
1302	ZIHLAHLENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200938	192	PRIMARY	3	Yes	209	1 316	253	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	239
1303	ZIKHALINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200939	82	PRIMARY	3	Yes	82	1 316	108	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	94
1304	ZIKHOVA COMBINED PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200940	74	PRIMARY	2	Yes	74	1 316	97	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	85
1305	ZIKWABA PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200941	101	PRIMARY	3	Yes	101	1 316	133	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	115
1306	ZIMASA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200942	197	SECONDARY	3	Yes	266	1 316	259	-	-	45	-	-	45	304
1307	ZIMASILE ANTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200943	31	PRIMARY	3	Yes	32	1 316	41	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	37
1308	ZIMBABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200944	129	SECONDARY	2	Yes	129	1 316	170	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	147
1309	ZINZANI HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200947	303	SECONDARY	3	Yes	303	1 316	399	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	346
1310	ZIXINENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200948	42	PRIMARY	3	Yes	50	1 316	55	-	-	2	-	-	2	57
1311	ZONDEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200949	106	COMBINED	2	Yes	116	1 316	139	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	133
1312	ZOZO COMBINED SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200950	84	PRIMARY	2	Yes	93	1 316	111	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	106
1313	ZUKHANYE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200951	249	COMBINED	3	Yes	263	1 316	328	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	300
1314	ZUKILE COMBINED PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200952	135	PRIMARY	3	Yes	135	1 316	178	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	154
1315	ZUKISA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200953	196	PRIMARY	3	Yes	196	1 316	258	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	224
1316	ZUZILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200955	265	PRIMARY	3	Yes	285	1 316	349	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	326
1317	ZWELAMANDLOVU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200956	75	PRIMARY	3	Yes	75	1 316	99	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	86
1318	ZWELANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200957	134	COMBINED	3	Yes	149	1 316	176	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	170
1319	ZWELIHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200959	254	PRIMARY	3	Yes	295	1 316	334	-	-	3	-	-	3	337
1320	ZWELIMJONGILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200960	153	PRIMARY	2	Yes	154	1 316	201	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	176
1321	ZWELITSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200961	153	PRIMARY	3	Yes	153	1 316	201	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	175
1322	ZWELIYANDILA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200963	327	SECONDARY	2	Yes	327	1 316	430	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	374
1323	YAMALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200966	89	PRIMARY	3	Yes	93	1 316	117	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	106
1324	SIZINGISILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200970	244	SECONDARY	2	Yes	244	1 316	321	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	279
1325	CWENGCWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200971	111	COMBINED	3	Yes	111	1 316	146	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	127
1326	TSHATSHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200972	417	PRIMARY	3	Yes	417	1 316	549	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	476

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1327	FORT COX PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200975	75	COMBINED	3	Yes	75	1 316	99	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	86
1328	ST CHARLES SOJOLA HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200977	227	PRIMARY	3	Yes	240	1 316	299	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	274
1329	NKOSINATHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200979	346	PRIMARY	3	Yes	381	1 316	455	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	435
1330	ZANOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200981	19	PRIMARY	3	Yes	26	1 316	25	-	-	5	-	-	5	30
1331	DUMALISILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200983	177	SECONDARY	3	Yes	177	1 316	233	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	202
1332	MANCAZANA UCC PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200984	14	PRIMARY	2	Yes	16	1 316	18	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	18
1333	INKWENKWEZI HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200985	175	PRIMARY	3	Yes	175	1 316	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
1334	R H GODLO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200986	771	SECONDARY	3	Yes	830	1 316	1 015	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	948
1335	SAKHEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200200987	33	PRIMARY	2	Yes	33	1 316	43	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	38
1336	QHAMANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200988	122	PRIMARY	3	Yes	122	1 316	161	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	139
1337	PRESIDENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200989	296	PRIMARY	5	No	308	228	68	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	61
1338	GOOD HOPE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200990	309	PRIMARY	2	Yes	309	1 316	407	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	353
1339	ZWELEMFUNDO PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200991	964	PRIMARY	3	Yes	981	1 316	1 269	-	-	(148)	-	-	(148)	1 121
1340	VUTHONDABA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200993	236	COMBINED	3	Yes	236	1 316	311	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	270
1341	E Z PONDO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200997	179	SECONDARY	3	Yes	179	1 316	236	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	204
1342	COLLEGE STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200998	508	LSEN	5	No	508	228	116	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	101
1343	CHUMANI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200999	1208	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1210	1 316	1 590	-	-	(207)	-	-	(207)	1 382
1344	SIYAZAKHA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201002	212	PRIMARY	3	Yes	212	1 316	279	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	242
1345	MASIHLANGANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200201011	247	PRIMARY	3	Yes	247	1 316	325	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	282
1346	NONTO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201012	132	PRIMARY	3	Yes	137	1 316	174	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	157
1347	IQONCE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201016	223	PRIMARY	3	Yes	239	1 316	293	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	273
1348	GONUBIE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201018	482	PRIMARY	4	No	483	660	318	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	277
1349	EMBEKWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201032	908	PRIMARY	3	Yes	945	1 316	1 195	-	-	(115)	-	-	(115)	1 080
1350	SAKHIKAMVA HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201033	563	COMBINED	3	Yes	626	1 316	741	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	715
1351	SOPHUMELELA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200201038	206	PRIMARY	3	Yes	256	1 316	271	-	-	21	-	-	21	292
1352	NEW GENERATIONS PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201039	820	PRIMARY	4	No	834	660	541	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	478
1353	LUZUKO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201041	482	PRIMARY	3	Yes	491	1 316	634	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	561
1354	UNATHI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201047	792	PRIMARY	3	Yes	840	1 316	1 042	-	-	(83)	-	-	(83)	960
1355	BHONGOLETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201048	377	PRIMARY	2	Yes	377	1 316	496	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	431
1356	MZWINI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201049	177	SECONDARY	2	Yes	194	1 316	233	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	222
1357	SOPHATISANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201050	872	SECONDARY	3	Yes	887	1 316	1 148	-	-	(134)	-	-	(134)	1 013
1358	WESTBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201051	1025	SECONDARY	4	No	1103	660	677	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	632
1359	VULINDLELA TECHNICAL CENTRE	BUFFALO CITY	200201053	0	SECONDARY	4	No	0	660	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	0
1360	BELGRAVIA ART CENTRE	BUFFALO CITY	200201060	0	COMBINED	5	No	0	228	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	0

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation					
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1361	LUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201061	608	PRIMARY	3	Yes	669	1 316	800	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	764
1362	SIMME PUBLIC SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201063	472	PRIMARY	3	Yes	529	1 316	621	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	604
1363	A B SIMENDU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300001	96	PRIMARY	2	Yes	96	1 316	126	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	110
1364	A M BAM JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300002	21	PRIMARY	3	Yes	21	1 316	28	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	24
1365	AMABELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300003	261	PRIMARY	1	Yes	280	1 316	343	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	320
1366	AMABHELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300005	133	PRIMARY	1	Yes	133	1 316	175	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	152
1367	ANTA PJ SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300006	246	PRIMARY	1	Yes	260	1 316	324	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	297
1368	B SANDILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300007	156	PRIMARY	1	Yes	156	1 316	205	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	178
1369	BADI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300008	641	PRIMARY	2	Yes	641	1 316	844	-	-	(111)	-	-	(111)	732
1370	BANGISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300009	186	COMBINED	2	Yes	186	1 316	245	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	212
1371	BANGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300010	60	SECONDARY	2	Yes	60	1 316	79	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	69
1372	BASHEE COMPREHENSIVE HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300011	581	PRIMARY	1	Yes	720	1 316	765	-	-	58	-	-	58	823
1373	BAWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300012	118	COMBINED	2	Yes	122	1 316	155	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	139
1374	BAWANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300013	51	PRIMARY	1	Yes	63	1 316	67	-	-	5	-	-	5	72
1375	DAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300014	120	COMBINED	3	Yes	120	1 316	156	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
1376	BEECHAMWOOD JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300015	80	COMBINED	1	Yes	94	1 316	105	-	-	2	-	-	2	107
1377	BEKINKOSI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300016	202	PRIMARY	1	Yes	230	1 316	266	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	263
1378	BEKIZULU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300017	78	COMBINED	1	Yes	87	1 316	103	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	99
1379	BELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300018	148	PRIMARY	2	Yes	148	1 316	195	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	169
1380	BENAI SILINGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300019	71	SECONDARY	3	Yes	77	1 316	93	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	88
1381	BENGU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300020	60	PRIMARY	3	Yes	60	1 316	79	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	69
1382	BIKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300021	41	COMBINED	2	Yes	41	1 316	54	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	47
1383	BIYANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300022	42	COMBINED	2	Yes	42	1 316	55	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	48
1384	BLYTHSWOOD JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300023	144	SECONDARY	3	Yes	163	1 316	190	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	186
1385	BLYTHSWOOD HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300024	454	PRIMARY	3	Yes	522	1 316	597	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	596
1386	BOJENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300025	210	PRIMARY	1	Yes	239	1 316	276	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	273
1387	BOLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300026	126	PRIMARY	2	Yes	126	1 316	166	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	144
1388	BOLOTWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300027	157	COMBINED	2	Yes	169	1 316	207	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	193
1389	BOMELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300028	167	PRIMARY	2	Yes	191	1 316	220	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	218
1390	BONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300029	92	PRIMARY	1	Yes	92	1 316	121	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	105
1391	BONGOLETHU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300032	52	PRIMARY	3	Yes	52	1 316	68	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	59
1392	BONGOLETHU HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300033	75	PRIMARY	2	Yes	107	1 316	99	-	-	24	-	-	24	122
1393	BONGOLETU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300034	129	COMBINED	2	Yes	139	1 316	170	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	159
1394	BONUS SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300035	71	COMBINED	2	Yes	73	1 316	93	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	83

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation					
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1395	BOTTOMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300036	114	PRIMARY	1	Yes	132	1 316	150	-	-	1	-	-	1	151
1396	BUNGA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300037	15	PRIMARY	2	Yes	15	1 316	20	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	17
1397	BUSILA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300038	160	COMBINED	1	Yes	173	1 316	211	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	198
1398	C M BIKITSHA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300039	28	PRIMARY	3	Yes	28	1 316	37	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	32
1399	CAFUTWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300041	382	PRIMARY	1	Yes	392	1 316	503	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	448
1400	CALEY JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300042	839	PRIMARY	3	Yes	840	1 316	1 104	-	-	(145)	-	-	(145)	960
1401	CEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300043	313	PRIMARY	1	Yes	320	1 316	412	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	366
1402	CEGCUANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300044	149	PRIMARY	3	Yes	149	1 316	196	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	170
1403	KENTANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300045	173	PRIMARY	1	Yes	180	1 316	228	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	206
1404	CERU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300046	90	PRIMARY	3	Yes	101	1 316	118	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	115
1405	CIKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300047	40	PRIMARY	3	Yes	46	1 316	53	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	53
1406	CILO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300048	122	PRIMARY	1	Yes	122	1 316	161	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	139
1407	COLLYWOBBLES JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300049	378	COMBINED	1	Yes	386	1 316	497	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	441
1408	COLOSA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300050	289	PRIMARY	2	Yes	289	1 316	380	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	330
1409	COLOSA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300051	771	SECONDARY	2	Yes	771	1 316	1 015	-	-	(134)	-	-	(134)	881
1410	CUNGCWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300052	196	PRIMARY	2	Yes	199	1 316	258	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	227
1411	CUNNINGHAM SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300053	330	COMBINED	3	Yes	330	1 316	434	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	377
1412	DABULAMANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300054	226	PRIMARY	3	Yes	226	1 316	297	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	258
1413	DALE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300055	193	SECONDARY	1	Yes	193	1 316	254	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	220
1414	DALIBANGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300056	146	COMBINED	1	Yes	168	1 316	192	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	192
1415	DALUHLANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300057	510	COMBINED	2	Yes	510	1 316	671	-	-	(89)	-	-	(89)	583
1416	DALUKHANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300058	9	PRIMARY	2	Yes	9	1 316	12	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	10
1417	DALUKUKHANYA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300059	57	PRIMARY	2	Yes	62	1 316	75	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	71
1418	DALUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300060	329	COMBINED	1	Yes	329	1 316	433	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	376
1419	DALUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300061	96	PRIMARY	2	Yes	96	1 316	126	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	110
1420	DAVIES JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300062	386	PRIMARY	3	Yes	452	1 316	508	-	-	8	-	-	8	516
1421	DAYIMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300063	191	COMBINED	1	Yes	191	1 316	251	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	218
1422	DE VILLIERS MPANGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300064	118	COMBINED	1	Yes	121	1 316	155	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	138
1423	DIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300065	144	PRIMARY	1	Yes	144	1 316	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
1424	DINGISWAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300066	38	COMBINED	3	Yes	42	1 316	50	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	48
1425	DIYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300067	108	SECONDARY	1	Yes	109	1 316	142	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	125
1426	DUMALISILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300068	92	PRIMARY	1	Yes	92	1 316	121	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	105
1427	DLEPU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300069	66	PRIMARY	2	Yes	75	1 316	87	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	86
1428	DONDASHE HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300071	363	SECONDARY	1	Yes	363	1 316	478	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	415

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1429	DOUGLAS PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300072	143	PRIMARY	1	Yes	163	1 316	188	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	186
1430	DUDUMASHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300073	86	PRIMARY	3	Yes	86	1 316	113	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	98
1431	DUFF JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300075	40	PRIMARY	2	Yes	65	1 316	53	-	-	22	-	-	22	74
1432	DUMEZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300076	120	PRIMARY	2	Yes	120	1 316	158	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
1433	EAST BANK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300077	61	PRIMARY	3	Yes	66	1 316	80	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	75
1434	EAST UPPER QOMBOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300078	138	COMBINED	2	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
1435	FALTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300079	183	SECONDARY	3	Yes	198	1 316	241	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	226
1436	EBUNTU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300080	27	PRIMARY	2	Yes	27	1 316	36	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	31
1437	CAMSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300081	98	PRIMARY	1	Yes	98	1 316	129	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	112
1438	ELUXOLWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300082	56	COMBINED	3	Yes	78	1 316	74	-	-	15	-	-	15	89
1439	EMPUMALANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300083	176	PRIMARY	2	Yes	184	1 316	232	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	210
1440	EMQHAPHINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300084	162	COMBINED	3	Yes	177	1 316	213	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	202
1441	ENOCH MAMBA SENIOR SECONDARY & TECH INST	AMATHOLE EAST	200300086	341	PRIMARY	1	Yes	341	1 316	449	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	390
1442	ENTILINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300087	91	COMBINED	2	Yes	107	1 316	120	-	-	2	-	-	2	122
1443	ESIGUBUDWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300088	62	PRIMARY	2	Yes	62	1 316	82	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	71
1444	ESINGENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300089	63	COMBINED	1	Yes	70	1 316	83	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	80
1445	ESINQUMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300090	86	COMBINED	2	Yes	121	1 316	113	-	-	25	-	-	25	138
1446	EWING JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300091	122	COMBINED	2	Yes	148	1 316	161	-	-	9	-	-	9	169
1447	EZIFLETINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300092	170	PRIMARY	3	Yes	170	1 316	224	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	194
1448	EZIZWENI HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300093	397	COMBINED	2	Yes	414	1 316	522	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	473
1449	EZOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300094	108	COMBINED	3	Yes	108	1 316	142	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	123
1450	FALAKAHLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300095	232	PRIMARY	2	Yes	239	1 316	305	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	273
1451	FORT BOWKER PJ SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300097	249	PRIMARY	2	Yes	267	1 316	328	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	305
1452	FORT MALAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300098	202	SECONDARY	2	Yes	202	1 316	266	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	231
1453	FORT MALAN SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300100	534	PRIMARY	2	Yes	577	1 316	703	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	659
1454	FUNDISA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300101	73	PRIMARY	2	Yes	73	1 316	96	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	83
1455	G S MAGOBIANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300103	32	PRIMARY	3	Yes	44	1 316	42	-	-	8	-	-	8	50
1456	GANGATHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300104	133	COMBINED	2	Yes	133	1 316	175	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	152
1457	GAQA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300105	184	PRIMARY	1	Yes	229	1 316	242	-	-	19	-	-	19	262
1458	GAQELO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300106	166	PRIMARY	1	Yes	177	1 316	218	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	202
1459	GCINA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300107	409	PRIMARY	1	Yes	425	1 316	538	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	486
1460	GCINGCA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300108	97	PRIMARY	3	Yes	111	1 316	128	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	127
1461	GEM JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300109	199	PRIMARY	1	Yes	204	1 316	262	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	233
1462	GIRDWOOD JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300110	116	PRIMARY	3	Yes	116	1 316	153	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	133

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation					
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1463	GOBINAMBA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	2003000111	367	COMBINED	3	Yes	383	1 316	483	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	438
1464	GODDI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000112	171	PRIMARY	1	Yes	171	1 316	225	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	195
1465	GOJELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000113	93	PRIMARY	1	Yes	93	1 316	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	106
1466	GONTSHI COMBINED SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000114	39	PRIMARY	3	Yes	39	1 316	51	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	45
1467	GOSANI'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000115	91	PRIMARY	2	Yes	101	1 316	120	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	115
1468	GQOGQORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	2003000116	75	COMBINED	1	Yes	83	1 316	99	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	95
1469	GQUNQE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000117	213	PRIMARY	1	Yes	213	1 316	280	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	243
1470	GUBEVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000118	101	PRIMARY	2	Yes	112	1 316	133	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	128
1471	GUDLA'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000119	169	PRIMARY	3	Yes	169	1 316	222	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	193
1472	GUGULETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000120	39	PRIMARY	2	Yes	39	1 316	51	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	45
1473	GUGULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	2003000121	43	COMBINED	2	Yes	46	1 316	57	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	55
1474	GWADANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000122	122	PRIMARY	1	Yes	150	1 316	161	-	-	11	-	-	11	171
1475	GWADANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000123	108	COMBINED	2	Yes	108	1 316	142	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	123
1476	GWELANE HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000124	312	PRIMARY	1	Yes	312	1 316	411	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	356
1477	GXARA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000125	92	PRIMARY	1	Yes	92	1 316	121	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	105
1478	GXOJANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000126	129	COMBINED	2	Yes	129	1 316	170	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	147
1479	GXWALUBOMVU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	2003000127	139	PRIMARY	2	Yes	151	1 316	183	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	172
1480	HADIS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000128	187	PRIMARY	1	Yes	197	1 316	246	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	225
1481	HANGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	2003000130	115	COMBINED	2	Yes	115	1 316	151	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	131
1482	HEBE HEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000131	108	PRIMARY	2	Yes	132	1 316	142	-	-	9	-	-	9	151
1483	HERMANUS SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000132	116	PRIMARY	1	Yes	126	1 316	153	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	144
1484	HLABIZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000133	173	PRIMARY	1	Yes	173	1 316	228	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	198
1485	MTHINGWEVU SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	2003000134	225	SECONDARY	3	Yes	330	1 316	296	-	-	81	-	-	81	377
1486	HLAKOTI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000135	16	COMBINED	2	Yes	16	1 316	21	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	18
1487	HLANGANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000136	179	COMBINED	1	Yes	185	1 316	236	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	211
1488	HLOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000137	140	PRIMARY	2	Yes	172	1 316	184	-	-	12	-	-	12	196
1489	HLOKOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000138	103	PRIMARY	1	Yes	121	1 316	136	-	-	3	-	-	3	138
1490	HOKISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000139	10	PRIMARY	1	Yes	14	1 316	13	-	-	3	-	-	3	16
1491	IBIKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000141	135	COMBINED	3	Yes	135	1 316	178	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	154
1492	IDUTYWA RIVER JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000142	225	COMBINED	1	Yes	273	1 316	296	-	-	16	-	-	16	312
1493	IKHWEZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	2003000143	25	COMBINED	2	Yes	25	1 316	33	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	29
1494	IMIDANGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000145	152	SECONDARY	1	Yes	153	1 316	200	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	175
1495	ISIGANGALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000146	171	PRIMARY	1	Yes	171	1 316	225	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	195
1496	ISIGINGQINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	2003000147	132	COMBINED	1	Yes	149	1 316	174	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	170

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation		Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)			Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1497	ISOLOMZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300149	602	PRIMARY	1	Yes	804	1 316	792	-	-	126	-	-	126	918
1498	IZAGWITYI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300150	178	PRIMARY	3	Yes	189	1 316	234	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	216
1499	J F MTSHIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300151	48	SECONDARY	3	Yes	53	1 316	63	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	61
1500	J M BOLOTINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300152	163	PRIMARY	2	Yes	163	1 316	215	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	186
1501	JS SKENJANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300153	1244	COMBINED	3	Yes	1244	1 316	1 637	-	-	(216)	-	-	(216)	1 421
1502	JADEZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300154	120	PRIMARY	1	Yes	138	1 316	158	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	158
1503	JAMES NGUZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300155	70	PRIMARY	3	Yes	109	1 316	92	-	-	32	-	-	32	125
1504	JAN NOMJANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300156	178	PRIMARY	2	Yes	179	1 316	234	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	204
1505	JEKEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300157	101	PRIMARY	2	Yes	106	1 316	133	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	121
1506	JERICHO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300158	41	PRIMARY	2	Yes	41	1 316	54	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	47
1507	JIJINGUBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300159	16	PRIMARY	2	Yes	29	1 316	21	-	-	12	-	-	12	33
1508	JOJWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300160	50	PRIMARY	2	Yes	60	1 316	66	-	-	3	-	-	3	69
1509	JOJWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300161	161	PRIMARY	1	Yes	162	1 316	212	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	185
1510	JOJWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300162	147	COMBINED	2	Yes	156	1 316	193	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	178
1511	JOJWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300163	71	COMBINED	3	Yes	72	1 316	93	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	82
1512	JONGABANTU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300165	584	COMBINED	2	Yes	584	1 316	769	-	-	(101)	-	-	(101)	667
1513	JONGIBANDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300166	88	PRIMARY	2	Yes	100	1 316	116	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	114
1514	JONGIKWEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300167	112	COMBINED	1	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
1515	JONGILANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300168	298	PRIMARY	1	Yes	394	1 316	392	-	-	58	-	-	58	450
1516	JONGILIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300169	278	PRIMARY	3	Yes	278	1 316	366	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	318
1517	JONGIMISHINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300170	139	COMBINED	3	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
1518	JONGINTABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300171	73	PRIMARY	1	Yes	81	1 316	96	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	93
1519	JONGINTABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300172	345	COMBINED	2	Yes	398	1 316	454	-	-	1	-	-	1	455
1520	JONGISIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300173	148	COMBINED	2	Yes	159	1 316	195	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	182
1521	JUJURA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300175	67	PRIMARY	1	Yes	67	1 316	88	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	77
1522	KABAKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300176	180	PRIMARY	1	Yes	204	1 316	237	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	233
1523	KALTOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300177	230	PRIMARY	1	Yes	230	1 316	303	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	263
1524	KANYISA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300178	38	PRIMARY	2	Yes	38	1 316	50	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	43
1525	KEDAMA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300179	37	PRIMARY	2	Yes	43	1 316	49	-	-	0	-	-	0	49
1526	KETI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300180	252	COMBINED	1	Yes	262	1 316	332	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	299
1527	KHAYALETHU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300181	109	SECONDARY	3	Yes	113	1 316	143	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	129
1528	KHULILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300182	510	SECONDARY	3	Yes	510	1 316	671	-	-	(89)	-	-	(89)	583
1529	KIEVIET SUKWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300183	51	SECONDARY	2	Yes	51	1 316	67	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	58
1530	KOBODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300185	69	PRIMARY	2	Yes	69	1 316	91	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	79

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1531	KOBONQABA MOUTH JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300186	178	PRIMARY	1	Yes	178	1 316	234	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	203
1532	KOKOLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300187	72	PRIMARY	1	Yes	81	1 316	95	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	93
1533	KOTANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300188	83	PRIMARY	2	Yes	98	1 316	109	-	-	3	-	-	3	112
1534	KRAZUKILE HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300189	301	PRIMARY	1	Yes	322	1 316	396	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	368
1535	KULOKHALA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300190	158	PRIMARY	2	Yes	162	1 316	208	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	185
1536	KULO-MBOMBO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300191	91	PRIMARY	1	Yes	91	1 316	120	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	104
1537	KULOZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300192	126	SECONDARY	2	Yes	126	1 316	166	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	144
1538	KUNENE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300193	113	COMBINED	3	Yes	128	1 316	149	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	146
1539	KUNENE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300194	13	PRIMARY	1	Yes	15	1 316	17	-	-	0	-	-	0	17
1540	KUYASA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300195	116	COMBINED	2	Yes	123	1 316	153	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	141
1541	KUYASA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300196	53	PRIMARY	2	Yes	58	1 316	70	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	66
1542	KUYASA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300197	48	PRIMARY	2	Yes	48	1 316	63	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	55
1543	kwaNTOZONKE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300198	137	PRIMARY	3	Yes	137	1 316	180	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	157
1544	kwaTAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300199	225	COMBINED	1	Yes	225	1 316	296	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	257
1545	KWEBULANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300200	134	PRIMARY	2	Yes	134	1 316	176	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	153
1546	KWEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300201	137	COMBINED	3	Yes	137	1 316	180	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	157
1547	L M MALGAS SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300202	175	PRIMARY	2	Yes	175	1 316	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
1548	LAMBATA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300203	63	COMBINED	3	Yes	65	1 316	83	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	74
1549	LAMPTA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300204	39	PRIMARY	2	Yes	50	1 316	51	-	-	6	-	-	6	57
1550	LANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300205	83	PRIMARY	2	Yes	84	1 316	109	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	96
1551	LANGALETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300206	556	PRIMARY	3	Yes	556	1 316	732	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)	635
1552	LANGALETHU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300207	59	PRIMARY	1	Yes	67	1 316	78	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	77
1553	LAPHUMILANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300208	69	PRIMARY	1	Yes	81	1 316	91	-	-	2	-	-	2	93
1554	LAZA MAKHAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300209	97	PRIMARY	2	Yes	113	1 316	128	-	-	1	-	-	1	129
1555	LENCANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300210	239	COMBINED	3	Yes	239	1 316	315	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	273
1556	LENGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300211	214	PRIMARY	3	Yes	220	1 316	282	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	251
1557	LESLIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300212	104	PRIMARY	1	Yes	108	1 316	137	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	123
1558	LINGELETHU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300214	41	PRIMARY	2	Yes	42	1 316	54	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	48
1559	LINGELETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300215	91	SECONDARY	2	Yes	91	1 316	120	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	104
1560	LINGELIHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300216	172	PRIMARY	2	Yes	172	1 316	226	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	196
1561	LINGELIHLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300217	17	PRIMARY	3	Yes	17	1 316	22	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	19
1562	LOTA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300218	119	COMBINED	1	Yes	119	1 316	157	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	136
1563	LOWER CERU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300220	9	PRIMARY	3	Yes	12	1 316	12	-	-	2	-	-	2	14
1564	LOWER DADAMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300221	329	COMBINED	2	Yes	329	1 316	433	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	376

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation		Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)			Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1565	LOWER GOQO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300222	59	COMBINED	1	Yes	59	1 316	78	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	67
1566	LOWER GQOGQORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300223	61	PRIMARY	2	Yes	72	1 316	80	-	-	2	-	-	2	82
1567	LOWER GWADU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300224	160	COMBINED	2	Yes	160	1 316	211	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	183
1568	LOWER NDAKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300228	99	PRIMARY	2	Yes	99	1 316	130	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	113
1569	LOWER NDUKU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300229	53	COMBINED	2	Yes	53	1 316	70	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	61
1570	LOWER NGWANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300230	31	PRIMARY	1	Yes	35	1 316	41	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	40
1571	LOWER NOFOTYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300231	34	PRIMARY	3	Yes	35	1 316	45	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	40
1572	LOWER NQAMAKWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300232	226	COMBINED	2	Yes	226	1 316	297	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	258
1573	LOWER NQANCULE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300233	140	PRIMARY	2	Yes	148	1 316	184	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	169
1574	LOWER QUTSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300234	70	PRIMARY	2	Yes	81	1 316	92	-	-	0	-	-	0	93
1575	LOWER TSOJANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300235	79	COMBINED	2	Yes	79	1 316	104	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	90
1576	LUBOMVINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300236	101	COMBINED	3	Yes	101	1 316	133	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	115
1577	LUDONDOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300237	247	PRIMARY	1	Yes	248	1 316	325	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	283
1578	LUKANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300238	124	PRIMARY	3	Yes	168	1 316	163	-	-	29	-	-	29	192
1579	LUKANYO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300239	90	SECONDARY	3	Yes	93	1 316	118	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	106
1580	LUKHANYISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300240	394	PRIMARY	3	Yes	441	1 316	519	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	504
1581	LUKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300241	87	COMBINED	1	Yes	91	1 316	114	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	104
1582	LUKHOZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300243	46	COMBINED	2	Yes	48	1 316	61	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	55
1583	LUNDI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300245	152	PRIMARY	2	Yes	165	1 316	200	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	188
1584	LUPHINDWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300246	17	SECONDARY	2	Yes	17	1 316	22	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	19
1585	LUQOLWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300247	24	COMBINED	2	Yes	26	1 316	32	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	30
1586	LURWAYIZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300248	144	PRIMARY	1	Yes	157	1 316	190	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	179
1587	LUSIZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300249	150	PRIMARY	1	Yes	166	1 316	197	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	190
1588	LUSUNGULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300250	123	COMBINED	2	Yes	143	1 316	162	-	-	1	-	-	1	163
1589	LUVUNDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300252	69	PRIMARY	1	Yes	69	1 316	91	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	79
1590	LUZIPO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300254	89	PRIMARY	3	Yes	89	1 316	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	102
1591	MABENTSENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300255	202	PRIMARY	1	Yes	202	1 316	266	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	231
1592	MABOBOTI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300256	296	PRIMARY	1	Yes	352	1 316	390	-	-	13	-	-	13	402
1593	MACIBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300257	183	PRIMARY	2	Yes	183	1 316	241	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	209
1594	MACIBE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300258	437	COMBINED	2	Yes	437	1 316	575	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	499
1595	MACLAY SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300259	56	PRIMARY	2	Yes	69	1 316	74	-	-	5	-	-	5	79
1596	MADAKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300260	225	SECONDARY	2	Yes	225	1 316	296	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	257
1597	MADUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300261	106	COMBINED	3	Yes	107	1 316	139	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	122
1598	MAGABA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300262	20	PRIMARY	2	Yes	22	1 316	26	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	25

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1599	MAGALAKANGQA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300263	179	COMBINED	3	Yes	179	1 316	236	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	204
1600	MAGIQWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300264	175	PRIMARY	2	Yes	189	1 316	230	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	216
1601	MAGODLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300265	201	SECONDARY	2	Yes	201	1 316	265	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	230
1602	MAGWAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300266	52	PRIMARY	3	Yes	52	1 316	68	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	59
1603	MAHLATINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300267	112	COMBINED	2	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
1604	MAHLEZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300268	84	COMBINED	2	Yes	84	1 316	111	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	96
1605	MAHLWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300269	316	SECONDARY	1	Yes	319	1 316	416	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	364
1606	MAHLUBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300270	85	PRIMARY	2	Yes	85	1 316	112	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	97
1607	MAKHAKANZIMA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300271	5	COMBINED	2	Yes	5	1 316	7	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	6
1608	MAKI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300272	294	PRIMARY	1	Yes	351	1 316	387	-	-	14	-	-	14	401
1609	MAKHOSONKE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300273	93	PRIMARY	1	Yes	94	1 316	122	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	107
1610	MAKUKHANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300274	27	PRIMARY	1	Yes	30	1 316	36	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	34
1611	MALONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300275	89	PRIMARY	2	Yes	96	1 316	117	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	110
1612	MAMFENENI PJ SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300276	267	COMBINED	1	Yes	285	1 316	351	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	326
1613	MANDENDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300277	79	PRIMARY	1	Yes	91	1 316	104	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	104
1614	MANDLUNTSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300278	161	PRIMARY	2	Yes	161	1 316	212	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	184
1615	MANGELENGELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300279	339	PRIMARY	2	Yes	339	1 316	446	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	387
1616	MANKIHLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300280	29	SECONDARY	2	Yes	52	1 316	38	-	-	21	-	-	21	59
1617	MANQOBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300281	181	SECONDARY	2	Yes	181	1 316	238	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	207
1618	MANQULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300282	175	PRIMARY	2	Yes	175	1 316	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
1619	MANYANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300283	213	PRIMARY	1	Yes	213	1 316	280	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	243
1620	MAPASA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300285	330	COMBINED	1	Yes	330	1 316	434	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	377
1621	MAQELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300286	132	PRIMARY	1	Yes	143	1 316	174	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	163
1622	MAQOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300287	193	PRIMARY	1	Yes	203	1 316	254	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	232
1623	MASAKANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300288	84	PRIMARY	2	Yes	93	1 316	111	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	106
1624	MASELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300290	96	COMBINED	2	Yes	115	1 316	126	-	-	5	-	-	5	131
1625	MASIZAKHE PJS SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300291	93	PRIMARY	1	Yes	93	1 316	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	106
1626	MASIZAME JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300292	115	PRIMARY	1	Yes	130	1 316	151	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	149
1627	MATHOLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300294	22	PRIMARY	1	Yes	37	1 316	29	-	-	13	-	-	13	42
1628	MATHUMBU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300295	300	PRIMARY	1	Yes	300	1 316	395	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	343
1629	MATOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300296	58	PRIMARY	2	Yes	59	1 316	76	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	67
1630	MAVATA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300297	181	PRIMARY	1	Yes	202	1 316	238	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	231
1631	MAVUSO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300298	106	PRIMARY	3	Yes	106	1 316	139	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	121
1632	MAWUSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300299	138	PRIMARY	2	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1633	MAXHAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300300	73	PRIMARY	1	Yes	89	1 316	96	-	-	6	-	-	6	102
1634	MAXAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300301	76	PRIMARY	2	Yes	76	1 316	100	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	87
1635	MAYIBONGWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300303	67	PRIMARY	3	Yes	82	1 316	88	-	-	6	-	-	6	94
1636	MAZIZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300304	112	PRIMARY	2	Yes	119	1 316	147	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	136
1637	MBASA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300305	256	COMBINED	2	Yes	318	1 316	337	-	-	26	-	-	26	363
1638	MBELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300306	129	COMBINED	2	Yes	129	1 316	170	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	147
1639	MBHASHE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300307	152	PRIMARY	1	Yes	165	1 316	200	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	188
1640	MBIZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300308	43	PRIMARY	2	Yes	43	1 316	57	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	49
1641	MBONGENDLU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300309	13	PRIMARY	1	Yes	19	1 316	17	-	-	5	-	-	5	22
1642	MBOYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300310	181	PRIMARY	2	Yes	211	1 316	238	-	-	3	-	-	3	241
1643	MBOZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300311	38	SECONDARY	3	Yes	40	1 316	50	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	46
1644	MBULUKWEZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300312	51	PRIMARY	2	Yes	64	1 316	67	-	-	6	-	-	6	73
1645	MCITWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300313	253	PRIMARY	3	Yes	253	1 316	333	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	289
1646	MDENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300314	419	PRIMARY	1	Yes	718	1 316	551	-	-	269	-	-	269	820
1647	MDUNYISWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300315	107	PRIMARY	1	Yes	121	1 316	141	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	138
1648	MEME SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300316	38	PRIMARY	1	Yes	64	1 316	50	-	-	23	-	-	23	73
1649	MENDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300317	183	PRIMARY	1	Yes	183	1 316	241	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	209
1650	MENDWANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300318	123	COMBINED	1	Yes	127	1 316	162	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	145
1651	MEVANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300319	166	COMBINED	1	Yes	166	1 316	218	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	190
1652	MFAMZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300321	185	COMBINED	1	Yes	201	1 316	243	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	230
1653	MFEZANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300322	215	PRIMARY	2	Yes	276	1 316	283	-	-	32	-	-	32	315
1654	MFEZEKO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300323	51	PRIMARY	1	Yes	54	1 316	67	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	62
1655	MGCAWEZULU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300325	21	SECONDARY	1	Yes	21	1 316	28	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	24
1656	MGCWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300326	108	PRIMARY	2	Yes	110	1 316	142	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	126
1657	MGOBOZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300327	74	PRIMARY	2	Yes	85	1 316	97	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	97
1658	MGOMANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300328	88	COMBINED	3	Yes	108	1 316	116	-	-	8	-	-	8	123
1659	MGOMANZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300329	126	PRIMARY	3	Yes	126	1 316	166	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	144
1660	MGWEBI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300330	62	COMBINED	1	Yes	74	1 316	82	-	-	3	-	-	3	85
1661	MGWENYANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300331	84	PRIMARY	2	Yes	84	1 316	111	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	96
1662	MGXABAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300332	85	PRIMARY	1	Yes	85	1 316	112	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	97
1663	MGXOBOZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300333	241	PRIMARY	2	Yes	241	1 316	317	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	275
1664	MHALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300334	149	SECONDARY	1	Yes	149	1 316	196	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	170
1665	MHLABENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300335	331	SECONDARY	1	Yes	331	1 316	436	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	378
1666	MHLABULUNGILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300336	85	PRIMARY	1	Yes	85	1 316	112	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	97

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1667	MHLAHLANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300337	33	PRIMARY	1	Yes	36	1 316	43	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	41
1668	MHUKU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300339	120	COMBINED	1	Yes	120	1 316	158	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
1669	MIDDLE GQOGQORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300340	61	PRIMARY	1	Yes	61	1 316	80	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	70
1670	MIDDLE QUTSA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300341	92	COMBINED	2	Yes	92	1 316	121	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	105
1671	ALBERTINA SISULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300342	190	PRIMARY	2	Yes	193	1 316	250	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	220
1672	MIDDLE ZOLO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300343	95	COMBINED	3	Yes	95	1 316	125	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	109
1673	MIRRLEES JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300344	123	PRIMARY	3	Yes	141	1 316	162	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	161
1674	MKIVA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300345	9	COMBINED	2	Yes	9	1 316	12	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	10
1675	MKWINTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300347	98	COMBINED	2	Yes	101	1 316	129	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	115
1676	MLONDLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300348	102	COMBINED	2	Yes	102	1 316	134	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	117
1677	MMANGOBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300349	69	PRIMARY	2	Yes	80	1 316	91	-	-	1	-	-	1	91
1678	MNANDI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300351	205	PRIMARY	2	Yes	205	1 316	270	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	234
1679	MNDUNDU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300353	186	COMBINED	1	Yes	186	1 316	245	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	212
1680	MNGCANGCATHELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300355	200	PRIMARY	3	Yes	204	1 316	263	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	233
1681	MNTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300356	100	COMBINED	2	Yes	100	1 316	132	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	114
1682	MNTUYEDWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300357	122	PRIMARY	3	Yes	139	1 316	161	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	159
1683	MNYAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300358	38	COMBINED	1	Yes	48	1 316	50	-	-	5	-	-	5	55
1684	MORRISON PJS SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300359	92	PRIMARY	2	Yes	92	1 316	121	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	105
1685	MOZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY & TECH INST	AMATHOLE EAST	200300360	56	PRIMARY	1	Yes	59	1 316	74	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	67
1686	MPAHLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300361	124	COMBINED	2	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
1687	MPENDUZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300362	77	PRIMARY	3	Yes	77	1 316	101	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	88
1688	MPETA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300363	167	PRIMARY	3	Yes	169	1 316	220	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	193
1689	MPIKWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300364	180	PRIMARY	3	Yes	188	1 316	237	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	215
1690	MPOZOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300365	177	PRIMARY	2	Yes	177	1 316	233	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	202
1691	MPOZOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300367	69	PRIMARY	1	Yes	70	1 316	91	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	80
1692	MPUKANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300368	106	PRIMARY	2	Yes	111	1 316	139	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	127
1693	MPUMALANGA COMBINED SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300369	74	PRIMARY	3	Yes	82	1 316	97	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	94
1694	MPUME JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300370	103	COMBINED	1	Yes	103	1 316	136	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	118
1695	MPUMLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300371	90	COMBINED	2	Yes	90	1 316	118	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	103
1696	MPUTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300372	146	PRIMARY	3	Yes	146	1 316	192	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	167
1697	MQAMBELI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300373	130	PRIMARY	2	Yes	134	1 316	171	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	153
1698	MQOTWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300374	43	COMBINED	3	Yes	43	1 316	57	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	49
1699	MRWAQA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300375	81	PRIMARY	2	Yes	85	1 316	107	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	97
1700	MSENDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300376	140	PRIMARY	1	Yes	140	1 316	184	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	160

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation		Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)			Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1701	MSENGENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300377	139	PRIMARY	2	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
1702	MSIKITI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300379	115	COMBINED	1	Yes	115	1 316	151	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	131
1703	MSOBOMVU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300381	572	COMBINED	3	Yes	572	1 316	753	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	653
1704	MTEBELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300382	347	PRIMARY	2	Yes	347	1 316	457	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	396
1705	MTAWELANGA HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300383	394	COMBINED	2	Yes	394	1 316	519	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	450
1706	MTHETHO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300384	154	PRIMARY	3	Yes	154	1 316	203	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	176
1707	MTHWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300386	40	COMBINED	3	Yes	50	1 316	53	-	-	4	-	-	4	57
1708	MTINTSILANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300387	113	PRIMARY	2	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
1709	MTOMBOTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300388	479	PRIMARY	3	Yes	533	1 316	630	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	609
1710	MTSHABE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300390	67	PRIMARY	2	Yes	67	1 316	88	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	77
1711	MTSHANYANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300391	101	PRIMARY	2	Yes	101	1 316	133	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	115
1712	MTSHOTSHISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300392	172	PRIMARY	1	Yes	172	1 316	226	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	196
1713	MTWAKU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300393	124	PRIMARY	2	Yes	125	1 316	163	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	143
1714	MTYAMDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300394	183	PRIMARY	1	Yes	183	1 316	241	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	209
1715	MUNYU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300395	104	PRIMARY	1	Yes	104	1 316	137	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	119
1716	MVELASE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300396	76	PRIMARY	2	Yes	76	1 316	100	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	87
1717	MVUMELWANO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300397	25	SECONDARY	1	Yes	28	1 316	33	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	32
1718	MWELI'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300398	77	PRIMARY	3	Yes	77	1 316	101	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	88
1719	MXAKA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300399	209	COMBINED	3	Yes	215	1 316	275	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	246
1720	MZAMOMHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300401	423	PRIMARY	3	Yes	478	1 316	557	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	546
1721	MZANTSI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300402	32	PRIMARY	3	Yes	38	1 316	42	-	-	1	-	-	1	43
1722	MZAZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300403	93	PRIMARY	3	Yes	99	1 316	122	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	113
1723	MZIMKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300404	180	PRIMARY	2	Yes	185	1 316	237	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	211
1724	MZINJANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300405	25	PRIMARY	2	Yes	25	1 316	33	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	29
1725	MZITENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300406	90	SECONDARY	2	Yes	90	1 316	118	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	103
1726	MZOMTSHA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300407	127	COMBINED	2	Yes	142	1 316	167	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	162
1727	NAKAZANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300408	200	COMBINED	1	Yes	203	1 316	263	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	232
1728	NAKI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300409	236	PRIMARY	1	Yes	236	1 316	311	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	270
1729	NCAPAI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300411	993	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1038	1 316	1 307	-	-	(121)	-	-	(121)	1 186
1730	NCEDANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300412	122	COMBINED	2	Yes	124	1 316	161	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	142
1731	NCENJANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300413	68	SECONDARY	3	Yes	75	1 316	89	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	86
1732	NCERANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300414	38	PRIMARY	1	Yes	52	1 316	50	-	-	9	-	-	9	59
1733	NCINCINIKWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300415	60	PRIMARY	2	Yes	62	1 316	79	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	71
1734	NCISININDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300416	94	COMBINED	3	Yes	98	1 316	124	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	112

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1735	NCWANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300417	64	PRIMARY	2	Yes	64	1 316	84	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	73
1736	NDABAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300418	101	PRIMARY	3	Yes	110	1 316	133	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	126
1737	NDABANKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300419	74	COMBINED	1	Yes	74	1 316	97	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	85
1738	NDABANKULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300420	966	PRIMARY	3	Yes	966	1 316	1 271	-	-	(168)	-	-	(168)	1 104
1739	NDAKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300421	88	PRIMARY	2	Yes	94	1 316	116	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	107
1740	NDEMA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300422	153	PRIMARY	2	Yes	153	1 316	201	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	175
1741	NDENXA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300423	72	COMBINED	2	Yes	72	1 316	95	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	82
1742	NDESI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300424	47	COMBINED	1	Yes	47	1 316	62	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	54
1743	NDEVUZIBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300425	109	COMBINED	1	Yes	147	1 316	143	-	-	24	-	-	24	168
1744	NDOQA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300427	41	COMBINED	1	Yes	41	1 316	54	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	47
1745	NDOTSHANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300428	86	PRIMARY	2	Yes	87	1 316	113	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	99
1746	NDUKU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300429	74	COMBINED	2	Yes	108	1 316	97	-	-	26	-	-	26	123
1747	NGADLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300430	256	COMBINED	1	Yes	256	1 316	337	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	292
1748	NGANGENDLOVU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300431	34	SECONDARY	2	Yes	34	1 316	45	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	39
1749	NGCEZA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300432	29	PRIMARY	2	Yes	29	1 316	38	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	33
1750	NOMAKA MBEKI TECH SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300433	550	SECONDARY	3	Yes	690	1 316	724	-	-	64	-	-	64	788
1751	NOMAHEYA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300434	424	COMBINED	3	Yes	424	1 316	558	-	-	(74)	-	-	(74)	484
1752	NGOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300435	45	COMBINED	1	Yes	45	1 316	59	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	51
1753	NGONYAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300436	165	PRIMARY	1	Yes	189	1 316	217	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	216
1754	NGONYAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300437	95	COMBINED	3	Yes	98	1 316	125	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	112
1755	NGQANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300438	105	PRIMARY	2	Yes	105	1 316	138	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	120
1756	NGQAQINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300439	207	COMBINED	1	Yes	209	1 316	272	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	239
1757	NGQEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300440	25	COMBINED	1	Yes	36	1 316	33	-	-	8	-	-	8	41
1758	NGQWARA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300441	193	COMBINED	1	Yes	193	1 316	254	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	220
1759	NGUBESIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300443	89	SECONDARY	3	Yes	89	1 316	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	102
1760	NGUBETOLE BAM JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300444	1496	COMBINED	3	Yes	1562	1 316	1 969	-	-	(184)	-	-	(184)	1 784
1761	NGUBEZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300445	49	COMBINED	1	Yes	49	1 316	64	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	56
1762	NGUDLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300446	228	SECONDARY	2	Yes	243	1 316	300	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	278
1763	NGUNIKAZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300447	45	COMBINED	2	Yes	45	1 316	59	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	51
1764	NGWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300448	114	COMBINED	1	Yes	114	1 316	150	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	130
1765	NGWENZE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300449	479	COMBINED	2	Yes	492	1 316	630	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	562
1766	NGWEYESIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300450	27	PRIMARY	1	Yes	34	1 316	36	-	-	3	-	-	3	39
1767	NIMROD JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300452	114	SECONDARY	1	Yes	114	1 316	150	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	130
1768	NJEMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300453	53	PRIMARY	1	Yes	53	1 316	70	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	61

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1769	NJINGINI PJS SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300454	181	COMBINED	2	Yes	193	1 316	238	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	220
1770	NKANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300455	115	PRIMARY	2	Yes	115	1 316	151	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	131
1771	NKATHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300456	25	PRIMARY	1	Yes	25	1 316	33	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	29
1772	NKELEKETE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300457	61	COMBINED	3	Yes	61	1 316	80	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	70
1773	NKENTE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300458	162	PRIMARY	1	Yes	171	1 316	213	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	195
1774	NKONJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300459	84	SECONDARY	1	Yes	84	1 316	111	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	96
1775	NKONKWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300460	137	COMBINED	1	Yes	137	1 316	180	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	157
1776	NKQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300461	127	PRIMARY	3	Yes	127	1 316	167	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	145
1777	NKQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300462	18	COMBINED	2	Yes	18	1 316	24	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	21
1778	NKULULEKO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300463	102	COMBINED	3	Yes	102	1 316	134	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	117
1779	NO-HOLLAND JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300464	246	PRIMARY	2	Yes	248	1 316	324	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	283
1780	NOBANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300466	168	COMBINED	3	Yes	168	1 316	221	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	192
1781	NOJONGILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300468	60	PRIMARY	2	Yes	76	1 316	79	-	-	8	-	-	8	87
1782	NOKATANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300469	104	PRIMARY	2	Yes	124	1 316	137	-	-	5	-	-	5	142
1783	NOKHANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300471	33	COMBINED	2	Yes	33	1 316	43	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	38
1784	NOLITA COMPREHENSIVE TECH HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300472	273	PRIMARY	3	Yes	273	1 316	359	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	312
1785	NOLITA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300473	38	PRIMARY	2	Yes	45	1 316	50	-	-	1	-	-	1	51
1786	NOLUSAPHO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300474	164	SECONDARY	2	Yes	168	1 316	216	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	192
1787	NOMAHEYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300475	51	PRIMARY	3	Yes	54	1 316	67	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	62
1788	NOMAWAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300476	78	COMBINED	2	Yes	91	1 316	103	-	-	1	-	-	1	104
1789	NOMBULELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300477	153	COMBINED	1	Yes	160	1 316	201	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	183
1790	NOMPENDULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300478	75	PRIMARY	2	Yes	75	1 316	99	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	86
1791	NOMPUMELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300481	79	SECONDARY	1	Yes	96	1 316	104	-	-	6	-	-	6	110
1792	NOMTANDAZO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300482	40	PRIMARY	2	Yes	48	1 316	53	-	-	2	-	-	2	55
1793	NOMZAMO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300483	113	PRIMARY	2	Yes	115	1 316	149	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	131
1794	NOMZAMO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300484	0	COMBINED	1	Yes	0	1 316	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	0
1795	NONCEBA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300486	241	SECONDARY	1	Yes	241	1 316	317	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	275
1796	NONDOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300487	30	COMBINED	1	Yes	32	1 316	39	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	37
1797	NONDWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300488	226	PRIMARY	1	Yes	276	1 316	297	-	-	18	-	-	18	315
1798	NONKQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300489	55	SECONDARY	3	Yes	57	1 316	72	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	65
1799	NONKQUBELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300490	250	COMBINED	2	Yes	261	1 316	329	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	298
1800	NONKQUBELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300491	23	PRIMARY	2	Yes	25	1 316	30	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	29
1801	NONTLOKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300492	95	PRIMARY	2	Yes	95	1 316	125	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	109
1802	NONTUTHUZELOCOMBINED SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300493	100	COMBINED	1	Yes	100	1 316	132	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	114

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1803	NOSAPHO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300494	45	PRIMARY	2	Yes	46	1 316	59	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	53
1804	NOXHAKAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300495	93	PRIMARY	2	Yes	96	1 316	122	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	110
1805	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300496	182	PRIMARY	2	Yes	189	1 316	240	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	216
1806	NOZULU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300497	95	PRIMARY	3	Yes	95	1 316	125	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	109
1807	NQABANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300498	137	COMBINED	1	Yes	137	1 316	180	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	157
1808	NQABANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300499	77	PRIMARY	1	Yes	77	1 316	101	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	88
1809	NQABARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300500	269	PRIMARY	1	Yes	269	1 316	354	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	307
1810	NONCEDO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300502	54	PRIMARY	2	Yes	54	1 316	71	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	62
1811	NQABARA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300503	653	PRIMARY	1	Yes	653	1 316	859	-	-	(113)	-	-	(113)	746
1812	NQADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300504	297	COMBINED	2	Yes	297	1 316	391	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	339
1813	NQAMAKWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300505	180	PRIMARY	2	Yes	199	1 316	237	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	227
1814	NQUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300507	199	COMBINED	1	Yes	208	1 316	262	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	238
1815	NGQUSI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300508	76	PRIMARY	1	Yes	76	1 316	100	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	87
1816	NQUTU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300509	132	SECONDARY	2	Yes	141	1 316	174	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	161
1817	NTABITSOLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300510	34	PRIMARY	2	Yes	36	1 316	45	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	41
1818	NOMPUMELELO JS	AMATHOLE EAST	200300511	98	SECONDARY	2	Yes	98	1 316	129	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	112
1819	NTLABANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300512	277	SECONDARY	2	Yes	277	1 316	365	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	316
1820	NTLEBI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300513	68	PRIMARY	2	Yes	68	1 316	89	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	78
1821	UKHOZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300514	183	PRIMARY	2	Yes	192	1 316	241	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	219
1822	NTSESHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300515	120	COMBINED	2	Yes	120	1 316	158	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
1823	NTSHINGENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300516	12	PRIMARY	2	Yes	12	1 316	16	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	14
1824	NTSIMBAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300517	150	PRIMARY	2	Yes	151	1 316	197	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	172
1825	NTSUME'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300519	126	SECONDARY	2	Yes	128	1 316	168	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	146
1826	NTUBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300520	85	PRIMARY	1	Yes	100	1 316	112	-	-	2	-	-	2	114
1827	NTWASHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300521	123	PRIMARY	3	Yes	123	1 316	162	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	141
1828	NYAKATA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300522	150	PRIMARY	2	Yes	150	1 316	197	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	171
1829	NYANISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300523	114	PRIMARY	3	Yes	149	1 316	150	-	-	20	-	-	20	170
1830	NYIDLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300524	28	COMBINED	2	Yes	28	1 316	37	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	32
1831	NYILI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300525	16	PRIMARY	2	Yes	16	1 316	21	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	18
1832	NYITYABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300526	193	SECONDARY	1	Yes	193	1 316	254	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	220
1833	NYOKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300527	93	COMBINED	1	Yes	93	1 316	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	106
1834	NYUKILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300528	160	PRIMARY	1	Yes	201	1 316	211	-	-	19	-	-	19	230
1835	NYULULA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300529	69	PRIMARY	3	Yes	83	1 316	91	-	-	4	-	-	4	95
1836	NYUMAGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300530	97	COMBINED	1	Yes	102	1 316	128	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	117

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1837	NZANZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300531	53	PRIMARY	1	Yes	53	1 316	70	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	61
1838	PAKAMANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300533	612	PRIMARY	3	Yes	612	1 316	805	-	-	(106)	-	-	(106)	699
1839	PAKAMILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300534	78	PRIMARY	1	Yes	90	1 316	103	-	-	0	-	-	0	103
1840	PAPAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300535	42	SECONDARY	2	Yes	42	1 316	55	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	48
1841	PATRICIA NOAH JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300536	366	COMBINED	2	Yes	399	1 316	482	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	456
1842	PETER QONGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300537	82	PRIMARY	2	Yes	82	1 316	108	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	94
1843	PHATHILIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300538	110	PRIMARY	2	Yes	134	1 316	145	-	-	8	-	-	8	153
1844	PHILEMON PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300539	132	SECONDARY	1	Yes	138	1 316	174	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	158
1845	PONANA LUBISI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300540	177	SECONDARY	1	Yes	177	1 316	233	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	202
1846	PUMLANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300541	49	COMBINED	1	Yes	49	1 316	64	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	56
1847	QAKAZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300542	101	SECONDARY	2	Yes	106	1 316	133	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	121
1848	QHAYIYALETU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300543	44	PRIMARY	2	Yes	50	1 316	58	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	57
1849	QEQE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300544	242	SECONDARY	2	Yes	242	1 316	318	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	276
1850	QHAMILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300545	34	SECONDARY	1	Yes	41	1 316	45	-	-	2	-	-	2	47
1851	QIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300546	62	SECONDARY	2	Yes	63	1 316	82	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	72
1852	QINA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300547	113	COMBINED	1	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
1853	QOBO-QOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300548	150	COMBINED	1	Yes	150	1 316	197	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	171
1854	QOLIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300549	67	COMBINED	2	Yes	67	1 316	88	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	77
1855	QOLORA FENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300550	120	PRIMARY	1	Yes	120	1 316	158	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
1856	QOMBOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300551	152	PRIMARY	1	Yes	152	1 316	200	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	174
1857	QUMBULWANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300552	121	SECONDARY	1	Yes	134	1 316	159	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	153
1858	QWANINGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300553	90	PRIMARY	1	Yes	104	1 316	118	-	-	0	-	-	0	119
1859	QWILI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300554	174	PRIMARY	2	Yes	174	1 316	229	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	199
1860	RAMRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300555	150	PRIMARY	2	Yes	150	1 316	197	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	171
1861	REVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300556	105	SECONDARY	1	Yes	122	1 316	138	-	-	1	-	-	1	139
1862	S W MBANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300557	526	COMBINED	3	Yes	579	1 316	692	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	661
1863	SAJINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300558	116	PRIMARY	2	Yes	116	1 316	153	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	133
1864	SAUTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300561	137	PRIMARY	3	Yes	137	1 316	180	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	157
1865	SEKU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300562	78	PRIMARY	1	Yes	85	1 316	103	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	97
1866	SEZELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300563	111	SECONDARY	1	Yes	111	1 316	146	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	127
1867	SHIXINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300564	152	PRIMARY	1	Yes	152	1 316	200	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	174
1868	SICAM SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300565	31	PRIMARY	2	Yes	31	1 316	41	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	35
1869	SIHLABENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300566	208	COMBINED	2	Yes	258	1 316	274	-	-	21	-	-	21	295
1870	SIJADU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300567	144	SECONDARY	1	Yes	149	1 316	190	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	170

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1871	SIQITHINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300570	100	PRIMARY	2	Yes	110	1 316	132	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	126
1872	SISEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300571	51	COMBINED	2	Yes	56	1 316	67	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	64
1873	SITUNZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300572	179	PRIMARY	2	Yes	209	1 316	236	-	-	3	-	-	3	239
1874	SIVANXA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300573	74	COMBINED	2	Yes	74	1 316	97	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	85
1875	SIYABULELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300574	254	PRIMARY	3	Yes	254	1 316	334	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	290
1876	SIYANDA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300575	175	PRIMARY	3	Yes	175	1 316	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
1877	SIZINI PJS SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300576	272	PRIMARY	2	Yes	272	1 316	358	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	311
1878	SOBEKWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300577	214	PRIMARY	2	Yes	214	1 316	282	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	244
1879	SOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300578	89	COMBINED	1	Yes	89	1 316	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	102
1880	SOKAPASE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300579	111	PRIMARY	3	Yes	111	1 316	146	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	127
1881	SOMANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300580	62	PRIMARY	2	Yes	62	1 316	82	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	71
1882	SOPAKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300581	105	PRIMARY	3	Yes	109	1 316	138	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	125
1883	T S MATSILIZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300582	200	PRIMARY	3	Yes	203	1 316	263	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	232
1884	TALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300583	18	SECONDARY	1	Yes	18	1 316	24	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	21
1885	TALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300584	336	PRIMARY	2	Yes	336	1 316	442	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	384
1886	TAMSANQA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300585	30	PRIMARY	1	Yes	34	1 316	39	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	39
1887	TANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300586	150	SECONDARY	2	Yes	170	1 316	197	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	194
1888	TANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300587	336	COMBINED	3	Yes	336	1 316	442	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	384
1889	TEKO FIHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300588	236	PRIMARY	1	Yes	237	1 316	311	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	271
1890	TEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300589	181	COMBINED	1	Yes	204	1 316	238	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	233
1891	TEMBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300590	95	PRIMARY	1	Yes	95	1 316	125	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	109
1892	TEMBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300591	50	SECONDARY	3	Yes	55	1 316	66	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	63
1893	TEMBISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300592	140	PRIMARY	3	Yes	216	1 316	184	-	-	63	-	-	63	247
1894	THE SPRINGS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300593	79	PRIMARY	1	Yes	92	1 316	104	-	-	1	-	-	1	105
1895	THEMBELIHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300594	33	PRIMARY	3	Yes	33	1 316	43	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	38
1896	THOMPSON JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300595	296	COMBINED	1	Yes	296	1 316	390	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	338
1897	THORNVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300596	318	SECONDARY	1	Yes	363	1 316	418	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	415
1898	THULANI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300597	24	PRIMARY	2	Yes	26	1 316	32	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	30
1899	TIMANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300598	55	PRIMARY	1	Yes	55	1 316	72	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	63
1900	TIYO SOGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300599	378	SECONDARY	1	Yes	387	1 316	497	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	442
1901	TOBOTSHANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300601	174	COMBINED	3	Yes	174	1 316	229	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	199
1902	TOBOYI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300602	176	PRIMARY	3	Yes	219	1 316	232	-	-	19	-	-	19	250
1903	TOLENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300604	104	COMBINED	3	Yes	108	1 316	137	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	123
1904	TOM SOPETE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300605	74	PRIMARY	2	Yes	74	1 316	97	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	85

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1905	TONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300606	151	PRIMARY	2	Yes	151	1 316	199	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	172
1906	TSHAWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300607	111	PRIMARY	1	Yes	111	1 316	146	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	127
1907	TSHAZIBANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300608	68	PRIMARY	2	Yes	68	1 316	89	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	78
1908	TSHONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300609	186	PRIMARY	1	Yes	186	1 316	245	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	212
1909	TSOJANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300610	126	PRIMARY	2	Yes	138	1 316	166	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	158
1910	TSOMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300611	167	SECONDARY	3	Yes	175	1 316	220	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	200
1911	TSOMO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300612	790	PRIMARY	3	Yes	842	1 316	1 040	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	962
1912	TSWELELITYE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300613	339	PRIMARY	2	Yes	339	1 316	446	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	387
1913	TYALI HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300614	465	PRIMARY	1	Yes	480	1 316	612	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	548
1914	TYHOLOMI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300615	139	SECONDARY	1	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
1915	TYWAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300616	102	PRIMARY	3	Yes	107	1 316	134	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	122
1916	UPPER BAWA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300617	18	PRIMARY	2	Yes	18	1 316	24	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	21
1917	UPPER BOLOTWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300618	265	SECONDARY	1	Yes	281	1 316	349	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	321
1918	UPPER CEGCUWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300619	270	COMBINED	3	Yes	305	1 316	355	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	348
1919	UPPER CERU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300620	147	PRIMARY	3	Yes	147	1 316	193	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	168
1920	UPPER CIKO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300621	47	PRIMARY	3	Yes	47	1 316	62	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	54
1921	UPPER COLOSA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300622	140	PRIMARY	3	Yes	140	1 316	184	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	160
1922	UPPER DADAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300623	252	PRIMARY	2	Yes	252	1 316	332	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	288
1923	THUBELIHLE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300624	239	PRIMARY	1	Yes	255	1 316	315	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	291
1924	UPPER FALAKAHLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300625	302	PRIMARY	1	Yes	302	1 316	397	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	345
1925	UPPER GQOGQORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300626	164	SECONDARY	1	Yes	164	1 316	216	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	187
1926	UPPER GWADU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300627	266	PRIMARY	2	Yes	266	1 316	350	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	304
1927	UPPER MGOMANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300629	91	PRIMARY	3	Yes	91	1 316	120	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	104
1928	UPPER MTWAKU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300630	174	PRIMARY	2	Yes	174	1 316	229	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	199
1929	UPPER NGCULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300631	103	PRIMARY	3	Yes	113	1 316	136	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	129
1930	UPPER NGXUTYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300632	160	PRIMARY	1	Yes	160	1 316	211	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	183
1931	UPPER NOFOTYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300633	76	COMBINED	3	Yes	93	1 316	100	-	-	6	-	-	6	106
1932	VANANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300634	28	PRIMARY	3	Yes	33	1 316	37	-	-	1	-	-	1	38
1933	UPPER NQOLOSA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300635	96	PRIMARY	2	Yes	97	1 316	126	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	111
1934	UPPER NYWARA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300636	128	PRIMARY	1	Yes	132	1 316	168	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	151
1935	UPPER QORA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300638	139	SECONDARY	1	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
1936	UPPER QUTSA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300639	174	PRIMARY	2	Yes	174	1 316	229	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	199
1937	UPPER TOBOTSHANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300640	119	PRIMARY	2	Yes	137	1 316	157	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	157
1938	UPPER XUME PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300641	101	PRIMARY	1	Yes	107	1 316	133	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	122

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1939	VELDMAN'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300642	44	PRIMARY	3	Yes	44	1 316	58	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	50
1940	VININDWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300643	80	PRIMARY	2	Yes	80	1 316	105	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	91
1941	VUKANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300644	75	PRIMARY	2	Yes	75	1 316	99	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	86
1942	VUKUKHANYE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300645	87	SECONDARY	2	Yes	117	1 316	114	-	-	19	-	-	19	134
1943	VULI VALLEY SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300646	502	PRIMARY	4	No	502	660	331	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	288
1944	VULINDLELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300647	478	PRIMARY	3	Yes	488	1 316	629	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	557
1945	VULINDLELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300648	274	PRIMARY	2	Yes	297	1 316	361	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	339
1946	VULITHUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300649	208	PRIMARY	1	Yes	234	1 316	274	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	267
1947	VULUHLANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300650	261	COMBINED	2	Yes	270	1 316	343	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	308
1948	VUSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300651	104	PRIMARY	1	Yes	104	1 316	137	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	119
1949	WEZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300653	50	PRIMARY	2	Yes	50	1 316	66	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	57
1950	WILI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300654	105	COMBINED	1	Yes	150	1 316	138	-	-	33	-	-	33	171
1951	WILLOWVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300655	267	PRIMARY	3	Yes	267	1 316	351	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	305
1952	WILSON MAYEKISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300657	90	PRIMARY	2	Yes	90	1 316	118	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	103
1953	WONGALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300658	85	COMBINED	1	Yes	94	1 316	112	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	107
1954	XABAJIYANA COMBINED SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300659	240	SECONDARY	1	Yes	267	1 316	316	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	305
1955	XAXASHIMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300660	93	PRIMARY	1	Yes	93	1 316	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	106
1956	XEGOLENTAKA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300661	51	COMBINED	2	Yes	70	1 316	67	-	-	13	-	-	13	80
1957	XILINXA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300662	110	PRIMARY	2	Yes	120	1 316	145	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	137
1958	XILINXA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300663	367	PRIMARY	2	Yes	367	1 316	483	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	419
1959	XOBANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300664	85	SECONDARY	1	Yes	105	1 316	112	-	-	8	-	-	8	120
1960	XOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300665	128	SECONDARY	1	Yes	128	1 316	168	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	146
1961	XOLILIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300666	735	PRIMARY	2	Yes	735	1 316	967	-	-	(128)	-	-	(128)	840
1962	ILITHALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300667	24	COMBINED	2	Yes	32	1 316	32	-	-	5	-	-	5	37
1963	XONYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300668	54	SECONDARY	2	Yes	54	1 316	71	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	62
1964	XUME PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300669	168	SECONDARY	3	Yes	190	1 316	221	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	217
1965	ZAKHELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300670	256	COMBINED	3	Yes	269	1 316	337	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	307
1966	ZAKHELE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300671	66	PRIMARY	2	Yes	68	1 316	87	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	78
1967	ZALU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300672	149	COMBINED	1	Yes	156	1 316	196	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	178
1968	ZAMUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300673	168	COMBINED	1	Yes	168	1 316	221	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	192
1969	ZANEMVULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300674	77	PRIMARY	1	Yes	88	1 316	101	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	101
1970	ZANENQABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300675	175	SECONDARY	1	Yes	175	1 316	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
1971	ZANEWONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300676	86	PRIMARY	1	Yes	101	1 316	113	-	-	2	-	-	2	115
1972	ZANEWONGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300677	250	PRIMARY	1	Yes	296	1 316	329	-	-	9	-	-	9	338

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
1973	ZANOHLANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300679	123	SECONDARY	1	Yes	123	1 316	162	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	141
1974	ZANOKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300680	236	SECONDARY	3	Yes	303	1 316	311	-	-	36	-	-	36	346
1975	ZANOZUKO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300681	12	SECONDARY	3	Yes	12	1 316	16	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	14
1976	ZAZINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300682	162	PRIMARY	3	Yes	162	1 316	213	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	185
1977	ZAZULWANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300683	117	PRIMARY	3	Yes	117	1 316	154	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	134
1978	ZENZELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300684	209	PRIMARY	2	Yes	209	1 316	275	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	239
1979	ZENZELE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300685	11	PRIMARY	2	Yes	11	1 316	14	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	13
1980	ZIBHITYOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300686	22	PRIMARY	2	Yes	26	1 316	29	-	-	1	-	-	1	30
1981	ZIDLEKAYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300687	159	COMBINED	3	Yes	159	1 316	209	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	182
1982	ZIKHOVANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300688	67	PRIMARY	1	Yes	79	1 316	88	-	-	2	-	-	2	90
1983	ZIMLINDILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300689	37	SECONDARY	1	Yes	37	1 316	49	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	42
1984	ZINGQAYI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300690	104	COMBINED	2	Yes	104	1 316	137	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	119
1985	ZIQORANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300691	49	PRIMARY	1	Yes	49	1 316	64	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	56
1986	ZITULELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300692	112	PRIMARY	3	Yes	147	1 316	147	-	-	21	-	-	21	168
1987	ZIVUKELE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300693	31	COMBINED	2	Yes	31	1 316	41	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	35
1988	ZIWUNDWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300694	261	PRIMARY	1	Yes	261	1 316	343	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	298
1989	ZIZAMELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300695	343	PRIMARY	3	Yes	380	1 316	451	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	434
1990	ZONWABELE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300697	25	COMBINED	1	Yes	40	1 316	33	-	-	13	-	-	13	46
1991	ZWELAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300698	70	PRIMARY	2	Yes	80	1 316	92	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	91
1992	ZWELAKHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300699	165	SECONDARY	1	Yes	172	1 316	217	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	196
1993	ZWELAKHE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300700	38	PRIMARY	2	Yes	39	1 316	50	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	45
1994	ZWELANDILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300701	206	COMBINED	1	Yes	206	1 316	271	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	235
1995	ZWELANDILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300702	302	PRIMARY	3	Yes	302	1 316	397	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	345
1996	ZWELIDUMILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300703	509	SECONDARY	1	Yes	525	1 316	670	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	600
1997	ZWELILUNGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300705	150	SECONDARY	2	Yes	166	1 316	197	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	190
1998	ZWELINZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300706	173	PRIMARY	1	Yes	173	1 316	228	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	198
1999	ZWELITHOBILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300707	133	SECONDARY	1	Yes	133	1 316	175	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	152
2000	ZWELIVUMILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300708	654	PRIMARY	2	Yes	701	1 316	861	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	801
2001	ZWELIWELILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300709	410	PRIMARY	3	Yes	453	1 316	540	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	517
2002	ZWELIXOLILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300710	49	PRIMARY	1	Yes	53	1 316	64	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	61
2003	ZWELIXOLILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300711	137	SECONDARY	2	Yes	149	1 316	180	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	170
2004	MAYEKISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300712	162	PRIMARY	3	Yes	162	1 316	213	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	185
2005	SALAKUPHATHWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300713	34	PRIMARY	1	Yes	45	1 316	45	-	-	7	-	-	7	51
2006	TYEKELEBENDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300714	188	PRIMARY	2	Yes	191	1 316	247	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	218

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2007	MTUNZI PJ SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300715	49	COMBINED	1	Yes	58	1 316	64	-	-	2	-	-	2	66
2008	TSHWATI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300716	181	PRIMARY	1	Yes	187	1 316	238	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	214
2009	AMAMBALU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300717	138	COMBINED	1	Yes	140	1 316	182	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	160
2010	TEKO SPRINGS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300718	352	PRIMARY	1	Yes	352	1 316	463	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	402
2011	VULINGCOBO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300719	506	PRIMARY	1	Yes	506	1 316	666	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	578
2012	NOTINARA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300720	161	SECONDARY	2	Yes	180	1 316	212	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	206
2013	BURU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300721	240	PRIMARY	1	Yes	240	1 316	316	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	274
2014	MNGEKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300722	242	COMBINED	2	Yes	247	1 316	318	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	282
2015	J J NJEZA HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300723	344	PRIMARY	1	Yes	344	1 316	453	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	393
2016	VUYOLWETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300725	54	SECONDARY	1	Yes	58	1 316	71	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	66
2017	UPPER MBANGCOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300726	32	PRIMARY	2	Yes	32	1 316	42	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	37
2018	LOWER CEGCUANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300729	94	PRIMARY	3	Yes	94	1 316	124	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	107
2019	MASIBAMBANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300730	66	PRIMARY	3	Yes	66	1 316	87	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	75
2020	GOVAN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300731	66	PRIMARY	2	Yes	73	1 316	87	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	83
2021	MHLOHLOZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300732	56	PRIMARY	2	Yes	56	1 316	74	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	64
2022	NTLAHLANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300733	262	SECONDARY	1	Yes	262	1 316	345	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	299
2023	EZITHENJINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300734	113	COMBINED	1	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
2024	QOLORA BY SEA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300735	199	PRIMARY	1	Yes	201	1 316	262	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	230
2025	DALUKANYO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300736	123	PRIMARY	3	Yes	123	1 316	162	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	141
2026	TYINIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300737	168	COMBINED	2	Yes	168	1 316	221	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	192
2027	KANYISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300738	48	PRIMARY	3	Yes	48	1 316	63	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	55
2028	BUTTERWORTH HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300741	1250	COMBINED	4	No	1461	660	825	-	-	12	-	-	12	837
2029	BULUBE'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300742	136	SECONDARY	3	Yes	136	1 316	179	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	155
2030	EZINGQAYI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300744	392	PRIMARY	2	Yes	392	1 316	516	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	448
2031	HOLOLOSHE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300749	18	COMBINED	2	Yes	27	1 316	24	-	-	7	-	-	7	31
2032	QORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300750	144	PRIMARY	1	Yes	152	1 316	190	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	174
2033	NGUBEZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300751	230	PRIMARY	1	Yes	230	1 316	303	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	263
2034	SONKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300753	91	PRIMARY	2	Yes	113	1 316	120	-	-	9	-	-	9	129
2035	UPPER MBULUKWEZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300754	169	PRIMARY	2	Yes	169	1 316	222	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	193
2036	MPOTULO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300756	142	PRIMARY	2	Yes	142	1 316	187	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	162
2037	DYANTYI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300757	99	PRIMARY	1	Yes	99	1 316	130	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	113
2038	MASAKHANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300759	64	PRIMARY	2	Yes	64	1 316	84	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	73
2039	LITHA COMBINED SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300760	26	PRIMARY	2	Yes	31	1 316	34	-	-	1	-	-	1	35
2040	FAIRVIEW JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300762	22	COMBINED	2	Yes	25	1 316	29	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	29

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2041	BETHEL JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300763	173	PRIMARY	3	Yes	190	1 316	228	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	217
2042	WILLOWVALE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300764	452	PRIMARY	3	Yes	452	1 316	595	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	516
2043	BLY NGCONGOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300765	51	SECONDARY	3	Yes	51	1 316	67	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	58
2044	KANYISA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300768	15	PRIMARY	2	Yes	15	1 316	20	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	17
2045	MANTANJENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300769	22	PRIMARY	2	Yes	41	1 316	29	-	-	18	-	-	18	47
2046	JONGINTSIZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300770	88	COMBINED	2	Yes	91	1 316	116	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	104
2047	GCIBALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300771	85	PRIMARY	2	Yes	92	1 316	112	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	105
2048	NQOLOSA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300772	74	SECONDARY	3	Yes	75	1 316	97	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	86
2049	GOTYIBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300774	94	PRIMARY	2	Yes	101	1 316	124	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	115
2050	NGUNDUZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300777	251	PRIMARY	1	Yes	251	1 316	330	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	287
2051	NCEDISIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300778	386	PRIMARY	1	Yes	386	1 316	508	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	441
2052	KOBONQABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300779	189	PRIMARY	2	Yes	189	1 316	249	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	216
2053	MPOZOLO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300780	263	COMBINED	1	Yes	272	1 316	346	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	311
2054	NGXUTYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300781	129	PRIMARY	1	Yes	132	1 316	170	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	151
2055	LAMPLOUGH SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300782	661	SECONDARY	3	Yes	740	1 316	870	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	845
2056	BONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300784	109	PRIMARY	2	Yes	128	1 316	143	-	-	3	-	-	3	146
2057	MAMPONDWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300785	44	PRIMARY	1	Yes	44	1 316	58	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	50
2058	VUYO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300786	17	PRIMARY	1	Yes	17	1 316	22	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	19
2059	GOBE COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300787	594	PRIMARY	2	Yes	678	1 316	782	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	775
2060	EZINGCUKA HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300788	798	COMBINED	1	Yes	798	1 316	1 050	-	-	(139)	-	-	(139)	912
2061	ENGILANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300789	64	PRIMARY	1	Yes	65	1 316	84	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	74
2062	QOMBOLO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300790	276	PRIMARY	1	Yes	276	1 316	363	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	315
2063	NXAXO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300791	82	SECONDARY	1	Yes	82	1 316	108	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	94
2064	BLUE-SKY JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300793	182	PRIMARY	1	Yes	215	1 316	240	-	-	6	-	-	6	246
2065	MBULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300794	44	PRIMARY	2	Yes	47	1 316	58	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	54
2066	LUBOMVINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300795	55	PRIMARY	2	Yes	56	1 316	72	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	64
2067	CAMPBELL MNYHILA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300796	87	PRIMARY	2	Yes	87	1 316	114	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	99
2068	QWILI QWILI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300798	128	PRIMARY	2	Yes	128	1 316	168	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	146
2069	LUFUKUFU PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300800	92	PRIMARY	1	Yes	95	1 316	121	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	109
2070	MAZIZINI HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300801	333	COMBINED	2	Yes	402	1 316	438	-	-	21	-	-	21	459
2071	CABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300802	101	SECONDARY	2	Yes	114	1 316	133	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	130
2072	LUXOMO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300803	88	PRIMARY	2	Yes	88	1 316	116	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	101
2073	JONGIZIZWE NKWENKWEZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300804	197	COMBINED	2	Yes	197	1 316	259	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	225
2074	GOBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300805	52	COMBINED	1	Yes	59	1 316	68	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	67

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2075	MSENTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300811	42	PRIMARY	2	Yes	42	1 316	55	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	48
2076	NONYEMBEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300813	159	PRIMARY	1	Yes	159	1 316	209	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	182
2077	MPENTSA'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300814	244	SECONDARY	1	Yes	325	1 316	321	-	-	50	-	-	50	371
2078	SISEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300815	221	COMBINED	1	Yes	221	1 316	291	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	252
2079	PIET MLANDU'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300820	110	COMBINED	2	Yes	110	1 316	145	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	126
2080	LINDSAY JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300821	137	COMBINED	2	Yes	141	1 316	180	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	161
2081	MACIBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300822	116	PRIMARY	2	Yes	116	1 316	153	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	133
2082	SOPHAKAMA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300823	199	PRIMARY	2	Yes	199	1 316	262	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	227
2083	BONKOLO HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300831	482	COMBINED	3	Yes	482	1 316	634	-	-	(84)	-	-	(84)	551
2084	NQABISILE HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300832	149	PRIMARY	1	Yes	149	1 316	196	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	170
2085	MATOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300833	236	COMBINED	3	Yes	236	1 316	313	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	272
2086	NTSHINGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300835	183	COMBINED	2	Yes	183	1 316	241	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	209
2087	DINIZULU HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300836	196	PRIMARY	2	Yes	283	1 316	258	-	-	65	-	-	65	323
2088	CANDU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300837	67	COMBINED	1	Yes	77	1 316	88	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	88
2089	MQIKELA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300838	50	PRIMARY	2	Yes	50	1 316	66	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	57
2090	SIYIBANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300839	28	PRIMARY	1	Yes	35	1 316	37	-	-	3	-	-	3	40
2091	FLOWER JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300840	323	COMBINED	3	Yes	337	1 316	425	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	385
2092	UPPER GWADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300844	173	PRIMARY	2	Yes	195	1 316	228	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	223
2093	NDYEBO NTSALUBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300845	405	PRIMARY	1	Yes	439	1 316	533	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	502
2094	MENTE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300846	303	SECONDARY	1	Yes	318	1 316	399	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	363
2095	MENTE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300848	192	PRIMARY	1	Yes	192	1 316	253	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	219
2096	MANGELENGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300849	91	SECONDARY	2	Yes	91	1 316	120	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	104
2097	LURWAYIZO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300850	168	PRIMARY	1	Yes	168	1 316	221	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	192
2098	LOWER MBANGCOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300851	147	PRIMARY	2	Yes	147	1 316	193	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	168
2099	LUKHOZANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300852	54	PRIMARY	2	Yes	54	1 316	71	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	62
2100	GWABE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300854	59	SECONDARY	2	Yes	59	1 316	78	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	67
2101	MTSHAZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300856	161	PRIMARY	2	Yes	162	1 316	212	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	185
2102	DUMALISILE COMPREHENSIVE HIGH	AMATHOLE EAST	200300875	435	PRIMARY	1	Yes	455	1 316	572	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	520
2103	MAGONTSINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300880	32	PRIMARY	3	Yes	33	1 316	42	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	38
2104	ALBERT LUDIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400002	124	SECONDARY	2	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
2105	ALL SAINTS SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400004	200	COMBINED	3	Yes	200	1 316	263	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	228
2106	SINOLWAZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400005	984	COMBINED	3	Yes	984	1 316	1 295	-	-	(171)	-	-	(171)	1 124
2107	AMAMBALU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400006	128	PRIMARY	1	Yes	128	1 316	168	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	146
2108	ASHTON NKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400007	258	SECONDARY	3	Yes	273	1 316	340	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	312

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2109	BACELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400008	426	PRIMARY	1	Yes	431	1 316	561	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	492
2110	BAFAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400009	406	COMBINED	1	Yes	406	1 316	534	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	464
2111	BAJONGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400010	210	PRIMARY	2	Yes	227	1 316	276	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	259
2112	BALASI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400011	113	SECONDARY	2	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
2113	BALIZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400012	275	SECONDARY	3	Yes	311	1 316	362	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	355
2114	BALUNGISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400013	23	COMBINED	2	Yes	24	1 316	30	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	27
2115	BAMBILANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400014	225	PRIMARY	3	Yes	246	1 316	296	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	281
2116	BAMBILANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400015	356	PRIMARY	1	Yes	446	1 316	468	-	-	41	-	-	41	509
2117	BANTINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400017	283	PRIMARY	2	Yes	283	1 316	372	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	323
2118	BANTWANANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400018	270	PRIMARY	3	Yes	270	1 316	355	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	308
2119	BASHEE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400019	857	PRIMARY	2	Yes	857	1 316	1 128	-	-	(149)	-	-	(149)	979
2120	BAVUMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400020	84	PRIMARY	2	Yes	99	1 316	111	-	-	3	-	-	3	113
2121	BAVUMELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400021	151	PRIMARY	1	Yes	175	1 316	199	-	-	1	-	-	1	200
2122	BAVUMELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400022	129	PRIMARY	2	Yes	131	1 316	170	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	150
2123	BAZINDLOVU PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400023	271	COMBINED	1	Yes	271	1 316	357	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	310
2124	BAZINDLOVU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400024	423	COMBINED	2	Yes	547	1 316	557	-	-	68	-	-	68	625
2125	BAZIYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400027	208	PRIMARY	2	Yes	208	1 316	274	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	238
2126	BEKABANTU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400029	203	COMBINED	1	Yes	203	1 316	267	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	232
2127	BEKILENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400030	73	PRIMARY	1	Yes	73	1 316	96	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	83
2128	BEKISIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400031	443	PRIMARY	1	Yes	466	1 316	583	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	532
2129	BEKIZULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400032	621	PRIMARY	3	Yes	656	1 316	817	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	749
2130	BELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400033	377	PRIMARY	3	Yes	380	1 316	496	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	434
2131	BELE-ZINGCUKA TECH SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400034	329	SECONDARY	3	Yes	329	1 316	433	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	376
2132	BELEKENCE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400035	130	PRIMARY	1	Yes	132	1 316	171	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	151
2133	BENSILE PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400036	559	COMBINED	3	Yes	615	1 316	736	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	703
2134	BEYELE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400037	262	SECONDARY	1	Yes	293	1 316	345	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	335
2135	BHEKAMEVA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400038	113	PRIMARY	2	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
2136	SAKHISIZWE (BIJOLO) SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400040	261	PRIMARY	1	Yes	267	1 316	343	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	305
2137	BITYI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400041	237	COMBINED	1	Yes	237	1 316	312	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	271
2138	BIZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400042	213	COMBINED	1	Yes	226	1 316	280	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	258
2139	BLESS FARM SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400043	28	COMBINED	2	Yes	28	1 316	37	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	32
2140	BOJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400044	255	COMBINED	2	Yes	255	1 316	336	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	291
2141	BOLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400045	282	SECONDARY	1	Yes	321	1 316	371	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	367
2142	BOLOTWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400046	296	PRIMARY	2	Yes	297	1 316	390	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	339

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2143	BONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400047	144	PRIMARY	2	Yes	144	1 316	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
2144	BOTSABELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400049	88	PRIMARY	1	Yes	134	1 316	116	-	-	37	-	-	37	153
2145	BUCULA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400051	344	COMBINED	1	Yes	344	1 316	453	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	393
2146	BUHLEBELIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400052	119	PRIMARY	1	Yes	129	1 316	157	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	147
2147	BUJE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400053	242	PRIMARY	1	Yes	270	1 316	318	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	308
2148	BULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400054	49	COMBINED	1	Yes	84	1 316	64	-	-	31	-	-	31	96
2149	BUNENE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400055	43	SECONDARY	2	Yes	51	1 316	57	-	-	2	-	-	2	58
2150	BUNGU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400056	259	COMBINED	1	Yes	283	1 316	341	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	323
2151	BUNTINGVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400058	146	PRIMARY	2	Yes	154	1 316	192	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	176
2152	BUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400059	434	PRIMARY	1	Yes	472	1 316	571	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	539
2153	BUTULO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400060	272	COMBINED	1	Yes	294	1 316	358	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	336
2154	BUWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400061	341	PRIMARY	1	Yes	368	1 316	449	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	420
2155	BUZONGOMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400062	137	PRIMARY	2	Yes	137	1 316	180	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	157
2156	CABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400064	153	PRIMARY	2	Yes	175	1 316	201	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	200
2157	CACA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400065	180	COMBINED	1	Yes	183	1 316	237	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	209
2158	CAGUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400066	215	COMBINED	2	Yes	217	1 316	283	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	248
2159	CAMERON NGUDLE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400067	395	COMBINED	2	Yes	425	1 316	520	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	486
2160	CANDULWANDLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400068	207	COMBINED	1	Yes	207	1 316	272	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	236
2161	CATUZA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400070	271	COMBINED	2	Yes	285	1 316	357	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	326
2162	CEFANE HOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400071	108	PRIMARY	1	Yes	108	1 316	142	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	123
2163	CEFANE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400072	336	SECONDARY	1	Yes	336	1 316	442	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	384
2164	CEKWAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400073	247	PRIMARY	1	Yes	254	1 316	325	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	290
2165	CENTULI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400074	244	PRIMARY	3	Yes	244	1 316	321	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	279
2166	CEZU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400075	274	COMBINED	3	Yes	274	1 316	361	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	313
2167	CHEBENCA JUNIOR SECONDARY FARM SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400076	294	COMBINED	2	Yes	295	1 316	387	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	337
2168	CHIEF N Z MTIRARA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400077	499	COMBINED	3	Yes	719	1 316	657	-	-	165	-	-	165	821
2169	CHIZELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400078	368	COMBINED	3	Yes	371	1 316	484	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	424
2170	CIBENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400079	1100	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1279	1 316	1 448	-	-	13	-	-	13	1 461
2171	CIKICWAYO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400080	95	PRIMARY	1	Yes	101	1 316	125	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	115
2172	CINGCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400081	127	PRIMARY	3	Yes	127	1 316	167	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	145
2173	CLARKEBURY J PRACT SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400082	43	PRIMARY	1	Yes	43	1 316	57	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	49
2174	CLARKEBURY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400084	806	PRIMARY	1	Yes	869	1 316	1 061	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	993
2175	COBOSI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400085	468	PRIMARY	1	Yes	489	1 316	616	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	559
2176	TYELINZIMA HIGH SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400086	489	PRIMARY	1	Yes	489	1 316	644	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	559

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation		Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)			Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2177	COFFEEBAY JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400087	229	COMBINED	1	Yes	260	1 316	301	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	297
2178	COKOMFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400088	133	SECONDARY	2	Yes	153	1 316	175	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	175
2179	CORANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400089	127	SECONDARY	1	Yes	138	1 316	167	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	158
2180	COZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400090	611	PRIMARY	1	Yes	651	1 316	804	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	744
2181	CWEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400091	396	PRIMARY	1	Yes	432	1 316	521	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	494
2182	CWEBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400092	382	COMBINED	2	Yes	412	1 316	503	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	471
2183	CWECWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400093	132	COMBINED	1	Yes	132	1 316	174	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	151
2184	CWECWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400094	569	PRIMARY	1	Yes	569	1 316	749	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	650
2185	CWELE PUBLIC JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400095	365	PRIMARY	1	Yes	365	1 316	480	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	417
2186	D Z DUMEZWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400096	648	PRIMARY	1	Yes	648	1 316	853	-	-	(113)	-	-	(113)	740
2187	DABULAMANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400097	78	PRIMARY	1	Yes	78	1 316	103	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	89
2188	DABULINGWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400098	88	COMBINED	1	Yes	88	1 316	116	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	101
2189	DALAGUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400099	188	PRIMARY	1	Yes	247	1 316	247	-	-	35	-	-	35	282
2190	DALIBANGO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400100	82	SECONDARY	1	Yes	99	1 316	108	-	-	5	-	-	5	113
2191	DALIBANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400101	100	PRIMARY	1	Yes	113	1 316	132	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	129
2192	DALIBASO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400102	1048	SECONDARY	2	Yes	1191	1 316	1 379	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	1 361
2193	DALIBUNGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400103	254	PRIMARY	1	Yes	254	1 316	334	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	290
2194	DALIGQILI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400104	252	COMBINED	1	Yes	284	1 316	332	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	324
2195	DALINDYEBO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400105	250	COMBINED	1	Yes	282	1 316	329	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	322
2196	DALINDYEBO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400106	859	COMBINED	1	Yes	859	1 316	1 130	-	-	(149)	-	-	(149)	981
2197	DALISOKA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400107	285	COMBINED	1	Yes	292	1 316	375	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	334
2198	DALUHLANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400108	283	PRIMARY	1	Yes	283	1 316	372	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	323
2199	DALUKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400109	368	PRIMARY	2	Yes	376	1 316	484	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	430
2200	DALUKHANYO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400110	260	COMBINED	3	Yes	260	1 316	342	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	297
2201	DALUXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400111	275	PRIMARY	3	Yes	294	1 316	362	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	336
2202	DALUXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400112	29	COMBINED	2	Yes	29	1 316	38	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	33
2203	DALUXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400113	260	SECONDARY	1	Yes	295	1 316	342	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	337
2204	DARABE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400114	348	PRIMARY	1	Yes	360	1 316	458	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	411
2205	DEBERA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400115	306	COMBINED	2	Yes	306	1 316	403	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	350
2206	DEEP LEVEL JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400116	466	COMBINED	1	Yes	466	1 316	613	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	532
2207	DELITYALA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400117	44	PRIMARY	1	Yes	58	1 316	58	-	-	8	-	-	8	66
2208	DETYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400118	125	PRIMARY	2	Yes	139	1 316	165	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	159
2209	DIDI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400119	126	PRIMARY	1	Yes	126	1 316	166	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	144
2210	DIDWAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400120	67	COMBINED	1	Yes	70	1 316	88	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	80

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2211	DIKELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400121	232	PRIMARY	1	Yes	233	1 316	305	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	266
2212	DIKELA SPRINGS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400122	295	COMBINED	2	Yes	303	1 316	388	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	346
2213	DIKISHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400123	692	COMBINED	3	Yes	692	1 316	911	-	-	(120)	-	-	(120)	791
2214	DIKISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400124	143	SECONDARY	1	Yes	143	1 316	188	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	163
2215	DIKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400125	195	COMBINED	2	Yes	195	1 316	257	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	223
2216	DILIKILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400126	306	PRIMARY	1	Yes	324	1 316	403	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	370
2217	DILIZINTABA JUNIOR PRIMARY SHCOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400127	53	COMBINED	1	Yes	53	1 316	70	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	61
2218	DILIZINTABA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400128	699	COMBINED	2	Yes	699	1 316	920	-	-	(121)	-	-	(121)	799
2219	DININKOSI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400129	233	COMBINED	3	Yes	244	1 316	307	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	279
2220	DINIZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400130	267	COMBINED	1	Yes	294	1 316	351	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	336
2221	DLUKULWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400131	314	PRIMARY	1	Yes	333	1 316	413	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	380
2222	DOKODELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400132	163	COMBINED	1	Yes	184	1 316	215	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	210
2223	DOKODELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400133	148	PRIMARY	1	Yes	192	1 316	195	-	-	25	-	-	25	219
2224	DOLOPHINI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400134	301	COMBINED	1	Yes	301	1 316	396	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	344
2225	DUBULINGQANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400135	76	PRIMARY	3	Yes	77	1 316	100	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	88
2226	DUDUMAYO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400136	1140	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1226	1 316	1 500	-	-	(100)	-	-	(100)	1 401
2227	DUKATOLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400137	159	PRIMARY	1	Yes	201	1 316	209	-	-	20	-	-	20	230
2228	DUMALITSHONA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400138	12	PRIMARY	1	Yes	12	1 316	16	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	14
2229	DUMANENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400139	177	PRIMARY	2	Yes	210	1 316	233	-	-	7	-	-	7	240
2230	DUMANINONKE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400140	92	PRIMARY	3	Yes	92	1 316	121	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	105
2231	DUMASI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400141	62	COMBINED	2	Yes	62	1 316	82	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	71
2232	DUMBA PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400142	187	COMBINED	1	Yes	197	1 316	246	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	225
2233	DYABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400143	256	COMBINED	1	Yes	265	1 316	337	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	303
2234	E N SEKU SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400144	258	SECONDARY	1	Yes	258	1 316	340	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	295
2235	EAGERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400145	403	PRIMARY	3	Yes	436	1 316	530	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	498
2236	J TYALI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400146	253	PRIMARY	1	Yes	270	1 316	333	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	308
2237	EBUNTU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400147	206	SECONDARY	3	Yes	206	1 316	271	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	235
2238	ELLIOTDALE TECH SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400149	872	PRIMARY	3	Yes	913	1 316	1 148	-	-	(105)	-	-	(105)	1 043
2239	ELLIOTDALE VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400151	891	COMBINED	3	Yes	891	1 316	1 173	-	-	(155)	-	-	(155)	1 018
2240	ELUCWECWE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400152	426	PRIMARY	2	Yes	480	1 316	561	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	548
2241	ELUDIKIDI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400153	394	COMBINED	1	Yes	406	1 316	519	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	464
2242	ELUHEWINI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400154	265	PRIMARY	1	Yes	279	1 316	349	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	319
2243	ELUNYAWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400155	170	COMBINED	2	Yes	175	1 316	224	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	200
2244	EMARAMBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400156	128	SECONDARY	2	Yes	145	1 316	168	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	166

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2245	EMAWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400157	136	PRIMARY	3	Yes	150	1 316	179	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	171
2246	EMGWALANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400158	106	PRIMARY	1	Yes	106	1 316	139	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	121
2247	EMIZAMOYETHU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400159	321	COMBINED	1	Yes	364	1 316	422	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	416
2248	EMJANYANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400160	104	SECONDARY	1	Yes	110	1 316	137	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	126
2249	EMKANZI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400161	145	PRIMARY	1	Yes	145	1 316	191	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	166
2250	EMPA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400162	526	PRIMARY	2	Yes	537	1 316	692	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	613
2251	EMPEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400163	74	PRIMARY	2	Yes	74	1 316	97	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	85
2252	TSHATSHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400164	56	PRIMARY	1	Yes	70	1 316	74	-	-	6	-	-	6	80
2253	EMVILO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400165	382	PRIMARY	1	Yes	382	1 316	503	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	436
2254	ENDUKU PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400166	1162	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1303	1 316	1 529	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	1 489
2255	ENGCOBO VILLAGE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400167	802	SECONDARY	3	Yes	802	1 316	1 055	-	-	(139)	-	-	(139)	916
2256	ENGCOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400168	504	COMBINED	1	Yes	504	1 316	663	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	576
2257	ESIDWADWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400169	144	PRIMARY	3	Yes	156	1 316	190	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	178
2258	ESIKOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400170	155	PRIMARY	2	Yes	155	1 316	204	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	177
2259	ESIKOBENI PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400171	174	COMBINED	1	Yes	174	1 316	229	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	199
2260	ESIKWAYINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400172	210	PRIMARY	2	Yes	216	1 316	276	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	247
2261	ESIQUNGQWINI PJ SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400173	35	COMBINED	2	Yes	35	1 316	46	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	40
2262	ESITANGAMENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400174	283	PRIMARY	2	Yes	285	1 316	372	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	326
2263	ETHEMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400175	89	PRIMARY	2	Yes	89	1 316	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	102
2264	ETWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400176	147	PRIMARY	2	Yes	147	1 316	193	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	168
2265	ETYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400177	221	PRIMARY	1	Yes	226	1 316	291	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	258
2266	EXHIBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400178	372	PRIMARY	2	Yes	408	1 316	490	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	466
2267	FAIRFIELD JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400179	1061	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1099	1 316	1 396	-	-	(141)	-	-	(141)	1 255
2268	FAMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY & TECH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400180	292	SECONDARY	3	Yes	292	1 316	384	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	334
2269	ESETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400181	213	SECONDARY	3	Yes	350	1 316	280	-	-	120	-	-	120	400
2270	FEZEKILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400183	148	COMBINED	2	Yes	148	1 316	195	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	169
2271	FRANK MOSHESH JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400184	227	COMBINED	1	Yes	227	1 316	299	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	259
2272	FUDUMELE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400185	298	PRIMARY	1	Yes	346	1 316	392	-	-	3	-	-	3	395
2273	FULINZIMA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400186	226	PRIMARY	1	Yes	245	1 316	297	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	280
2274	FUTYE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400188	83	PRIMARY	1	Yes	170	1 316	109	-	-	85	-	-	85	194
2275	GABAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400189	391	PRIMARY	1	Yes	391	1 316	515	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	447
2276	GABULINKUNGU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400190	29	COMBINED	2	Yes	29	1 316	38	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	33
2277	GADUKA PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400191	205	PRIMARY	3	Yes	223	1 316	270	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	255
2278	GANDANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400192	252	PRIMARY	1	Yes	252	1 316	332	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	288

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2279	GANGATA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400193	137	COMBINED	3	Yes	138	1 316	180	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	158
2280	GANIZULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400194	1270	COMBINED	1	Yes	1270	1 316	1 671	-	-	(221)	-	-	(221)	1 451
2281	GANYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400195	155	PRIMARY	1	Yes	155	1 316	204	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	177
2282	GASA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400196	307	SECONDARY	2	Yes	342	1 316	404	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	391
2283	GAVIN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400197	384	PRIMARY	1	Yes	384	1 316	505	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	439
2284	GCINIZIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400198	122	PRIMARY	2	Yes	135	1 316	161	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	154
2285	GCINUMTHETHO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400199	658	COMBINED	1	Yes	658	1 316	866	-	-	(114)	-	-	(114)	752
2286	GCISA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400200	227	COMBINED	2	Yes	230	1 316	299	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	263
2287	GCUWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400201	179	COMBINED	1	Yes	200	1 316	236	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	228
2288	GENGANCWAZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400203	79	SECONDARY	2	Yes	79	1 316	104	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	90
2289	GENGQE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400204	532	PRIMARY	2	Yes	543	1 316	700	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	620
2290	GENGQE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400205	283	SECONDARY	2	Yes	283	1 316	372	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	323
2291	GEYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400206	407	PRIMARY	1	Yes	407	1 316	536	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	465
2292	GINYINDABA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400207	84	COMBINED	2	Yes	92	1 316	111	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	105
2293	GENERAL MAQHUTYANA TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400208	279	PRIMARY	3	Yes	439	1 316	367	-	-	134	-	-	134	502
2294	GOBIDOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400209	428	COMBINED	1	Yes	428	1 316	563	-	-	(74)	-	-	(74)	489
2295	GOBINAMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400210	293	PRIMARY	2	Yes	303	1 316	386	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	346
2296	GOBINAMBA TECH AND COMM SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400211	721	COMBINED	2	Yes	721	1 316	949	-	-	(125)	-	-	(125)	824
2297	GOBINDLOVU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400212	344	COMBINED	2	Yes	344	1 316	453	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	393
2298	GOBIZEMBE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400213	19	PRIMARY	1	Yes	19	1 316	25	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	22
2299	GOBIZIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400214	145	COMBINED	3	Yes	145	1 316	191	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	166
2300	GOBIZIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400215	175	PRIMARY	1	Yes	176	1 316	230	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	201
2301	GOBOTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400216	138	PRIMARY	2	Yes	146	1 316	182	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	167
2302	GODINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400217	164	PRIMARY	1	Yes	174	1 316	216	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	199
2303	GODZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400218	127	PRIMARY	3	Yes	127	1 316	167	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	145
2304	GCINIBANDLA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400219	460	COMBINED	1	Yes	489	1 316	605	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	559
2305	GOMENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400220	173	PRIMARY	2	Yes	190	1 316	228	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	217
2306	GONGQOZAYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400222	120	PRIMARY	1	Yes	120	1 316	158	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
2307	GONIWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400223	60	PRIMARY	2	Yes	70	1 316	79	-	-	1	-	-	1	80
2308	GONYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400224	564	PRIMARY	1	Yes	640	1 316	742	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	731
2309	GOSO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400225	124	PRIMARY	1	Yes	150	1 316	163	-	-	8	-	-	8	171
2310	GOTYIBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400226	90	SECONDARY	2	Yes	114	1 316	118	-	-	12	-	-	12	130
2311	GOTYIBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400227	71	PRIMARY	3	Yes	80	1 316	93	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	91
2312	GQAQHALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400228	142	COMBINED	2	Yes	142	1 316	187	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	162

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2313	GQUBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400230	380	PRIMARY	1	Yes	466	1 316	500	-	-	32	-	-	32	532
2314	GQUKUNQA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400231	46	SECONDARY	2	Yes	46	1 316	61	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	53
2315	GQUNU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400232	59	PRIMARY	3	Yes	70	1 316	78	-	-	2	-	-	2	80
2316	GQUTYINI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400233	171	PRIMARY	1	Yes	171	1 316	225	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	195
2317	GQWESA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400234	83	SECONDARY	2	Yes	83	1 316	109	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	95
2318	GQWEZA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400235	129	COMBINED	1	Yes	129	1 316	170	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	147
2319	GRIFFITHS SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400236	223	PRIMARY	3	Yes	230	1 316	293	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	263
2320	GUBENXA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400237	352	PRIMARY	1	Yes	355	1 316	463	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	406
2321	GULANDODA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400238	334	PRIMARY	1	Yes	348	1 316	440	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	398
2322	GUNGQWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400239	144	PRIMARY	2	Yes	155	1 316	190	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	177
2323	GUNGUBELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400240	434	COMBINED	1	Yes	434	1 316	571	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	496
2324	GUNGUBELE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400241	556	PRIMARY	1	Yes	570	1 316	732	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	651
2325	GUNGULULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400242	189	SECONDARY	3	Yes	195	1 316	249	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	223
2326	GUNJANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400243	71	COMBINED	1	Yes	78	1 316	93	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	89
2327	GUNYENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400244	145	COMBINED	3	Yes	145	1 316	191	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	166
2328	GUQAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400245	308	PRIMARY	1	Yes	308	1 316	405	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	352
2329	GURA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400246	75	SECONDARY	2	Yes	85	1 316	99	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	97
2330	GUSI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400247	253	PRIMARY	1	Yes	275	1 316	333	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	314
2331	GWARUBANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400248	541	COMBINED	1	Yes	564	1 316	712	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	644
2332	GWEBINDLALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400249	578	PRIMARY	1	Yes	657	1 316	761	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	751
2333	GWEBITYALA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400250	589	PRIMARY	1	Yes	622	1 316	775	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	711
2334	GWENTESHE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400252	84	COMBINED	3	Yes	84	1 316	111	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	96
2335	GXABA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400253	1133	COMBINED	1	Yes	1133	1 316	1 491	-	-	(197)	-	-	(197)	1 294
2336	GXIDIDI PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400254	413	COMBINED	3	Yes	421	1 316	544	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	481
2337	GXULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400255	731	COMBINED	3	Yes	758	1 316	962	-	-	(96)	-	-	(96)	866
2338	GXWALIBOMVU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400256	148	PRIMARY	1	Yes	148	1 316	195	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	169
2339	HAJI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400257	98	PRIMARY	1	Yes	136	1 316	129	-	-	26	-	-	26	155
2340	HAKO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400258	143	PRIMARY	1	Yes	164	1 316	188	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	187
2341	HARGREAVES PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400259	225	COMBINED	1	Yes	225	1 316	296	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	257
2342	HAYENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400260	106	PRIMARY	1	Yes	116	1 316	139	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	133
2343	HIGHBURY JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400261	140	PRIMARY	3	Yes	140	1 316	184	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	160
2344	HILLVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400262	87	PRIMARY	3	Yes	253	1 316	114	-	-	175	-	-	175	289
2345	HLABATSHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400263	131	SECONDARY	1	Yes	162	1 316	172	-	-	13	-	-	13	185
2346	HLABATSHANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400264	432	PRIMARY	1	Yes	432	1 316	569	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	494

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2347	HLAMVANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400265	369	PRIMARY	2	Yes	387	1 316	486	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	442
2348	HLANGALANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400266	55	PRIMARY	1	Yes	55	1 316	72	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	63
2349	HLANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400267	142	PRIMARY	2	Yes	151	1 316	187	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	172
2350	HLATHIKULU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400268	143	PRIMARY	1	Yes	154	1 316	188	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	176
2351	HLOPHEKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400269	167	PRIMARY	1	Yes	167	1 316	220	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	191
2352	HOBE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400270	93	PRIMARY	2	Yes	107	1 316	122	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	122
2353	HOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400271	542	PRIMARY	1	Yes	582	1 316	713	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	665
2354	HOLY CROSS SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400272	1044	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1364	1 316	1 374	-	-	184	-	-	184	1 558
2355	ET THABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400273	1651	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1726	1 316	2 173	-	-	(201)	-	-	(201)	1 972
2356	IKHWEZI COMMUNITY JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400274	636	COMBINED	3	Yes	667	1 316	837	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	762
2357	INDWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400276	179	PRIMARY	1	Yes	179	1 316	236	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	204
2358	ISILIMELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400278	155	COMBINED	2	Yes	179	1 316	204	-	-	1	-	-	1	204
2359	ITOMBO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400279	327	COMBINED	2	Yes	327	1 316	430	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	374
2360	JALAMBA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400280	406	PRIMARY	3	Yes	406	1 316	534	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	464
2361	JALISA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400281	232	PRIMARY	1	Yes	246	1 316	305	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	281
2362	JAMANGILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400282	227	PRIMARY	2	Yes	227	1 316	299	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	259
2363	JENCA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400283	122	PRIMARY	2	Yes	122	1 316	161	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	139
2364	JERSEY FARM JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400284	618	PRIMARY	3	Yes	624	1 316	813	-	-	(100)	-	-	(100)	713
2365	MANDELA SCHOOL OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400285	621	COMBINED	1	Yes	621	1 316	817	-	-	(108)	-	-	(108)	709
2366	JIXINI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400286	303	COMBINED	3	Yes	309	1 316	399	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	353
2367	JOêLSHOEK FARM SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400287	65	COMBINED	2	Yes	78	1 316	86	-	-	4	-	-	4	89
2368	JOJWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400288	98	COMBINED	1	Yes	98	1 316	129	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	112
2369	JOKWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400289	390	COMBINED	2	Yes	406	1 316	513	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	464
2370	JONGIBANDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400290	374	PRIMARY	3	Yes	408	1 316	492	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	466
2371	JONGILANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400291	45	COMBINED	3	Yes	45	1 316	59	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	51
2372	JONGILIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400293	615	PRIMARY	3	Yes	615	1 316	809	-	-	(107)	-	-	(107)	703
2373	JONGIMIZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400294	143	PRIMARY	1	Yes	157	1 316	188	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	179
2374	JONGIMPUMA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400295	36	SECONDARY	1	Yes	203	1 316	47	-	-	185	-	-	185	232
2375	JONGINGWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400296	109	PRIMARY	3	Yes	137	1 316	143	-	-	13	-	-	13	157
2376	JONGINKUNDLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400297	120	PRIMARY	3	Yes	120	1 316	158	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
2377	JONGINTABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400298	288	COMBINED	2	Yes	308	1 316	379	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	352
2378	JONGINTABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400299	547	COMBINED	1	Yes	559	1 316	720	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	639
2379	JONGINTABA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400300	463	SECONDARY	1	Yes	463	1 316	609	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	529
2380	JONGISIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400301	245	COMBINED	1	Yes	245	1 316	322	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	280

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2381	JONGISIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400302	144	PRIMARY	3	Yes	144	1 316	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
2382	JONGIZULU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400303	150	COMBINED	1	Yes	161	1 316	197	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	184
2383	JONGUBUHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400304	84	COMBINED	2	Yes	84	1 316	111	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	96
2384	JONGUHLANGA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400305	220	COMBINED	1	Yes	220	1 316	290	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	251
2385	JONGULWANDLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400306	206	COMBINED	1	Yes	229	1 316	271	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	262
2386	JONGUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400307	306	COMBINED	1	Yes	334	1 316	403	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	382
2387	JOUBERT LUDIDI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400308	453	PRIMARY	2	Yes	460	1 316	596	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	525
2388	JULUKUQU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400309	151	PRIMARY	1	Yes	154	1 316	199	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	176
2389	K T MCHASA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400310	1125	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1238	1 316	1 481	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	1 414
2390	KALALO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400311	326	PRIMARY	1	Yes	326	1 316	429	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	372
2391	KALINYANGA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400312	75	PRIMARY	3	Yes	86	1 316	99	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	98
2392	WILO COMPREHENSIVE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400313	310	COMBINED	3	Yes	316	1 316	408	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	361
2393	KAMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400315	276	PRIMARY	3	Yes	276	1 316	363	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	315
2394	KANGISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400316	338	COMBINED	1	Yes	359	1 316	445	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	410
2395	KANYALANGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400317	118	PRIMARY	1	Yes	122	1 316	155	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	139
2396	KANYE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400318	82	PRIMARY	1	Yes	86	1 316	108	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	98
2397	KASA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400320	634	PRIMARY	3	Yes	712	1 316	834	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	813
2398	KAULA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400321	283	PRIMARY	1	Yes	322	1 316	372	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	368
2399	DALUKULUNGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400322	60	PRIMARY	2	Yes	83	1 316	79	-	-	16	-	-	16	95
2400	KHANYISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400323	309	PRIMARY	1	Yes	348	1 316	407	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	398
2401	KHANYOLWETHU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400324	445	PRIMARY	1	Yes	520	1 316	586	-	-	8	-	-	8	594
2402	KHOHLOPONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400325	142	COMBINED	1	Yes	142	1 316	187	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	162
2403	KIDSTON PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400326	148	SECONDARY	1	Yes	148	1 316	195	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	169
2404	KIMBILI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400327	97	PRIMARY	2	Yes	103	1 316	128	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	118
2405	KONKABI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400330	151	PRIMARY	1	Yes	151	1 316	199	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	172
2406	KONQENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400331	271	COMBINED	1	Yes	277	1 316	357	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	316
2407	KOSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400332	114	COMBINED	1	Yes	114	1 316	150	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	130
2408	KOTYANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400333	224	COMBINED	1	Yes	254	1 316	295	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	290
2409	KRANCOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400334	76	COMBINED	2	Yes	81	1 316	100	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	93
2410	KUBUSIE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400335	129	PRIMARY	2	Yes	133	1 316	170	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	152
2411	KULANATHI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400336	602	COMBINED	3	Yes	602	1 316	792	-	-	(105)	-	-	(105)	688
2412	KUYASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400337	74	PRIMARY	2	Yes	96	1 316	97	-	-	12	-	-	12	110
2413	KUYASA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400338	162	PRIMARY	1	Yes	198	1 316	213	-	-	13	-	-	13	226
2414	KWAAIMAN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400339	270	PRIMARY	1	Yes	311	1 316	355	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	355

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2415	KWAM JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400340	150	SECONDARY	1	Yes	150	1 316	197	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	171
2416	kwaNGXABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400341	208	PRIMARY	2	Yes	217	1 316	274	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	248
2417	KwaNTABANKULU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400342	49	PRIMARY	2	Yes	54	1 316	64	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	62
2418	kwa-PAYNE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400343	1009	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1081	1 316	1 328	-	-	(93)	-	-	(93)	1 235
2419	KWELERANA PS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400344	506	SECONDARY	1	Yes	583	1 316	666	-	-	0	-	-	0	666
2420	KWENXURA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400345	121	COMBINED	1	Yes	129	1 316	159	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	147
2421	KWEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400346	350	COMBINED	2	Yes	364	1 316	461	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	416
2422	KWEZILETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400347	145	COMBINED	1	Yes	145	1 316	191	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	166
2423	LABRY PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400348	240	PRIMARY	2	Yes	272	1 316	316	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	311
2424	LADUMIZULU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400349	40	PRIMARY	2	Yes	40	1 316	53	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	46
2425	LALENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400350	135	PRIMARY	2	Yes	135	1 316	178	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	154
2426	LANDSEND PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400351	180	PRIMARY	3	Yes	225	1 316	237	-	-	20	-	-	20	257
2427	LANGALAKHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400352	68	PRIMARY	2	Yes	75	1 316	89	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	86
2428	LANGENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400353	165	COMBINED	3	Yes	169	1 316	217	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	193
2429	LAPETUKA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400354	89	COMBINED	1	Yes	89	1 316	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	102
2430	LAPHUMIKWEZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400355	574	SECONDARY	1	Yes	628	1 316	755	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	717
2431	LEPPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400356	482	PRIMARY	2	Yes	482	1 316	634	-	-	(84)	-	-	(84)	551
2432	LESLIE NKALA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400357	509	PRIMARY	3	Yes	509	1 316	670	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	581
2433	LIBODE VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400358	1112	COMBINED	3	Yes	1112	1 316	1 463	-	-	(193)	-	-	(193)	1 270
2434	TSOLO HIGH SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400359	692	PRIMARY	3	Yes	809	1 316	911	-	-	14	-	-	14	924
2435	LINDUBUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400360	129	PRIMARY	2	Yes	129	1 316	170	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	147
2436	LINGELIHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400361	401	PRIMARY	2	Yes	401	1 316	528	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	458
2437	LITTLE FLOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400362	843	PRIMARY	3	Yes	843	1 316	1 109	-	-	(146)	-	-	(146)	963
2438	LITTLE FLOWER SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400363	1199	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1199	1 316	1 578	-	-	(208)	-	-	(208)	1 370
2439	LUTUKA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400364	1021	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1021	1 316	1 344	-	-	(177)	-	-	(177)	1 166
2440	LWALAPHAKADE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400365	115	PRIMARY	1	Yes	118	1 316	151	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	135
2441	LONG HOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400366	67	SECONDARY	2	Yes	67	1 316	88	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	77
2442	LOTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400367	318	COMBINED	2	Yes	350	1 316	416	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	400
2443	LOWER BOLOTWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400368	362	PRIMARY	2	Yes	394	1 316	476	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	450
2444	LOWER BUFUMBA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400369	229	PRIMARY	1	Yes	238	1 316	301	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	272
2445	LOWER CULUNCA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400370	69	PRIMARY	1	Yes	69	1 316	91	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	79
2446	LOWER ESINXAKU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400371	121	COMBINED	2	Yes	123	1 316	159	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	141
2447	LOWER GODINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400372	197	COMBINED	1	Yes	248	1 316	259	-	-	24	-	-	24	283
2448	LOWER GOQWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400373	208	PRIMARY	2	Yes	208	1 316	274	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	238

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2449	LOWER GQAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400374	142	PRIMARY	1	Yes	155	1 316	187	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	177
2450	LOWER GQOBONCO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400375	275	PRIMARY	2	Yes	289	1 316	362	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	330
2451	LOWER KHOHLOPONG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400376	32	PRIMARY	1	Yes	33	1 316	42	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	38
2452	LOWER MALAHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400377	268	PRIMARY	2	Yes	268	1 316	353	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	306
2453	LOWER MALEPE-LEPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400378	293	PRIMARY	1	Yes	304	1 316	386	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	347
2454	LOWER MATEKO PS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400379	262	COMBINED	2	Yes	274	1 316	345	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	313
2455	LOWER MDUMBI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400380	143	COMBINED	1	Yes	151	1 316	188	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	172
2456	LOWER MNGAMNYE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400381	207	PRIMARY	2	Yes	207	1 316	272	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	236
2457	LOWER MNYOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400382	193	PRIMARY	1	Yes	193	1 316	254	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	220
2458	LOWER MPAKO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400383	358	PRIMARY	1	Yes	384	1 316	471	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	439
2459	LOWER NGCOLOKENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400384	136	PRIMARY	3	Yes	136	1 316	179	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	155
2460	LOWER NGQUNGQU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400385	284	PRIMARY	2	Yes	295	1 316	374	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	337
2461	LOWER NGQWARA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400386	298	SECONDARY	2	Yes	305	1 316	392	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	348
2462	LOWER NGXAZA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400387	12	COMBINED	2	Yes	12	1 316	16	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	14
2463	LOWER NTLAZA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400388	65	PRIMARY	3	Yes	80	1 316	86	-	-	6	-	-	6	91
2464	LOWER QEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400389	278	COMBINED	1	Yes	285	1 316	366	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	326
2465	LOWER RAINY PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400390	569	SECONDARY	1	Yes	569	1 316	749	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	650
2466	LOWER ROZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400391	139	PRIMARY	2	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
2467	LOWER SITOLEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400392	156	PRIMARY	1	Yes	188	1 316	205	-	-	9	-	-	9	215
2468	LOWER TYIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400393	143	PRIMARY	2	Yes	143	1 316	188	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	163
2469	LUBANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400394	589	SECONDARY	1	Yes	624	1 316	775	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	713
2470	LUCINGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400395	301	PRIMARY	3	Yes	301	1 316	396	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	344
2471	LUDAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400396	157	COMBINED	1	Yes	160	1 316	207	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	183
2472	LUDEKE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400397	130	COMBINED	1	Yes	136	1 316	171	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	155
2473	LUGASWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400398	189	SECONDARY	1	Yes	189	1 316	249	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	216
2474	LUGXOGXO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400399	459	COMBINED	1	Yes	484	1 316	604	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	553
2475	LUKHANYISWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400400	64	COMBINED	1	Yes	64	1 316	84	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	73
2476	LUKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400401	281	PRIMARY	2	Yes	284	1 316	370	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	324
2477	LUKUNI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400402	539	PRIMARY	1	Yes	539	1 316	709	-	-	(94)	-	-	(94)	616
2478	ZIMBANE VALLEY SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400403	632	SECONDARY	3	Yes	649	1 316	832	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	741
2479	LUMKWANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400404	133	PRIMARY	1	Yes	133	1 316	175	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	152
2480	LUNDA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400405	68	COMBINED	1	Yes	73	1 316	89	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	83
2481	LUNDI PUBLIC JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400406	1001	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1001	1 316	1 317	-	-	(174)	-	-	(174)	1 144
2482	LUNDINI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400407	28	PRIMARY	1	Yes	28	1 316	37	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	32

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2483	LUNGISANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400408	60	COMBINED	2	Yes	63	1 316	79	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	72
2484	LUPAPASI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400409	435	PRIMARY	1	Yes	465	1 316	572	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	531
2485	LUQOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400410	78	PRIMARY	2	Yes	78	1 316	103	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	89
2486	LURASINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400411	192	SECONDARY	3	Yes	202	1 316	253	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	231
2487	LUTAMBO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400412	384	COMBINED	1	Yes	397	1 316	505	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	454
2488	LUTATWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400413	257	PRIMARY	2	Yes	257	1 316	338	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	294
2489	LUTAWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400414	459	PRIMARY	1	Yes	459	1 316	604	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	524
2490	LUTHOLI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400415	597	PRIMARY	3	Yes	647	1 316	786	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	739
2491	LUTSHEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400416	229	PRIMARY	2	Yes	256	1 316	301	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	292
2492	LUTUBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400417	163	PRIMARY	1	Yes	176	1 316	215	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	201
2493	LUTUBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400418	318	PRIMARY	2	Yes	338	1 316	418	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	386
2494	LUTUBENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400419	637	PRIMARY	1	Yes	637	1 316	838	-	-	(111)	-	-	(111)	728
2495	LUTHUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400420	77	PRIMARY	3	Yes	108	1 316	101	-	-	22	-	-	22	123
2496	LUTUTU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400421	298	COMBINED	2	Yes	313	1 316	392	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	358
2497	LUVELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400422	82	PRIMARY	2	Yes	82	1 316	108	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	94
2498	LUXENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400423	124	PRIMARY	2	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
2499	LUZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400424	297	PRIMARY	3	Yes	297	1 316	391	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	339
2500	LWANDILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400425	689	COMBINED	1	Yes	729	1 316	907	-	-	(74)	-	-	(74)	833
2501	LWANDLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400426	276	SECONDARY	3	Yes	299	1 316	363	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	342
2502	LYNDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400427	495	PRIMARY	3	Yes	549	1 316	651	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	627
2503	MABANDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400428	133	PRIMARY	2	Yes	148	1 316	175	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	169
2504	MABEHANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400429	581	SECONDARY	1	Yes	597	1 316	765	-	-	(83)	-	-	(83)	682
2505	MABEHANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400430	180	PRIMARY	1	Yes	243	1 316	237	-	-	41	-	-	41	278
2506	MABETSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400431	405	PRIMARY	1	Yes	457	1 316	533	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	522
2507	MABHELENI PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400432	189	PRIMARY	2	Yes	213	1 316	249	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	243
2508	MACHAMTSHOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400433	65	PRIMARY	1	Yes	65	1 316	86	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	74
2509	MACLEAR HIGH SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400434	375	COMBINED	4	No	375	660	248	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	215
2510	MACLEAR METHODIST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400435	385	PRIMARY	3	Yes	426	1 316	507	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	487
2511	MACOSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400436	226	SECONDARY	3	Yes	226	1 316	297	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	258
2512	MADAKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400437	443	SECONDARY	1	Yes	443	1 316	583	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	506
2513	MADONISI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400438	230	PRIMARY	2	Yes	230	1 316	303	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	263
2514	MADOTYENI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400439	376	PRIMARY	1	Yes	486	1 316	495	-	-	60	-	-	60	555
2515	MADUMELWANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400441	142	PRIMARY	2	Yes	142	1 316	187	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	162
2516	MADWALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400442	217	COMBINED	1	Yes	225	1 316	286	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	257

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2517	MADWALENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400443	124	PRIMARY	2	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
2518	MADWALENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400445	210	COMBINED	1	Yes	232	1 316	276	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	265
2519	MAFULAYI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400446	49	PRIMARY	2	Yes	49	1 316	64	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	56
2520	MAGADLELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400447	286	PRIMARY	2	Yes	313	1 316	376	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	358
2521	MAGANISE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400448	367	PRIMARY	3	Yes	377	1 316	483	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	431
2522	MAGCAKINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400449	252	PRIMARY	3	Yes	268	1 316	332	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	306
2523	MAGILA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400450	56	COMBINED	2	Yes	57	1 316	74	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	65
2524	MAGOMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400451	149	COMBINED	1	Yes	151	1 316	196	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	172
2525	MAGOPENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400452	343	SECONDARY	1	Yes	380	1 316	451	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	434
2526	MAGWAXAZA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400453	136	PRIMARY	2	Yes	158	1 316	179	-	-	2	-	-	2	180
2527	MAHAHANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400454	160	PRIMARY	1	Yes	180	1 316	211	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	206
2528	MAHLUNGULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400455	205	PRIMARY	3	Yes	210	1 316	270	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	240
2529	MAHOBE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400456	72	PRIMARY	2	Yes	81	1 316	95	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	93
2530	MAJALI TECHNICAL SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400457	548	COMBINED	1	Yes	548	1 316	721	-	-	(95)	-	-	(95)	626
2531	MAJIJA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400458	270	PRIMARY	2	Yes	298	1 316	355	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	340
2532	MAJOLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400459	480	PRIMARY	1	Yes	480	1 316	632	-	-	(83)	-	-	(83)	548
2533	MAJOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400460	218	PRIMARY	3	Yes	242	1 316	287	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	276
2534	MAKAULA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400461	307	PRIMARY	2	Yes	317	1 316	404	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	362
2535	MAKAZIWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400462	226	PRIMARY	1	Yes	242	1 316	297	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	276
2536	MAKUKANYE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400463	184	PRIMARY	2	Yes	184	1 316	242	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	210
2537	MALADINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400464	60	PRIMARY	2	Yes	72	1 316	79	-	-	3	-	-	3	82
2538	MALAHLE PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400465	233	COMBINED	2	Yes	243	1 316	307	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	278
2539	MALAMLELA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400466	38	COMBINED	1	Yes	38	1 316	50	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	43
2540	MALEPE-LEPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400467	343	PRIMARY	1	Yes	343	1 316	451	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	392
2541	MALIZOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400468	468	COMBINED	1	Yes	486	1 316	616	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	555
2542	MALUSI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400469	60	PRIMARY	2	Yes	64	1 316	79	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	73
2543	MAMFENGWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400470	213	COMBINED	2	Yes	217	1 316	280	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	248
2544	MANCAM JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400471	489	PRIMARY	2	Yes	521	1 316	644	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	595
2545	MANDEBE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400472	171	COMBINED	1	Yes	193	1 316	225	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	220
2546	MANDELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400473	240	PRIMARY	3	Yes	273	1 316	316	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	312
2547	MANDELA PARK JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400474	1128	COMBINED	3	Yes	1144	1 316	1 484	-	-	(178)	-	-	(178)	1 307
2548	MANDLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400476	316	COMBINED	3	Yes	332	1 316	416	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	379
2549	MANDLOVINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400477	104	COMBINED	2	Yes	112	1 316	137	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	128
2550	MANDULUKA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400478	218	COMBINED	3	Yes	238	1 316	287	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	272

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation					
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2551	MANGALA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400479	593	COMBINED	3	Yes	802	1 316	780	-	-	(93)	-	-	(93)	688
2552	MANGANYELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400480	276	PRIMARY	1	Yes	304	1 316	363	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	347
2553	MANGQOBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400481	492	PRIMARY	1	Yes	507	1 316	647	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	579
2554	MANGQUKWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400482	145	COMBINED	3	Yes	145	1 316	191	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	166
2555	MANYOSANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400484	244	PRIMARY	1	Yes	244	1 316	321	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	279
2556	MANZABILA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400485	52	PRIMARY	1	Yes	52	1 316	68	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	59
2557	MANZANA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400486	123	PRIMARY	2	Yes	130	1 316	162	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	149
2558	MANZANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400487	376	PRIMARY	2	Yes	646	1 316	495	-	-	243	-	-	243	738
2559	MANZEZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400488	106	PRIMARY	2	Yes	107	1 316	139	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	122
2560	MANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400489	401	PRIMARY	1	Yes	412	1 316	528	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	471
2561	MANZIBOMVU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400490	305	COMBINED	1	Yes	305	1 316	401	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	348
2562	MANZIMAHLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400491	66	PRIMARY	1	Yes	66	1 316	87	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	75
2563	MANZIMDAKA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400492	264	PRIMARY	1	Yes	264	1 316	347	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	302
2564	MANZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400493	135	COMBINED	2	Yes	140	1 316	178	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	160
2565	MAPIKI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400495	117	SECONDARY	1	Yes	131	1 316	154	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	150
2566	MAQANDA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400496	249	PRIMARY	1	Yes	266	1 316	328	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	306
2567	MAQANYENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400497	28	PRIMARY	2	Yes	29	1 316	37	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	33
2568	MAQANYENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400498	271	COMBINED	1	Yes	293	1 316	357	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	335
2569	MAQEBEVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400499	221	COMBINED	1	Yes	235	1 316	291	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	268
2570	MAQOLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400500	148	COMBINED	1	Yes	174	1 316	195	-	-	4	-	-	4	199
2571	MARUBENI PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400501	208	PRIMARY	1	Yes	221	1 316	274	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	252
2572	FRANK ZIBI AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400502	201	COMBINED	3	Yes	311	1 316	265	-	-	91	-	-	91	355
2573	MASIBAMBISANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400503	147	PRIMARY	3	Yes	153	1 316	193	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	175
2574	MASIKHUTHALE PUBLIC SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400504	738	COMBINED	3	Yes	738	1 316	971	-	-	(128)	-	-	(128)	843
2575	MASIKULENATHI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400505	152	PRIMARY	1	Yes	152	1 316	200	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	174
2576	MASONWABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400506	730	COMBINED	3	Yes	804	1 316	961	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	918
2577	MATANDELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400507	370	COMBINED	2	Yes	400	1 316	487	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	457
2578	MATANZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400508	105	COMBINED	2	Yes	117	1 316	138	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	134
2579	MATISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400509	135	SECONDARY	1	Yes	135	1 316	178	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	154
2580	MATIYASE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400510	77	COMBINED	1	Yes	78	1 316	101	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	89
2581	MATOKAZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400511	429	PRIMARY	1	Yes	489	1 316	565	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	559
2582	MATSHONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400512	128	COMBINED	3	Yes	138	1 316	168	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	158
2583	MATYEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400513	186	COMBINED	2	Yes	188	1 316	245	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	215
2584	MAYUBEZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400514	321	COMBINED	1	Yes	339	1 316	422	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	387

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2585	MAWELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400515	99	COMBINED	3	Yes	110	1 316	130	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	126
2586	MAXAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400516	221	PRIMARY	2	Yes	228	1 316	291	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	260
2587	MAXWELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400518	162	PRIMARY	3	Yes	190	1 316	213	-	-	4	-	-	4	217
2588	MAYIBENYE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400519	246	COMBINED	1	Yes	246	1 316	324	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	281
2589	MAYNARD SIGIDI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400520	90	PRIMARY	2	Yes	90	1 316	118	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	103
2590	MBABAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400521	59	PRIMARY	1	Yes	59	1 316	78	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	67
2591	MBABALANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400522	235	COMBINED	1	Yes	237	1 316	309	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	271
2592	MBAMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400523	113	COMBINED	1	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
2593	MBAMBISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400524	152	PRIMARY	2	Yes	157	1 316	200	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	179
2594	MBANANGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400525	317	COMBINED	1	Yes	317	1 316	417	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	362
2595	MBANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400526	120	PRIMARY	1	Yes	120	1 316	158	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
2596	MBANGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400527	189	COMBINED	2	Yes	189	1 316	249	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	216
2597	MBANYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400528	331	SECONDARY	1	Yes	344	1 316	436	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	393
2598	MBASHE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400529	68	PRIMARY	1	Yes	92	1 316	89	-	-	16	-	-	16	105
2599	MBEKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400530	250	PRIMARY	1	Yes	250	1 316	329	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	286
2600	MBEKWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400531	173	PRIMARY	3	Yes	186	1 316	228	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	212
2601	MBENENGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400532	316	COMBINED	1	Yes	316	1 316	416	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	361
2602	MBIDLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400533	58	PRIMARY	2	Yes	71	1 316	76	-	-	5	-	-	5	81
2603	MBILINI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400534	124	PRIMARY	1	Yes	142	1 316	163	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	162
2604	MBOBELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400535	153	PRIMARY	1	Yes	153	1 316	201	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	175
2605	MBOKOTWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400536	131	PRIMARY	2	Yes	154	1 316	172	-	-	4	-	-	4	176
2606	MBOKOTWANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400537	98	PRIMARY	1	Yes	98	1 316	129	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	112
2607	MBOLENI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400538	100	PRIMARY	1	Yes	129	1 316	132	-	-	16	-	-	16	147
2608	MBOLOMPO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400539	277	COMBINED	1	Yes	283	1 316	365	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	323
2609	MBONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400540	252	PRIMARY	1	Yes	273	1 316	332	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	312
2610	MBONISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400541	257	COMBINED	2	Yes	295	1 316	338	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	337
2611	MBOZISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400543	258	PRIMARY	1	Yes	272	1 316	340	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	311
2612	MBOZISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400544	248	PRIMARY	2	Yes	248	1 316	326	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	283
2613	MBOZWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400545	162	PRIMARY	1	Yes	162	1 316	213	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	185
2614	MBUQE EXTENSION SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400546	462	PRIMARY	3	Yes	506	1 316	608	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	578
2615	MBUQE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400547	1335	PRIMARY	4	No	1357	660	881	-	-	(103)	-	-	(103)	778
2616	MBUTYE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400548	380	PRIMARY	1	Yes	380	1 316	500	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	434
2617	MCELWANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400549	30	PRIMARY	1	Yes	48	1 316	39	-	-	15	-	-	15	55
2618	MCHATU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400550	230	PRIMARY	3	Yes	231	1 316	303	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	264

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation					
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2619	MCHENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400551	225	PRIMARY	2	Yes	227	1 316	296	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	259
2620	MCOBOLOLO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400552	217	PRIMARY	1	Yes	264	1 316	286	-	-	16	-	-	16	302
2621	MCONCO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400553	369	PRIMARY	2	Yes	369	1 316	486	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	422
2622	MCOTAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400554	154	COMBINED	1	Yes	154	1 316	203	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	176
2623	MCUTU PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400555	44	PRIMARY	1	Yes	44	1 316	58	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	50
2624	MCWAKUMBANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400556	168	PRIMARY	2	Yes	174	1 316	221	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	199
2625	MDABUKA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400557	208	PRIMARY	1	Yes	231	1 316	274	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	264
2626	MDABUKWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400558	193	PRIMARY	2	Yes	208	1 316	254	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	238
2627	MDANJELWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400559	134	COMBINED	1	Yes	162	1 316	176	-	-	9	-	-	9	185
2628	MDAVUZA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400560	123	COMBINED	1	Yes	127	1 316	162	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	145
2629	MDEDELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400561	294	COMBINED	1	Yes	330	1 316	387	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	377
2630	MDEDELWA PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400562	196	PRIMARY	1	Yes	206	1 316	258	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	235
2631	MDENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400563	22	PRIMARY	3	Yes	22	1 316	29	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	25
2632	MDENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400564	58	PRIMARY	2	Yes	58	1 316	76	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	66
2633	MDENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400565	435	COMBINED	2	Yes	478	1 316	572	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	546
2634	MDENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400566	86	PRIMARY	3	Yes	86	1 316	113	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	98
2635	MDIKANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400567	533	COMBINED	1	Yes	561	1 316	701	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	641
2636	MDINA PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400568	117	COMBINED	1	Yes	134	1 316	154	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	153
2637	MDLANKOMO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400570	135	PRIMARY	2	Yes	146	1 316	178	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	167
2638	MDUMAZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400571	260	COMBINED	1	Yes	260	1 316	342	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	297
2639	MELIBUWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400573	177	PRIMARY	1	Yes	179	1 316	233	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	204
2640	DE LA RAY MKATSHWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400574	274	PRIMARY	1	Yes	275	1 316	361	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	314
2641	MELITAFA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400575	186	PRIMARY	1	Yes	186	1 316	245	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	212
2642	MENZIWA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400576	647	PRIMARY	1	Yes	779	1 316	851	-	-	38	-	-	38	890
2643	MEVANA PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400578	332	PRIMARY	1	Yes	395	1 316	437	-	-	14	-	-	14	451
2644	MFABANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400579	480	SECONDARY	1	Yes	480	1 316	632	-	-	(83)	-	-	(83)	548
2645	MFABANTU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400580	107	COMBINED	2	Yes	108	1 316	141	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	123
2646	GOBIZIWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400581	291	COMBINED	3	Yes	295	1 316	383	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	337
2647	MFUNDWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400582	138	PRIMARY	1	Yes	158	1 316	182	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	180
2648	MGCOTYELWA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400583	40	PRIMARY	1	Yes	40	1 316	53	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	46
2649	MGUDLWA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400584	470	COMBINED	1	Yes	470	1 316	619	-	-	(82)	-	-	(82)	537
2650	MGUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400585	98	COMBINED	1	Yes	103	1 316	129	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	118
2651	CHABASA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400586	102	COMBINED	1	Yes	135	1 316	134	-	-	20	-	-	20	154
2652	MGUNGUNDLOVU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400587	356	PRIMARY	2	Yes	381	1 316	468	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	435

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2653	MHLABATHI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400588	165	PRIMARY	2	Yes	165	1 316	217	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	188
2654	MHLABUZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400589	208	PRIMARY	3	Yes	208	1 316	274	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	238
2655	MHLABUNZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400590	49	PRIMARY	1	Yes	64	1 316	64	-	-	9	-	-	9	73
2656	MHLAHLANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400591	449	COMBINED	1	Yes	449	1 316	591	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	513
2657	MHLAKULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400593	206	PRIMARY	3	Yes	206	1 316	271	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	235
2658	MHLAKULO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400594	132	PRIMARY	2	Yes	143	1 316	174	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	163
2659	MHLANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400595	108	COMBINED	1	Yes	108	1 316	142	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	123
2660	MHLANGANISWENI COMM & TECH SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400596	228	COMBINED	1	Yes	228	1 316	300	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	260
2661	MHLOPHEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400597	275	PRIMARY	1	Yes	275	1 316	362	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	314
2662	MHLWAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400598	33	SECONDARY	2	Yes	38	1 316	43	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	43
2663	MIDDLE TYIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400599	176	PRIMARY	1	Yes	176	1 316	232	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	201
2664	MILANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400600	71	PRIMARY	1	Yes	87	1 316	93	-	-	6	-	-	6	99
2665	MILLER JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400601	207	COMBINED	3	Yes	207	1 316	272	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	236
2666	MILTON DALASILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400602	301	PRIMARY	1	Yes	301	1 316	396	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	344
2667	MILTON MBEKELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400603	907	SECONDARY	2	Yes	1217	1 316	1 194	-	-	197	-	-	197	1 390
2668	MJIKELWENI PS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400604	62	COMBINED	2	Yes	62	1 316	82	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	71
2669	MJOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400605	305	COMBINED	1	Yes	311	1 316	401	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	355
2670	MJONGILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400606	129	COMBINED	1	Yes	136	1 316	170	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	155
2671	MKAMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400607	199	COMBINED	1	Yes	208	1 316	262	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	238
2672	MKANKATO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400608	381	PRIMARY	2	Yes	382	1 316	501	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	436
2673	MKANZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400609	369	SECONDARY	1	Yes	385	1 316	486	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	440
2674	MKATAZO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400610	388	PRIMARY	1	Yes	419	1 316	511	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	479
2675	MKATINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400611	435	COMBINED	3	Yes	435	1 316	572	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	497
2676	MKUNDLU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400612	635	COMBINED	1	Yes	665	1 316	836	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	760
2677	MKWEZO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400613	329	COMBINED	3	Yes	329	1 316	433	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	376
2678	MLAMLI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400614	341	COMBINED	1	Yes	355	1 316	449	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	406
2679	MLATHA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400615	159	COMBINED	2	Yes	174	1 316	209	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	199
2680	MLOTSANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400616	109	PRIMARY	1	Yes	117	1 316	143	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	134
2681	MMANGONKONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400617	171	PRIMARY	3	Yes	171	1 316	225	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	195
2682	MMANGWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400618	20	PRIMARY	2	Yes	20	1 316	26	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	23
2683	MNCWASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400619	225	COMBINED	1	Yes	241	1 316	296	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	275
2684	MNDWAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400620	481	PRIMARY	1	Yes	510	1 316	633	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	583
2685	MNGAZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400621	264	COMBINED	1	Yes	278	1 316	347	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	318
2686	MNGAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400622	358	PRIMARY	1	Yes	398	1 316	471	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	455

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2687	MNGCELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400623	83	PRIMARY	3	Yes	88	1 316	109	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	101
2688	MNGCIBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400624	606	COMBINED	1	Yes	606	1 316	797	-	-	(105)	-	-	(105)	692
2689	MNQABE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400625	185	PRIMARY	1	Yes	202	1 316	243	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	231
2690	MNQANDANTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400626	193	PRIMARY	3	Yes	196	1 316	254	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	224
2691	MNTONINTSHI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400627	217	PRIMARY	1	Yes	227	1 316	286	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	259
2692	MNTUNTLONI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400628	93	PRIMARY	1	Yes	94	1 316	122	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	107
2693	MONTGOMERY STATE AIDED	JOE GQABI	200400629	127	PRIMARY	2	Yes	142	1 316	167	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	162
2694	MOSHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400630	149	COMBINED	1	Yes	158	1 316	196	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	180
2695	MOUNT NICHOLAS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400631	1322	PRIMARY	4	No	1322	660	873	-	-	(115)	-	-	(115)	758
2696	MOYAKE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400632	190	PRIMARY	3	Yes	208	1 316	250	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	238
2697	MPAFANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400634	221	COMBINED	2	Yes	221	1 316	291	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	252
2698	MPAKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400635	253	PRIMARY	1	Yes	281	1 316	333	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	321
2699	MPAKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400636	288	PRIMARY	1	Yes	334	1 316	379	-	-	3	-	-	3	382
2700	MPAME JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400637	235	PRIMARY	1	Yes	260	1 316	309	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	297
2701	MPANGANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400638	361	COMBINED	1	Yes	361	1 316	475	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	412
2702	MPANTAKA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400639	165	PRIMARY	1	Yes	165	1 316	217	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	188
2703	MPATISWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400640	184	COMBINED	2	Yes	190	1 316	242	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	217
2704	MPEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400641	404	PRIMARY	3	Yes	429	1 316	532	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	490
2705	MPEKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400642	582	PRIMARY	3	Yes	582	1 316	766	-	-	(101)	-	-	(101)	665
2706	MPIKELELI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400644	212	COMBINED	1	Yes	212	1 316	279	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	242
2707	MPIKWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400645	304	COMBINED	1	Yes	304	1 316	400	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	347
2708	MPIMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400646	564	COMBINED	1	Yes	578	1 316	742	-	-	(82)	-	-	(82)	660
2709	MPINDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400647	77	SECONDARY	1	Yes	77	1 316	101	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	88
2710	MPINDWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400648	701	COMBINED	3	Yes	762	1 316	923	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	870
2711	MPOZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400649	315	PRIMARY	2	Yes	315	1 316	415	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	360
2712	MPUTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400650	305	COMBINED	2	Yes	332	1 316	401	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	379
2713	MQABO PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400651	84	COMBINED	1	Yes	111	1 316	111	-	-	16	-	-	16	127
2714	MQAKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400652	369	COMBINED	1	Yes	392	1 316	486	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	448
2715	MQANDULI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400653	193	SECONDARY	3	Yes	200	1 316	254	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	228
2716	MQANDULI VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400654	836	SECONDARY	3	Yes	985	1 316	1 100	-	-	25	-	-	25	1 125
2717	MQELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400655	237	PRIMARY	1	Yes	310	1 316	312	-	-	42	-	-	42	354
2718	MQEKEZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400656	170	COMBINED	1	Yes	170	1 316	224	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	194
2719	MQOBISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400657	394	PRIMARY	2	Yes	394	1 316	519	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	450
2720	MQOKOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400658	95	PRIMARY	2	Yes	120	1 316	125	-	-	12	-	-	12	137

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2721	MQOKOLWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400659	28	PRIMARY	1	Yes	28	1 316	37	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	32
2722	MQONCI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400660	334	COMBINED	1	Yes	351	1 316	440	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	401
2723	MSINGATI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400661	165	PRIMARY	1	Yes	165	1 316	217	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	188
2724	MSINTSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400662	297	PRIMARY	1	Yes	297	1 316	391	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	339
2725	MSINTSINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400663	207	COMBINED	2	Yes	210	1 316	272	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	240
2726	ZINGISILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400664	88	COMBINED	2	Yes	93	1 316	116	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	106
2727	MSOBOMVU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400665	75	SECONDARY	2	Yes	78	1 316	99	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	89
2728	MSOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400666	332	COMBINED	1	Yes	332	1 316	437	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	379
2729	MT PACKARD PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400667	482	PRIMARY	1	Yes	502	1 316	634	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	573
2730	MTAKATYE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400668	423	SECONDARY	1	Yes	463	1 316	557	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	529
2731	MTAWELANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400669	129	COMBINED	3	Yes	129	1 316	170	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	147
2732	MTAWELANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400670	371	PRIMARY	1	Yes	372	1 316	488	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	425
2733	MTENGWANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400671	495	PRIMARY	2	Yes	495	1 316	651	-	-	(86)	-	-	(86)	565
2734	MTETELELI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400672	337	COMBINED	1	Yes	340	1 316	443	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	388
2735	MTHANDENI MABHELE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400673	27	PRIMARY	2	Yes	27	1 316	36	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	31
2736	MTHOMDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400674	183	PRIMARY	3	Yes	183	1 316	241	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	209
2737	MTHONYAMENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400675	125	PRIMARY	2	Yes	133	1 316	165	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	152
2738	MTWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400676	661	PRIMARY	2	Yes	661	1 316	870	-	-	(115)	-	-	(115)	755
2739	MTIKA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400677	128	PRIMARY	1	Yes	128	1 316	168	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	146
2740	MTONDELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400678	101	PRIMARY	3	Yes	101	1 316	133	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	115
2741	MTONJENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400679	79	PRIMARY	1	Yes	118	1 316	104	-	-	31	-	-	31	135
2742	MTSOTSO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400680	420	COMBINED	1	Yes	420	1 316	553	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	480
2743	MTYU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400682	357	COMBINED	2	Yes	363	1 316	470	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	415
2744	MVELELO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400683	137	COMBINED	2	Yes	141	1 316	180	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	161
2745	MVULANKULU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400684	196	PRIMARY	3	Yes	217	1 316	258	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	248
2746	MVUME SPRINGS SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400685	131	PRIMARY	1	Yes	131	1 316	172	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	150
2747	MVUMELWANO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400686	320	COMBINED	2	Yes	353	1 316	421	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	403
2748	MWEZENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400688	225	COMBINED	1	Yes	251	1 316	296	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	287
2749	MXAMBULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400689	288	COMBINED	1	Yes	288	1 316	379	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	329
2750	MXESIBE HOSPITAL SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400690	0	PRIMARY	3	Yes	21	1 316	0	-	-	24	-	-	24	24
2751	MZAMO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400692	155	PRIMARY	2	Yes	158	1 316	204	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	180
2752	MZIKAYISE DALASILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400693	505	PRIMARY	2	Yes	549	1 316	665	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	627
2753	MZIMKHULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400694	302	PRIMARY	3	Yes	302	1 316	397	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	345
2754	MZINGISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400695	180	PRIMARY	3	Yes	198	1 316	237	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	226

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	R' 000										Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2755	MZIWODUMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400696	182	PRIMARY	3	Yes	199	1 316	240	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	227
2756	MZOBOSHE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400697	46	PRIMARY	1	Yes	46	1 316	61	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	53
2757	MZOMHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400698	347	COMBINED	1	Yes	386	1 316	457	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	441
2758	MZONGWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400699	199	PRIMARY	1	Yes	211	1 316	262	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	241
2759	NDLUNKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400700	363	COMBINED	1	Yes	363	1 316	478	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	415
2760	MZUZANTO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400701	43	PRIMARY	3	Yes	52	1 316	57	-	-	3	-	-	3	59
2761	NABILEYO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400702	177	PRIMARY	1	Yes	193	1 316	233	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	220
2762	NCAMBEDLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400704	553	COMBINED	3	Yes	553	1 316	728	-	-	(96)	-	-	(96)	632
2763	NCAMBELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400705	179	SECONDARY	3	Yes	179	1 316	236	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	204
2764	NCEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400706	273	PRIMARY	1	Yes	310	1 316	359	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	354
2765	NCEMBU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400707	282	SECONDARY	2	Yes	282	1 316	371	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	322
2766	NCEMENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400708	114	PRIMARY	1	Yes	114	1 316	150	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	130
2767	NCIHANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400709	450	PRIMARY	3	Yes	509	1 316	592	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	581
2768	NCIPIZENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400710	517	PRIMARY	3	Yes	556	1 316	680	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	635
2769	NCITSHANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400711	118	PRIMARY	2	Yes	118	1 316	155	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	135
2770	NCOTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400713	105	PRIMARY	2	Yes	105	1 316	138	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	120
2771	NDABANKULU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400714	355	SECONDARY	1	Yes	396	1 316	467	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	452
2772	NDALATA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400715	370	PRIMARY	1	Yes	411	1 316	487	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	470
2773	NDAMASE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400716	1339	COMBINED	2	Yes	1429	1 316	1 762	-	-	(130)	-	-	(130)	1 632
2774	NDASANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400717	221	PRIMARY	2	Yes	235	1 316	291	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	268
2775	NDEVU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400719	604	COMBINED	2	Yes	611	1 316	795	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)	698
2776	NDIMAKUDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400720	124	COMBINED	2	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
2777	NDINDIMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400721	180	COMBINED	2	Yes	188	1 316	237	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	215
2778	NDLELANTLE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400722	27	COMBINED	2	Yes	29	1 316	36	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	33
2779	NDLOVAYIPHATHWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400723	154	COMBINED	1	Yes	188	1 316	203	-	-	12	-	-	12	215
2780	NDLUMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400724	319	COMBINED	1	Yes	319	1 316	420	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	364
2781	NDLUZULA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400725	153	COMBINED	2	Yes	153	1 316	201	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	175
2782	NDOBE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400726	184	PRIMARY	1	Yes	184	1 316	242	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	210
2783	NDUMNGELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400727	124	PRIMARY	1	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
2784	NDWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400728	161	PRIMARY	2	Yes	161	1 316	212	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	184
2785	ZANEBANDLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400729	145	PRIMARY	1	Yes	159	1 316	191	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	182
2786	NDZULUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400730	78	PRIMARY	1	Yes	78	1 316	103	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	89
2787	NESSIE KNIGHT HOSPITAL SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400731	200	PRIMARY	2	Yes	200	1 316	263	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	228
2788	NGANGENYATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400732	129	COMBINED	1	Yes	130	1 316	170	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	149

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2789	NGANGENYATI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400733	366	COMBINED	3	Yes	428	1 316	482	-	-	7	-	-	7	489
2790	NGANGOLWANDLE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400734	1508	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1508	1 316	1 985	-	-	(262)	-	-	(262)	1 723
2791	NGAVUNGAVU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400735	468	COMBINED	1	Yes	468	1 316	616	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	535
2792	NGCACU PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400736	379	PRIMARY	1	Yes	381	1 316	499	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	435
2793	NGCANASINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400737	260	PRIMARY	2	Yes	292	1 316	342	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	334
2794	NGCATARU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400738	270	SECONDARY	1	Yes	270	1 316	355	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	308
2795	NGCELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400739	143	PRIMARY	2	Yes	143	1 316	188	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	163
2796	NGCENDESE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400740	191	PRIMARY	1	Yes	197	1 316	251	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	225
2797	NGCENDUNA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400741	453	PRIMARY	1	Yes	499	1 316	596	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	570
2798	NGCOLOKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400742	119	PRIMARY	3	Yes	119	1 316	157	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	136
2799	NGCONGCO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400743	234	COMBINED	1	Yes	234	1 316	308	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	267
2800	NGCWALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400744	351	PRIMARY	1	Yes	367	1 316	462	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	419
2801	NGCWANGUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400745	239	PRIMARY	1	Yes	258	1 316	315	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	295
2802	NGIDINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400746	124	PRIMARY	1	Yes	126	1 316	163	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	144
2803	NGINZA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400747	83	COMBINED	1	Yes	86	1 316	109	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	98
2804	NGOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400748	280	PRIMARY	3	Yes	326	1 316	368	-	-	4	-	-	4	372
2805	NGONYAMA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400749	83	COMBINED	1	Yes	94	1 316	109	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	107
2806	NGONYAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400750	256	PRIMARY	1	Yes	256	1 316	337	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	292
2807	NGOSWANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400751	60	PRIMARY	2	Yes	60	1 316	79	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	69
2808	NGQAKAQENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400752	18	PRIMARY	2	Yes	18	1 316	24	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	21
2809	NGQAKAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400753	263	COMBINED	1	Yes	280	1 316	346	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	320
2810	NGQATYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400754	215	PRIMARY	1	Yes	215	1 316	283	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	246
2811	NGQAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400755	38	COMBINED	1	Yes	39	1 316	50	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	45
2812	NGQELENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400756	443	PRIMARY	2	Yes	443	1 316	583	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	506
2813	NGQELENI VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400757	733	PRIMARY	2	Yes	751	1 316	965	-	-	(107)	-	-	(107)	858
2814	NGQINIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400758	174	PRIMARY	1	Yes	182	1 316	229	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	208
2815	NGQONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400759	139	COMBINED	1	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
2816	NGQUBUSINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400760	192	PRIMARY	2	Yes	192	1 316	253	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	219
2817	NGQUNGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400761	359	COMBINED	1	Yes	359	1 316	472	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	410
2818	NGQUQA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400762	288	COMBINED	1	Yes	288	1 316	379	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	329
2819	NGQUTURA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400763	306	PRIMARY	1	Yes	306	1 316	403	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	350
2820	NGQWALA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400764	345	COMBINED	3	Yes	369	1 316	454	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	422
2821	NGQWANGELE JUNIOR SECONDARY & TECHNICAL SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400765	371	PRIMARY	1	Yes	430	1 316	488	-	-	3	-	-	3	491
2822	NGQWANGI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400766	535	SECONDARY	3	Yes	539	1 316	704	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	616

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2823	NGUBECHANTI PS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400767	308	COMBINED	1	Yes	332	1 316	405	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	379
2824	NGUBENGCUKA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400768	73	SECONDARY	1	Yes	73	1 316	96	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	83
2825	NGUBENYATI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400769	190	PRIMARY	1	Yes	207	1 316	250	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	236
2826	NGUBERHAMBA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400770	159	PRIMARY	1	Yes	164	1 316	209	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	187
2827	NGUBESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400771	183	COMBINED	2	Yes	183	1 316	241	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	209
2828	NGUBESIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400772	337	PRIMARY	3	Yes	408	1 316	443	-	-	23	-	-	23	466
2829	NGUBESIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400773	666	PRIMARY	1	Yes	848	1 316	876	-	-	92	-	-	92	969
2830	NGUBEZULU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400774	279	PRIMARY	1	Yes	304	1 316	367	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	347
2831	NGUBEZULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400775	779	COMBINED	2	Yes	779	1 316	1 025	-	-	(135)	-	-	(135)	890
2832	NGWEMNYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400776	43	PRIMARY	1	Yes	43	1 316	57	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	49
2833	NGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400777	230	PRIMARY	2	Yes	230	1 316	303	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	263
2834	NGWEVANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400778	165	COMBINED	1	Yes	165	1 316	217	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	188
2835	NGXAKOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400779	260	PRIMARY	1	Yes	260	1 316	342	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	297
2836	NGXANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400780	245	COMBINED	3	Yes	275	1 316	322	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	314
2837	NGXAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400781	455	SECONDARY	2	Yes	492	1 316	599	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	562
2838	NGXEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400782	299	COMBINED	1	Yes	320	1 316	393	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	366
2839	NGXONGWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400783	360	COMBINED	1	Yes	360	1 316	474	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	411
2840	NJIVENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400784	441	COMBINED	2	Yes	452	1 316	580	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	516
2841	NJONGOZABANTU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400785	324	PRIMARY	1	Yes	370	1 316	426	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	423
2842	NJUQWANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400786	110	COMBINED	1	Yes	132	1 316	145	-	-	6	-	-	6	151
2843	NKAHLULO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400787	29	PRIMARY	1	Yes	29	1 316	38	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	33
2844	NKALANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400788	259	PRIMARY	1	Yes	259	1 316	341	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	296
2845	NKANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400789	433	COMBINED	1	Yes	456	1 316	570	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	521
2846	NKANGALA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400790	216	SECONDARY	2	Yes	242	1 316	284	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	276
2847	NKANTI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400791	145	SECONDARY	1	Yes	145	1 316	191	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	166
2848	NKANTSINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400792	441	COMBINED	1	Yes	493	1 316	580	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	563
2849	NKAUKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400793	88	COMBINED	3	Yes	128	1 316	116	-	-	30	-	-	30	146
2850	NKINTSHANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400794	175	COMBINED	1	Yes	176	1 316	230	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	201
2851	NKONDLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400795	469	PRIMARY	2	Yes	469	1 316	617	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	536
2852	NKONKONI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400796	181	COMBINED	1	Yes	186	1 316	238	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	212
2853	NKONKWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400797	162	COMBINED	1	Yes	162	1 316	213	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	185
2854	NKQWILISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400798	193	COMBINED	1	Yes	212	1 316	254	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	242
2855	NKUNYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400799	151	SECONDARY	1	Yes	159	1 316	199	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	182
2856	NKUNZIMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400800	278	SECONDARY	1	Yes	294	1 316	366	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	336

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2857	NKWALINI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOLL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400801	199	PRIMARY	2	Yes	202	1 316	262	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	231
2858	NKWENKWANA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400802	280	PRIMARY	1	Yes	280	1 316	368	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	320
2859	NKWILINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400804	67	COMBINED	2	Yes	70	1 316	88	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	80
2860	GOBINAMBA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400805	496	PRIMARY	2	Yes	578	1 316	653	-	-	8	-	-	8	660
2861	NO-MOSCOW SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400806	192	PRIMARY	2	Yes	199	1 316	253	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	227
2862	NO-OFISI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400807	224	PRIMARY	1	Yes	224	1 316	295	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	256
2863	NOBANGILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400808	428	COMBINED	1	Yes	559	1 316	563	-	-	75	-	-	75	639
2864	NOBUHLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400809	13	COMBINED	1	Yes	13	1 316	17	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	15
2865	NOGAYA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400810	252	COMBINED	1	Yes	252	1 316	332	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	288
2866	NOGWAZA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400811	236	COMBINED	1	Yes	251	1 316	311	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	287
2867	NOHLUTHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400812	216	PRIMARY	1	Yes	219	1 316	284	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	250
2868	NOHOKOZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400813	148	SECONDARY	2	Yes	148	1 316	195	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	169
2869	NOKULUNGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400815	302	SECONDARY	2	Yes	302	1 316	397	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	345
2870	NOMADOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400816	418	PRIMARY	1	Yes	478	1 316	550	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	546
2871	NOMANDI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400817	503	COMBINED	1	Yes	503	1 316	662	-	-	(87)	-	-	(87)	575
2872	NOMANDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400818	258	PRIMARY	2	Yes	258	1 316	340	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	295
2873	NOMBIZO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400819	315	PRIMARY	3	Yes	325	1 316	415	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	371
2874	NOMCAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400820	281	PRIMARY	1	Yes	283	1 316	370	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	323
2875	NOMZAMO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400821	39	PRIMARY	2	Yes	39	1 316	51	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	45
2876	NONESI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400822	386	SECONDARY	2	Yes	402	1 316	508	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	459
2877	NONKQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400824	74	PRIMARY	1	Yes	85	1 316	97	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	97
2878	NONTATYANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400825	102	SECONDARY	2	Yes	103	1 316	134	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	118
2879	NONTSWABU PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400826	566	COMBINED	3	Yes	583	1 316	745	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	666
2880	NONYIKILA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400827	63	PRIMARY	2	Yes	64	1 316	83	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	73
2881	NORWOOD JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400829	463	COMBINED	3	Yes	471	1 316	609	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	538
2882	NOTA'S PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400831	261	COMBINED	1	Yes	275	1 316	343	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	314
2883	NOTHINTSI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400832	174	PRIMARY	2	Yes	186	1 316	229	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	212
2884	NOTINARA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400833	93	PRIMARY	1	Yes	105	1 316	122	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	120
2885	NOTINTSILA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400834	947	PRIMARY	1	Yes	973	1 316	1 246	-	-	(135)	-	-	(135)	1 112
2886	NOTSOLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400835	172	COMBINED	1	Yes	183	1 316	226	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	209
2887	NOTSWELEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400836	339	PRIMARY	2	Yes	339	1 316	446	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	387
2888	NOWONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400837	202	PRIMARY	1	Yes	202	1 316	266	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	231
2889	NOXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400838	172	COMBINED	3	Yes	185	1 316	226	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	211
2890	NOXOVA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400839	232	COMBINED	1	Yes	238	1 316	305	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	272

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2891	NQADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400840	216	PRIMARY	3	Yes	222	1 316	284	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	254
2892	NQAKAMATYE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400841	219	COMBINED	1	Yes	219	1 316	288	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	250
2893	NQAYIYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400842	332	PRIMARY	1	Yes	382	1 316	437	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	436
2894	NQEKETO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400843	278	COMBINED	2	Yes	292	1 316	366	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	334
2895	NQENCU PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400844	68	COMBINED	1	Yes	84	1 316	89	-	-	6	-	-	6	96
2896	NQUTYANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400845	62	COMBINED	2	Yes	71	1 316	82	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	81
2897	NQWATI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400846	179	COMBINED	2	Yes	179	1 316	236	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	204
2898	NQWILISO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400847	725	PRIMARY	1	Yes	725	1 316	954	-	-	(126)	-	-	(126)	828
2899	NTABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400848	153	PRIMARY	2	Yes	153	1 316	201	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	175
2900	NTABASIGOGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400849	268	PRIMARY	2	Yes	270	1 316	353	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	308
2901	NTABENI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400851	199	PRIMARY	1	Yes	211	1 316	262	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	241
2902	NTABENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400852	247	COMBINED	3	Yes	247	1 316	325	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	282
2903	NTABEZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400853	193	PRIMARY	1	Yes	199	1 316	254	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	227
2904	NTABODULI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400854	76	PRIMARY	1	Yes	84	1 316	100	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	96
2905	NTAPANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400855	824	SECONDARY	3	Yes	832	1 316	1 084	-	-	(134)	-	-	(134)	950
2906	NTEKELELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400856	367	COMBINED	1	Yes	423	1 316	483	-	-	0	-	-	0	483
2907	NTIBANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400857	520	COMBINED	3	Yes	530	1 316	684	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	605
2908	NTIBANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400858	116	COMBINED	1	Yes	119	1 316	153	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	136
2909	NTILINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400859	456	COMBINED	3	Yes	456	1 316	600	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	521
2910	NTILINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400860	196	PRIMARY	1	Yes	224	1 316	258	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	256
2911	NTLALUKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400861	330	PRIMARY	1	Yes	340	1 316	434	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	388
2912	NTLAMBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400862	272	PRIMARY	1	Yes	307	1 316	358	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	351
2913	NTLAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400864	491	COMBINED	2	Yes	491	1 316	646	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	561
2914	NTLELELENGWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400865	364	SECONDARY	1	Yes	383	1 316	479	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	438
2915	NTLUKUHLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400866	106	SECONDARY	2	Yes	129	1 316	139	-	-	8	-	-	8	147
2916	NTSELENI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400867	111	PRIMARY	1	Yes	119	1 316	146	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	136
2917	NTSHABENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400868	229	PRIMARY	3	Yes	277	1 316	301	-	-	15	-	-	15	316
2918	NTSHELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400869	270	COMBINED	3	Yes	270	1 316	355	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	308
2919	NTSHETU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400870	157	PRIMARY	3	Yes	157	1 316	207	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	179
2920	NTSHILINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400871	915	COMBINED	1	Yes	974	1 316	1 204	-	-	(91)	-	-	(91)	1 113
2921	NTSHIQO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400872	180	PRIMARY	3	Yes	180	1 316	237	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	206
2922	NTSHONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400873	411	SECONDARY	3	Yes	439	1 316	541	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	502
2923	NTSHOZWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400874	89	PRIMARY	2	Yes	109	1 316	117	-	-	7	-	-	7	125
2924	NTSIMBA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400875	277	PRIMARY	1	Yes	296	1 316	365	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	338

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2925	NTSIMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400876	759	SECONDARY	1	Yes	805	1 316	999	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	920
2926	NTSINGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400877	156	PRIMARY	1	Yes	156	1 316	205	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	178
2927	NTSINGIZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400878	282	SECONDARY	1	Yes	282	1 316	371	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	322
2928	NTSONYANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400880	159	PRIMARY	1	Yes	159	1 316	209	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	182
2929	NTSONYINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400881	501	PRIMARY	1	Yes	523	1 316	659	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	597
2930	NTSUNDWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400882	327	PRIMARY	1	Yes	391	1 316	430	-	-	16	-	-	16	447
2931	NTYWENKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400884	57	COMBINED	2	Yes	70	1 316	75	-	-	5	-	-	5	80
2932	NXAMAGELE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400885	342	PRIMARY	1	Yes	347	1 316	450	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	396
2933	NXANXADI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400886	94	PRIMARY	2	Yes	94	1 316	124	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	107
2934	NXAXA GORGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400887	67	PRIMARY	1	Yes	67	1 316	88	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	77
2935	NXEKO MTIKRAKRA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400888	812	SECONDARY	3	Yes	812	1 316	1 069	-	-	(141)	-	-	(141)	928
2936	NXELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400889	279	PRIMARY	2	Yes	279	1 316	367	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	319
2937	NXOTWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400890	134	SECONDARY	1	Yes	148	1 316	176	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	169
2938	NXUKWEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400891	212	PRIMARY	1	Yes	212	1 316	279	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	242
2939	NYANDENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400892	259	SECONDARY	2	Yes	287	1 316	341	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	328
2940	NYANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400893	895	COMBINED	3	Yes	1005	1 316	1 178	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	1 148
2941	NYANGILIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400894	588	PRIMARY	1	Yes	588	1 316	774	-	-	(102)	-	-	(102)	672
2942	NYANGILIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400895	841	COMBINED	3	Yes	841	1 316	1 107	-	-	(146)	-	-	(146)	961
2943	NYANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400896	46	COMBINED	2	Yes	46	1 316	61	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	53
2944	NYANISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400897	71	SECONDARY	2	Yes	94	1 316	93	-	-	14	-	-	14	107
2945	NYIBIBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400898	157	COMBINED	2	Yes	157	1 316	207	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	179
2946	NYIKIMENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400899	48	COMBINED	2	Yes	64	1 316	63	-	-	10	-	-	10	73
2947	NYWARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400900	178	SECONDARY	2	Yes	178	1 316	234	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	203
2948	NZWAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400901	357	PRIMARY	1	Yes	359	1 316	470	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	410
2949	OLD BUNTING JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400902	299	COMBINED	1	Yes	311	1 316	393	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	355
2950	ORANGE GROVE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400903	89	PRIMARY	3	Yes	117	1 316	117	-	-	17	-	-	17	134
2951	PAKAMANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400905	1299	SECONDARY	1	Yes	1299	1 316	1 709	-	-	(226)	-	-	(226)	1 484
2952	PAKAMISA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400906	213	SECONDARY	2	Yes	214	1 316	280	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	244
2953	PAMBILI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400907	66	COMBINED	1	Yes	66	1 316	87	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	75
2954	PANGALELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400908	967	PRIMARY	1	Yes	967	1 316	1 273	-	-	(168)	-	-	(168)	1 105
2955	PANGINDLELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400909	835	PRIMARY	3	Yes	884	1 316	1 099	-	-	(89)	-	-	(89)	1 010
2956	PATISANANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400910	374	PRIMARY	3	Yes	374	1 316	492	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	427
2957	PATO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400911	303	PRIMARY	1	Yes	337	1 316	399	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	385
2958	PAZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400912	436	PRIMARY	1	Yes	478	1 316	574	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	546

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2959	PELANDABA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400913	57	PRIMARY	2	Yes	57	1 316	75	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	65
2960	PEWULA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400914	12	SECONDARY	1	Yes	21	1 316	16	-	-	8	-	-	8	24
2961	PAKAMISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400915	176	PRIMARY	1	Yes	202	1 316	232	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	231
2962	PINGILILI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400916	214	PRIMARY	1	Yes	223	1 316	282	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	255
2963	POKOLOSHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400917	48	SECONDARY	1	Yes	69	1 316	63	-	-	16	-	-	16	79
2964	PONDOLWENDLOVU COMM SECONDARY S SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400918	953	SECONDARY	1	Yes	953	1 316	1 254	-	-	(165)	-	-	(165)	1 089
2965	PONDOLWENDLOVU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400919	139	PRIMARY	2	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
2966	PONDOMISENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400920	595	PRIMARY	1	Yes	608	1 316	783	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	695
2967	PONGOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400921	150	PRIMARY	3	Yes	164	1 316	197	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	187
2968	PONI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400922	231	PRIMARY	2	Yes	236	1 316	304	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	270
2969	PORT ST JOHNS COMMUNITY SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400923	199	PRIMARY	3	Yes	216	1 316	262	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	247
2970	PORT ST JOHNS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400924	526	COMBINED	3	Yes	529	1 316	692	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	604
2971	PORT ST JOHNS SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400926	701	COMBINED	3	Yes	815	1 316	923	-	-	9	-	-	9	931
2972	POSWAYO PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400927	174	PRIMARY	3	Yes	184	1 316	229	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	210
2973	PUMLANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400929	171	PRIMARY	1	Yes	171	1 316	225	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	195
2974	PUTUMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400930	891	PRIMARY	1	Yes	891	1 316	1 173	-	-	(155)	-	-	(155)	1 018
2975	QAKA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400931	168	SECONDARY	1	Yes	177	1 316	221	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	202
2976	QAMATA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400932	25	SECONDARY	3	Yes	25	1 316	33	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	29
2977	JENCA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400933	426	PRIMARY	2	Yes	472	1 316	561	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	539
2978	QAMBA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400934	69	PRIMARY	1	Yes	79	1 316	91	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	90
2979	QANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400936	406	PRIMARY	1	Yes	406	1 316	534	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	464
2980	QANQISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400937	430	PRIMARY	1	Yes	488	1 316	566	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	557
2981	QANQU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400938	118	SECONDARY	2	Yes	120	1 316	155	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	137
2982	QATYWA PJS SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400939	650	PRIMARY	1	Yes	663	1 316	855	-	-	(98)	-	-	(98)	757
2983	QEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400940	439	PRIMARY	1	Yes	439	1 316	578	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	502
2984	QEBEYI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400941	174	PRIMARY	2	Yes	189	1 316	229	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	216
2985	QENGQELEKA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400942	99	COMBINED	1	Yes	106	1 316	130	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	121
2986	QHOBOSHENDLINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400943	248	SECONDARY	1	Yes	253	1 316	326	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	289
2987	QINGQOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400944	132	SECONDARY	1	Yes	136	1 316	174	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	155
2988	QINGQOLO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400945	117	PRIMARY	1	Yes	129	1 316	154	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	147
2989	QINGANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400946	120	PRIMARY	1	Yes	120	1 316	158	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
2990	QITI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400947	444	COMBINED	1	Yes	451	1 316	584	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	515
2991	QIYA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400948	96	PRIMARY	1	Yes	102	1 316	126	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	117
2992	QOBA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400949	273	PRIMARY	2	Yes	273	1 316	359	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	312

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
2993	QOKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400950	591	PRIMARY	1	Yes	594	1 316	778	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	679
2994	QOLOMBANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400951	74	PRIMARY	3	Yes	138	1 316	97	-	-	60	-	-	60	158
2995	QOTA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400952	432	PRIMARY	1	Yes	432	1 316	569	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	494
2996	QOTIRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400953	126	SECONDARY	2	Yes	140	1 316	166	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	160
2997	QOTONGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400954	411	PRIMARY	1	Yes	428	1 316	541	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	489
2998	QULUQU PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400955	325	PRIMARY	1	Yes	325	1 316	428	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	371
2999	QUMBU VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400956	1283	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1311	1 316	1 688	-	-	(191)	-	-	(191)	1 498
3000	QUMBU VILLAGE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400958	1291	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1291	1 316	1 699	-	-	(224)	-	-	(224)	1 475
3001	QUNU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400959	650	PRIMARY	2	Yes	650	1 316	855	-	-	(113)	-	-	(113)	743
3002	QURANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400960	36	PRIMARY	2	Yes	36	1 316	47	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	41
3003	QUTUBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400961	232	PRIMARY	1	Yes	232	1 316	305	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	265
3004	RAFUZA MNTUYEDWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400962	125	PRIMARY	2	Yes	152	1 316	165	-	-	9	-	-	9	174
3005	RAINY JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400963	390	PRIMARY	2	Yes	401	1 316	513	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	458
3006	RASMENI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400964	320	PRIMARY	1	Yes	320	1 316	421	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	366
3007	RICHARD SAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400966	93	SECONDARY	2	Yes	98	1 316	122	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	112
3008	RIVERVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400967	78	SECONDARY	3	Yes	83	1 316	103	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	95
3009	ROMAN CATHOLIC JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400968	799	SECONDARY	3	Yes	824	1 316	1 051	-	-	(110)	-	-	(110)	941
3010	ROSEDALE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400969	240	PRIMARY	3	Yes	240	1 316	316	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	274
3011	ROSS PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400970	32	COMBINED	3	Yes	32	1 316	42	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	37
3012	ROZA PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400971	139	PRIMARY	1	Yes	171	1 316	183	-	-	12	-	-	12	195
3013	RUZE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400972	261	SECONDARY	1	Yes	271	1 316	343	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	310
3014	RYNO STATE AIDED SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400973	286	PRIMARY	2	Yes	286	1 316	376	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	327
3015	SAKELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400974	230	PRIMARY	2	Yes	232	1 316	303	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	265
3016	SAMSON SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400975	210	COMBINED	1	Yes	237	1 316	276	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	271
3017	SAMUEL NOMBEWU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400976	238	COMBINED	2	Yes	297	1 316	313	-	-	26	-	-	26	339
3018	SANDI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400977	638	COMBINED	1	Yes	638	1 316	840	-	-	(111)	-	-	(111)	729
3019	SANDILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400978	294	COMBINED	1	Yes	299	1 316	387	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	342
3020	SANDY MAJEKE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400979	204	SECONDARY	3	Yes	217	1 316	268	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	248
3021	SANGONI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400980	169	COMBINED	3	Yes	192	1 316	222	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	219
3022	SANGQU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400981	86	PRIMARY	2	Yes	89	1 316	113	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	102
3023	SANKOBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400982	130	COMBINED	3	Yes	130	1 316	171	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	149
3024	SARILI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400983	100	PRIMARY	1	Yes	100	1 316	132	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	114
3025	SEA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400984	272	COMBINED	1	Yes	292	1 316	358	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	334
3026	SEA VIEW SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400985	404	SECONDARY	1	Yes	419	1 316	532	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	479

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3027	SEHUSHE COMMERCIAL SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400986	779	PRIMARY	3	Yes	795	1 316	1 025	-	-	(117)	-	-	(117)	908
3028	SENTUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400987	328	PRIMARY	1	Yes	328	1 316	432	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	375
3029	SHAWBURY PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400988	242	SECONDARY	2	Yes	242	1 316	318	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	276
3030	SHAWBURY SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400989	1211	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1211	1 316	1 594	-	-	(210)	-	-	(210)	1 383
3031	SHINIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400990	489	PRIMARY	1	Yes	489	1 316	644	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	559
3032	SHOLORA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400991	118	PRIMARY	1	Yes	188	1 316	155	-	-	59	-	-	59	215
3033	SHUKUNXA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400992	233	SECONDARY	2	Yes	235	1 316	307	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	268
3034	SIBABALE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200400993	711	PRIMARY	3	Yes	711	1 316	936	-	-	(123)	-	-	(123)	812
3035	SICAMBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400994	163	COMBINED	3	Yes	163	1 316	215	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	186
3036	SIDANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400995	122	PRIMARY	1	Yes	122	1 316	161	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	139
3037	SIGOYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400996	283	COMBINED	1	Yes	289	1 316	372	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	330
3038	SIGUBUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400997	168	SECONDARY	3	Yes	175	1 316	221	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	200
3039	SIKOMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200400998	541	COMBINED	1	Yes	561	1 316	712	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	641
3040	SILIMELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200400999	228	PRIMARY	1	Yes	271	1 316	300	-	-	10	-	-	10	310
3041	SILO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401000	213	PRIMARY	3	Yes	226	1 316	280	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	258
3042	SINQUMENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401001	72	COMBINED	1	Yes	91	1 316	95	-	-	9	-	-	9	104
3043	SIPENDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401002	144	SECONDARY	1	Yes	144	1 316	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
3044	SIRUNU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401003	460	PRIMARY	1	Yes	461	1 316	605	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	527
3045	SITANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401004	158	COMBINED	2	Yes	170	1 316	208	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	194
3046	SITEBE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401005	144	PRIMARY	1	Yes	153	1 316	190	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	175
3047	SITHA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401006	229	PRIMARY	2	Yes	243	1 316	301	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	278
3048	SITONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401007	408	PRIMARY	1	Yes	414	1 316	537	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	473
3049	SITOLENI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401008	344	PRIMARY	1	Yes	344	1 316	453	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	393
3050	SITOZA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401009	760	PRIMARY	1	Yes	847	1 316	1 000	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	968
3051	SIVIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401010	191	PRIMARY	2	Yes	221	1 316	251	-	-	1	-	-	1	252
3052	SIXHONKXWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401011	141	COMBINED	1	Yes	163	1 316	186	-	-	1	-	-	1	186
3053	SIXUZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401012	308	SECONDARY	2	Yes	319	1 316	405	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	364
3054	SIYAHLANGULA PUBLIC JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401013	666	PRIMARY	3	Yes	666	1 316	876	-	-	(116)	-	-	(116)	761
3055	SIZANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401014	242	SECONDARY	1	Yes	253	1 316	318	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	289
3056	SIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401015	212	COMBINED	1	Yes	221	1 316	279	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	252
3057	SKOBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401016	79	PRIMARY	1	Yes	86	1 316	104	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	98
3058	SMUTS NDAMASE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401017	953	PRIMARY	1	Yes	953	1 316	1 254	-	-	(165)	-	-	(165)	1 089
3059	SOBUZA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401018	169	PRIMARY	1	Yes	169	1 316	222	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	193
3060	SOMERVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401019	53	SECONDARY	2	Yes	53	1 316	70	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	61

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3061	SOMPA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401020	129	COMBINED	1	Yes	131	1 316	170	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	150
3062	SOMPA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401021	67	SECONDARY	1	Yes	67	1 316	88	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	77
3063	SONATA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401022	160	COMBINED	2	Yes	169	1 316	211	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	193
3064	SOPHONIA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401023	130	COMBINED	1	Yes	130	1 316	171	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	149
3065	SPEFUNDEVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401024	75	PRIMARY	2	Yes	75	1 316	99	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	86
3066	SPRINGVALE PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401025	140	COMBINED	3	Yes	144	1 316	184	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	165
3067	ST ALBANS PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401026	150	PRIMARY	1	Yes	169	1 316	197	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	193
3068	ST BARTHOLOMEWS SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401027	764	PRIMARY	2	Yes	764	1 316	1 005	-	-	(133)	-	-	(133)	873
3069	ST CUTHBERT'S SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401028	178	PRIMARY	3	Yes	230	1 316	234	-	-	28	-	-	28	263
3070	ST JOSEPHS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401030	590	PRIMARY	5	No	680	228	135	-	-	0	-	-	0	135
3071	ST PATRICK'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401031	939	COMBINED	4	No	939	660	620	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	538
3072	ST PATRICK'S SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401032	1298	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1298	1 316	1 708	-	-	(225)	-	-	(225)	1 483
3073	SULENKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401034	209	SECONDARY	2	Yes	223	1 316	275	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	255
3074	SULENKAMA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401035	401	SECONDARY	2	Yes	401	1 316	528	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	458
3075	TABASE PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401036	285	PRIMARY	1	Yes	285	1 316	375	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	326
3076	TAFA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401037	179	PRIMARY	1	Yes	191	1 316	236	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	218
3077	TAKATA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401038	143	SECONDARY	2	Yes	165	1 316	188	-	-	0	-	-	0	188
3078	TALENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401039	142	PRIMARY	2	Yes	149	1 316	187	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	170
3079	TAMSANQA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401040	235	PRIMARY	3	Yes	235	1 316	309	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	268
3080	TANDANANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401041	570	SECONDARY	2	Yes	570	1 316	750	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	651
3081	TANDOKAZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401042	293	PRIMARY	3	Yes	294	1 316	386	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	336
3082	TAUNG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401043	75	PRIMARY	1	Yes	75	1 316	99	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	86
3083	TEKWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401044	442	COMBINED	2	Yes	442	1 316	582	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	505
3084	TEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401045	154	SECONDARY	1	Yes	159	1 316	203	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	182
3085	TEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401046	732	PRIMARY	3	Yes	732	1 316	963	-	-	(127)	-	-	(127)	836
3086	TEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401047	96	PRIMARY	2	Yes	102	1 316	126	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	117
3087	TEMBALETU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401050	226	COMBINED	2	Yes	256	1 316	297	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	292
3088	THEMBELIHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401051	32	PRIMARY	2	Yes	33	1 316	42	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	38
3089	THEMBINKOSI FARM SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401052	57	PRIMARY	2	Yes	58	1 316	75	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	66
3090	THOMAS NTABA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401053	478	PRIMARY	2	Yes	478	1 316	629	-	-	(83)	-	-	(83)	546
3091	TIKI-TIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401054	281	PRIMARY	2	Yes	281	1 316	370	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	321
3092	TIMOTHY SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401055	110	PRIMARY	1	Yes	121	1 316	145	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	138
3093	TINA FALLS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401056	222	PRIMARY	1	Yes	222	1 316	292	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	254
3094	TINTWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401057	262	SECONDARY	1	Yes	262	1 316	345	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	299

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3095	TIPINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401058	75	PRIMARY	3	Yes	92	1 316	99	-	-	6	-	-	6	105
3096	TOLIKANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401060	164	COMBINED	1	Yes	210	1 316	216	-	-	24	-	-	24	240
3097	TONGANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401061	360	PRIMARY	1	Yes	387	1 316	474	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	442
3098	TORA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401062	63	PRIMARY	1	Yes	63	1 316	83	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	72
3099	TRANSKEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401063	655	PRIMARY	5	No	662	228	149	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	131
3100	TSAZO PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401064	303	PRIMARY	2	Yes	303	1 316	399	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	346
3101	TSHAKA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401065	70	COMBINED	1	Yes	70	1 316	92	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	80
3102	TSHAPILE PS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401066	251	SECONDARY	1	Yes	257	1 316	330	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	294
3103	TSHATSHATSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401067	201	COMBINED	1	Yes	208	1 316	265	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	238
3104	TSHIKITSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401068	95	SECONDARY	1	Yes	95	1 316	125	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	109
3105	TSHONGWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401069	238	COMBINED	3	Yes	238	1 316	313	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	272
3106	TSHONTINI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401070	149	SECONDARY	1	Yes	149	1 316	196	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	170
3107	TSOLO RESIDENCY JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401071	1041	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1079	1 316	1 370	-	-	(137)	-	-	(137)	1 233
3108	TUKELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401072	77	PRIMARY	2	Yes	85	1 316	101	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	97
3109	TUNGWANA PS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401073	226	PRIMARY	1	Yes	226	1 316	297	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	258
3110	TUNGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401074	347	PRIMARY	1	Yes	392	1 316	457	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	448
3111	TUNGWINI PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401075	277	COMBINED	1	Yes	277	1 316	365	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	316
3112	TUTOR NDAMASE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401076	1049	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1049	1 316	1 380	-	-	(182)	-	-	(182)	1 198
3113	TWALIKULU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401077	276	PRIMARY	1	Yes	295	1 316	363	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	337
3114	TWALIKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401078	448	SECONDARY	1	Yes	458	1 316	590	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	523
3115	TYALARA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401080	329	PRIMARY	1	Yes	336	1 316	433	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	384
3116	TYELINZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401081	160	SECONDARY	1	Yes	160	1 316	211	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	183
3117	TYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401082	113	PRIMARY	3	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
3118	TYITYANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401083	273	PRIMARY	1	Yes	273	1 316	359	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	312
3119	TYUMBU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401084	220	COMBINED	3	Yes	225	1 316	290	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	257
3120	UGIE HIGH SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401085	712	COMBINED	4	No	712	660	470	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	408
3121	UMTATA COMMUNITY JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401088	1488	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1544	1 316	1 958	-	-	(194)	-	-	(194)	1 764
3122	UMTATA HIGH SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401089	577	COMBINED	4	No	577	660	381	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	331
3123	UMTENTU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401090	147	PRIMARY	1	Yes	148	1 316	193	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	169
3124	UPPER CORANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401092	386	COMBINED	3	Yes	471	1 316	508	-	-	30	-	-	30	538
3125	UPPER CULUNCA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401093	154	PRIMARY	1	Yes	168	1 316	203	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	192
3126	UPPER ENDUKU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401094	140	COMBINED	2	Yes	140	1 316	184	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	160
3127	UPPER ESINXAKU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401095	91	PRIMARY	2	Yes	101	1 316	120	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	115
3128	UPPER GQAGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401096	324	SECONDARY	1	Yes	353	1 316	426	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	403

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3129	UPPER LOTANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401097	265	PRIMARY	2	Yes	265	1 316	349	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	303
3130	UPPER MATANZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401098	443	COMBINED	2	Yes	461	1 316	583	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	527
3131	UPPER MBANGE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401099	191	COMBINED	2	Yes	193	1 316	251	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	220
3132	UPPER MNGAMNYE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401102	113	COMBINED	2	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
3133	UPPER MPAKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401103	272	PRIMARY	1	Yes	293	1 316	358	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	335
3134	UPPER MPAKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401104	770	PRIMARY	1	Yes	770	1 316	1 013	-	-	(134)	-	-	(134)	880
3135	UPPER NGQUNGQU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401105	441	PRIMARY	2	Yes	497	1 316	580	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	568
3136	UPPER NGQWARA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401106	346	PRIMARY	2	Yes	346	1 316	455	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	395
3137	UPPER NTLANGAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401107	86	SECONDARY	1	Yes	93	1 316	113	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	106
3138	UPPER NXAXA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401108	124	COMBINED	1	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
3139	UPPER TABASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401109	272	SECONDARY	1	Yes	292	1 316	358	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	334
3140	UPPER TYIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401110	141	PRIMARY	3	Yes	156	1 316	186	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	178
3141	UPPER XONGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401111	149	COMBINED	3	Yes	165	1 316	196	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	188
3142	SIYAVUYA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL (USATHETHA)	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401112	97	COMBINED	3	Yes	97	1 316	128	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	111
3143	VAKELE TECHNICAL SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401113	313	SECONDARY	1	Yes	382	1 316	412	-	-	24	-	-	24	436
3144	VELALANGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401114	155	COMBINED	3	Yes	171	1 316	204	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	195
3145	VICTOR POTO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401115	908	SECONDARY	1	Yes	940	1 316	1 195	-	-	(121)	-	-	(121)	1 074
3146	VIEDGESVILLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401116	133	PRIMARY	3	Yes	138	1 316	175	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	158
3147	VINISH JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401117	445	COMBINED	1	Yes	454	1 316	586	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	519
3148	VIPAN CARLSBAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401118	52	PRIMARY	2	Yes	52	1 316	68	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	59
3149	VOYIZANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401119	122	PRIMARY	1	Yes	130	1 316	161	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	149
3150	VUKANDLULE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401120	187	COMBINED	2	Yes	212	1 316	246	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	242
3151	VUKANI KUSILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401121	116	PRIMARY	3	Yes	116	1 316	153	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	133
3152	VUKANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401122	418	PRIMARY	2	Yes	466	1 316	550	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	532
3153	VUKANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401123	254	PRIMARY	1	Yes	276	1 316	334	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	315
3154	VUKUKHANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401124	48	SECONDARY	3	Yes	48	1 316	63	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	55
3155	VULINDABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401125	310	SECONDARY	1	Yes	310	1 316	408	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	354
3156	VULINDLELA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401127	240	PRIMARY	1	Yes	252	1 316	316	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	288
3157	VULINDLELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401128	503	PRIMARY	2	Yes	526	1 316	662	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	601
3158	VULINDLELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401129	90	PRIMARY	2	Yes	112	1 316	118	-	-	10	-	-	10	128
3159	VULINDLELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401130	926	COMBINED	1	Yes	926	1 316	1 219	-	-	(161)	-	-	(161)	1 058
3160	VULINGCOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401131	149	PRIMARY	1	Yes	204	1 316	196	-	-	37	-	-	37	233
3161	VULINKETE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401132	125	COMBINED	1	Yes	125	1 316	165	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	143
3162	VULINKUNDLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401133	93	SECONDARY	3	Yes	114	1 316	122	-	-	8	-	-	8	130

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3163	VULISANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401134	280	COMBINED	3	Yes	295	1 316	368	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	337
3164	VUSUKHANYO PUBLIC JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401135	521	PRIMARY	3	Yes	521	1 316	686	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	595
3165	VUYANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401136	132	COMBINED	2	Yes	151	1 316	174	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	172
3166	VUYISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401137	356	SECONDARY	1	Yes	369	1 316	468	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	422
3167	W M RANUGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401138	96	PRIMARY	2	Yes	104	1 316	126	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	119
3168	WABAN SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401139	466	COMBINED	1	Yes	516	1 316	613	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	589
3169	WATERFALL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401140	154	PRIMARY	3	Yes	236	1 316	203	-	-	67	-	-	67	270
3170	WATHA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401141	176	PRIMARY	1	Yes	184	1 316	232	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	210
3171	WELESE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401142	460	COMBINED	1	Yes	460	1 316	605	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	525
3172	WELSH SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401143	225	PRIMARY	1	Yes	325	1 316	296	-	-	75	-	-	75	371
3173	WILO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401144	329	SECONDARY	1	Yes	338	1 316	433	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	386
3174	XABADIYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401145	104	PRIMARY	2	Yes	104	1 316	137	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	119
3175	XABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401146	208	PRIMARY	2	Yes	208	1 316	274	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	238
3176	XEZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401147	146	PRIMARY	1	Yes	146	1 316	192	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	167
3177	XHENTSE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401148	198	COMBINED	1	Yes	226	1 316	261	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	258
3178	XOKONXA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401149	7	PRIMARY	1	Yes	11	1 316	9	-	-	3	-	-	3	13
3179	XOLILIZWE SANGONI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401150	370	PRIMARY	3	Yes	370	1 316	487	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	423
3180	XONYA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401151	168	SECONDARY	1	Yes	168	1 316	221	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	192
3181	XONYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401152	458	PRIMARY	1	Yes	498	1 316	603	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	569
3182	XORA MOUTH JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401153	561	COMBINED	1	Yes	628	1 316	738	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	717
3183	XUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401154	368	PRIMARY	1	Yes	368	1 316	484	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	420
3184	XUGXWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401155	238	PRIMARY	3	Yes	255	1 316	313	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	291
3185	XWILI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401157	348	PRIMARY	3	Yes	348	1 316	458	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	398
3186	YAWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401158	112	PRIMARY	2	Yes	141	1 316	147	-	-	14	-	-	14	161
3187	ZABASA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401159	136	PRIMARY	1	Yes	183	1 316	179	-	-	30	-	-	30	209
3188	ZADUNGENI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401160	566	SECONDARY	1	Yes	596	1 316	745	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	681
3189	ZAMDOLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401161	237	PRIMARY	1	Yes	242	1 316	312	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	276
3190	ZAMIWONGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401162	100	PRIMARY	1	Yes	100	1 316	132	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	114
3191	ZAMUKANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401163	283	PRIMARY	1	Yes	283	1 316	372	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	323
3192	ZAMUKULUNGISA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401164	143	PRIMARY	2	Yes	163	1 316	188	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	186
3193	ZAMUKULUNGISA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401165	82	PRIMARY	3	Yes	82	1 316	108	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	94
3194	ZAMUKULUNGISA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401166	1243	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1278	1 316	1 636	-	-	(176)	-	-	(176)	1 460
3195	ZANDISE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401168	39	COMBINED	1	Yes	42	1 316	51	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	48
3196	ZANDISE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401169	79	PRIMARY	2	Yes	88	1 316	104	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	101

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3197	ZANEMVULA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401170	40	PRIMARY	2	Yes	40	1 316	53	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	46
3198	ZANEMVULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401171	184	PRIMARY	1	Yes	192	1 316	242	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	219
3199	ZANENGQELE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401172	232	PRIMARY	2	Yes	265	1 316	305	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	303
3200	ZANGQELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401173	393	PRIMARY	3	Yes	393	1 316	517	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	449
3201	ZANGQOLWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401174	92	SECONDARY	1	Yes	185	1 316	121	-	-	90	-	-	90	211
3202	ZANOKANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401175	25	PRIMARY	1	Yes	26	1 316	33	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	30
3203	ZANOKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401176	226	PRIMARY	1	Yes	257	1 316	297	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	294
3204	ZANOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401177	178	PRIMARY	3	Yes	189	1 316	234	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	216
3205	ZANOKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401178	305	COMBINED	1	Yes	313	1 316	401	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	358
3206	ZANOMTHETHO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401179	56	PRIMARY	3	Yes	56	1 316	74	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	64
3207	ZANOXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401180	135	COMBINED	2	Yes	146	1 316	178	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	167
3208	ZELE PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401181	436	COMBINED	1	Yes	436	1 316	574	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	498
3209	ZIBUNGU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401182	81	SECONDARY	2	Yes	81	1 316	107	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	93
3210	ZIBUNGU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401183	363	COMBINED	1	Yes	615	1 316	478	-	-	225	-	-	225	703
3211	ZIBUTE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401184	347	SECONDARY	1	Yes	386	1 316	457	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	441
3212	ZIKO-LOKOTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401185	180	PRIMARY	1	Yes	205	1 316	237	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	234
3213	ZILANDANA PS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401186	135	PRIMARY	2	Yes	136	1 316	178	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	155
3214	ZILIMBOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401187	209	PRIMARY	2	Yes	209	1 316	275	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	239
3215	ZILINYAMA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401188	198	SECONDARY	2	Yes	233	1 316	261	-	-	6	-	-	6	266
3216	ZIMBENGWINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401190	19	SECONDARY	2	Yes	23	1 316	25	-	-	1	-	-	1	26
3217	ZIMELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401191	1462	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1527	1 316	1 924	-	-	(180)	-	-	(180)	1 744
3218	ZINKAWU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401192	489	COMBINED	1	Yes	506	1 316	644	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	578
3219	ZINKUMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401193	256	PRIMARY	1	Yes	269	1 316	337	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	307
3220	ZINTONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401195	475	PRIMARY	1	Yes	475	1 316	625	-	-	(82)	-	-	(82)	543
3221	ZOLA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401196	237	PRIMARY	3	Yes	268	1 316	312	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	306
3222	ZONNEBLOM JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401197	306	PRIMARY	1	Yes	306	1 316	403	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	350
3223	ZOYISILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401198	48	SECONDARY	3	Yes	48	1 316	63	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	55
3224	ZULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401199	963	PRIMARY	1	Yes	963	1 316	1 267	-	-	(167)	-	-	(167)	1 100
3225	LANGALITSHONI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401200	258	COMBINED	1	Yes	283	1 316	340	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	323
3226	ZWELAKHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401201	197	SECONDARY	3	Yes	197	1 316	259	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	225
3227	ZWELAKE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401202	244	COMBINED	2	Yes	268	1 316	321	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	306
3228	ZWELAKHE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401203	191	PRIMARY	3	Yes	242	1 316	251	-	-	25	-	-	25	276
3229	ZWELANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401204	75	PRIMARY	2	Yes	85	1 316	99	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	97
3230	ZWELEBANGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401205	191	PRIMARY	1	Yes	198	1 316	251	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	226

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3231	ZWELEBANGO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401206	130	SECONDARY	1	Yes	132	1 316	171	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	151
3232	ZWELENQABA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401207	129	COMBINED	2	Yes	132	1 316	170	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	151
3233	ZWELENQABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401208	904	PRIMARY	1	Yes	904	1 316	1 190	-	-	(157)	-	-	(157)	1 033
3234	ZWELI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401209	368	PRIMARY	2	Yes	403	1 316	484	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	460
3235	ZWELIBANGILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401210	391	PRIMARY	3	Yes	391	1 316	515	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	447
3236	ZWELICACILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401211	116	PRIMARY	2	Yes	141	1 316	153	-	-	8	-	-	8	161
3237	ZWELIDUMILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401212	361	PRIMARY	1	Yes	361	1 316	475	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	412
3238	ZWELIHLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401213	195	PRIMARY	1	Yes	196	1 316	257	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	224
3239	ZWELIJONGILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401214	151	PRIMARY	1	Yes	151	1 316	199	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	172
3240	ZWELILUNGILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401216	293	SECONDARY	1	Yes	295	1 316	386	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	337
3241	ZWELINZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401217	160	SECONDARY	1	Yes	182	1 316	211	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	208
3242	ZWELINZIMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401218	408	SECONDARY	1	Yes	433	1 316	537	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	495
3243	ZWELITSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401219	243	PRIMARY	2	Yes	248	1 316	320	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	283
3244	ZWELIVUMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401221	147	SECONDARY	2	Yes	161	1 316	193	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	184
3245	ZWELIVUMILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401223	539	PRIMARY	1	Yes	601	1 316	709	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	687
3246	ZWELIXOLILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401224	309	PRIMARY	1	Yes	309	1 316	407	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	353
3247	ZWELODUMO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401225	762	PRIMARY	3	Yes	762	1 316	1 003	-	-	(132)	-	-	(132)	870
3248	ZWELONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401226	210	COMBINED	3	Yes	210	1 316	276	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	240
3249	ZWELOXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401227	112	PRIMARY	1	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
3250	ATTWELL MADALA HIGH SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401228	1784	COMBINED	4	No	1784	660	1 177	-	-	(155)	-	-	(155)	1 023
3251	MAGUTYWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401229	292	PRIMARY	3	Yes	292	1 316	384	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	334
3252	MAGOZENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401230	358	SECONDARY	1	Yes	387	1 316	471	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	442
3253	MAGGIE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401231	106	COMBINED	2	Yes	121	1 316	139	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	138
3254	MAGUMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401232	183	COMBINED	1	Yes	183	1 316	241	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	209
3255	EMTHWAKU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401233	187	COMBINED	2	Yes	195	1 316	246	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	223
3256	LUGONGQOZO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401236	172	PRIMARY	1	Yes	172	1 316	226	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	196
3257	ZAMUXOLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401237	45	SECONDARY	1	Yes	48	1 316	59	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	55
3258	NOGEMANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401238	626	COMBINED	1	Yes	626	1 316	824	-	-	(109)	-	-	(109)	715
3259	UPPER ZIMBANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401239	531	PRIMARY	3	Yes	531	1 316	699	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	607
3260	MAGOXO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401240	220	PRIMARY	1	Yes	242	1 316	290	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	276
3261	LANGELIHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401242	111	PRIMARY	2	Yes	120	1 316	146	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	137
3262	D R C PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401244	630	PRIMARY	3	Yes	791	1 316	829	-	-	75	-	-	75	904
3263	NGXOTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401245	146	COMBINED	2	Yes	146	1 316	192	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	167
3264	SIDANDA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401246	357	SECONDARY	1	Yes	381	1 316	470	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	435

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3265	DALIBUNGA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401247	485	COMBINED	1	Yes	485	1 316	638	-	-	(84)	-	-	(84)	554
3266	NKALWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401248	107	COMBINED	1	Yes	126	1 316	141	-	-	3	-	-	3	144
3267	DIMANDA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401249	896	PRIMARY	2	Yes	896	1 316	1 179	-	-	(156)	-	-	(156)	1 024
3268	GQIRA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401250	213	PRIMARY	2	Yes	216	1 316	280	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	247
3269	MAFINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401251	371	COMBINED	3	Yes	373	1 316	488	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	426
3270	QOKOLWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401252	721	PRIMARY	3	Yes	727	1 316	949	-	-	(118)	-	-	(118)	831
3271	DOBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401253	140	PRIMARY	1	Yes	144	1 316	184	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	165
3272	MSELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401256	194	SECONDARY	1	Yes	208	1 316	255	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	238
3273	DUMILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401257	140	COMBINED	1	Yes	140	1 316	184	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	160
3274	MOYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401258	361	PRIMARY	3	Yes	361	1 316	475	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	412
3275	MABALENGWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401259	469	PRIMARY	1	Yes	469	1 316	617	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	536
3276	ZANCI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401260	517	COMBINED	2	Yes	579	1 316	680	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	661
3277	GWEBINKUNDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401261	258	SECONDARY	3	Yes	285	1 316	340	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	326
3278	FUNDANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401262	177	SECONDARY	3	Yes	239	1 316	233	-	-	40	-	-	40	273
3279	PHEZUKWEWILO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401263	488	SECONDARY	1	Yes	488	1 316	642	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	557
3280	CIBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401264	378	PRIMARY	1	Yes	430	1 316	497	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	491
3281	BOMVINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401265	131	SECONDARY	1	Yes	131	1 316	172	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	150
3282	ENKALWENI PJ SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401266	192	PRIMARY	2	Yes	223	1 316	253	-	-	2	-	-	2	255
3283	GLENHOPE FARM SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401267	15	PRIMARY	2	Yes	15	1 316	20	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	17
3284	JUMBA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401269	565	COMBINED	3	Yes	565	1 316	744	-	-	(98)	-	-	(98)	645
3285	MJALISWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401271	341	COMBINED	1	Yes	379	1 316	449	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	433
3286	NKWENKWEZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401272	152	COMBINED	2	Yes	153	1 316	200	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	175
3287	SOBANTU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401274	50	PRIMARY	2	Yes	61	1 316	66	-	-	4	-	-	4	70
3288	LUVUYWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401275	127	COMBINED	3	Yes	144	1 316	167	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	165
3289	NTABELIZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401276	422	PRIMARY	1	Yes	462	1 316	555	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	528
3290	MVEZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401277	245	PRIMARY	1	Yes	268	1 316	322	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	306
3291	GWEGWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401278	167	PRIMARY	1	Yes	220	1 316	220	-	-	32	-	-	32	251
3292	UPPER GQOBONCO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401279	130	SECONDARY	2	Yes	147	1 316	171	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	168
3293	DINIZULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401280	359	SECONDARY	2	Yes	361	1 316	472	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	412
3294	WHEATLANDS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401281	104	PRIMARY	2	Yes	137	1 316	137	-	-	20	-	-	20	157
3295	MANYOSINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401282	208	SECONDARY	1	Yes	219	1 316	274	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	250
3296	EXCELSIOR SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401283	1214	PRIMARY	4	No	1214	660	801	-	-	(105)	-	-	(105)	696
3297	INXU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401284	53	COMBINED	2	Yes	53	1 316	70	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	61
3298	MCWANGELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401285	125	COMBINED	2	Yes	125	1 316	165	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	143

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3299	REUBEN NTULI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401286	295	PRIMARY	3	Yes	299	1 316	388	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	342
3300	ST JOHNS COLLEGE	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401288	2068	SECONDARY	4	No	2243	660	1 365	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	1 286
3301	ZITULELE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401289	214	PRIMARY	3	Yes	234	1 316	282	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	267
3302	ZWELIDUMILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401290	87	COMBINED	1	Yes	87	1 316	114	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	99
3303	SOMAGUNYA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401291	417	PRIMARY	2	Yes	417	1 316	549	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	476
3304	BAMBANANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401292	1008	SECONDARY	1	Yes	1099	1 316	1 327	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	1 255
3305	MPANDELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401293	241	PRIMARY	3	Yes	253	1 316	317	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	289
3306	LOWER XONGORA PJS SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401294	140	PRIMARY	1	Yes	141	1 316	184	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	161
3307	NJEMLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401295	194	SECONDARY	3	Yes	213	1 316	255	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	243
3308	CHOLAPHANTSI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401296	254	PRIMARY	1	Yes	271	1 316	334	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	310
3309	NOZUKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401297	1121	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1183	1 316	1 475	-	-	(124)	-	-	(124)	1 351
3310	kwaGORA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401298	27	SECONDARY	1	Yes	31	1 316	36	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	35
3311	SOUTHERNWOOD JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401299	135	PRIMARY	3	Yes	180	1 316	178	-	-	28	-	-	28	206
3312	kwaNOBUHLE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401300	610	COMBINED	1	Yes	612	1 316	803	-	-	(104)	-	-	(104)	699
3313	DUMALISILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401301	149	PRIMARY	3	Yes	149	1 316	196	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	170
3314	ZANOKHANYO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401302	262	COMBINED	2	Yes	516	1 316	345	-	-	245	-	-	245	589
3315	ZINGISA COMPREHENSIVE HIGH SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401304	1197	PRIMARY	5	No	1201	228	273	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	238
3316	DINGILIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401305	60	COMBINED	2	Yes	95	1 316	105	-	-	3	-	-	3	109
3317	MPINDWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401306	369	SECONDARY	3	Yes	452	1 316	486	-	-	31	-	-	31	516
3318	ZIBUZELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401307	164	PRIMARY	3	Yes	164	1 316	216	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	187
3319	DUMRANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401308	421	SECONDARY	1	Yes	447	1 316	554	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	511
3320	QOKOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401310	152	PRIMARY	3	Yes	161	1 316	200	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	184
3321	HOLOMISA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401311	471	PRIMARY	3	Yes	479	1 316	620	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	547
3322	KUYASA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401312	15	PRIMARY	2	Yes	15	1 316	20	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	17
3323	NOSIMO TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401313	219	COMBINED	1	Yes	219	1 316	288	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	250
3324	NDIBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401314	192	COMBINED	1	Yes	201	1 316	253	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	230
3325	EMJIKWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401315	59	SECONDARY	1	Yes	82	1 316	78	-	-	16	-	-	16	94
3326	MBINJA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401316	51	PRIMARY	2	Yes	65	1 316	67	-	-	7	-	-	7	74
3327	MACLEAR PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401317	613	PRIMARY	3	Yes	692	1 316	807	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	791
3328	CANDILANGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401318	138	PRIMARY	3	Yes	146	1 316	182	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	167
3329	E W PEARCE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401319	496	SECONDARY	3	Yes	501	1 316	653	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	572
3330	UPPER CULUNCA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401321	247	PRIMARY	1	Yes	247	1 316	325	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	282
3331	JONGUHLANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401322	966	COMBINED	3	Yes	1138	1 316	1 271	-	-	29	-	-	29	1 300
3332	DALUBUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401324	656	PRIMARY	3	Yes	724	1 316	863	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	827

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3333	CHIEF HENRY BOKLENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401325	1060	COMBINED	2	Yes	1060	1 316	1 395	-	-	(184)	-	-	(184)	1 211
3334	NOLUFEFE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401326	432	PRIMARY	3	Yes	432	1 316	569	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	494
3335	LUMKWANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401327	145	PRIMARY	1	Yes	164	1 316	191	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	187
3336	THEMBELANI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401328	41	COMBINED	3	Yes	44	1 316	54	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	50
3337	NTSHILINI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401329	570	PRIMARY	1	Yes	570	1 316	750	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	651
3338	CIBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401330	265	SECONDARY	2	Yes	291	1 316	349	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	332
3339	TANTSEKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401331	275	PRIMARY	1	Yes	287	1 316	362	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	328
3340	JAMES KOBI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401332	725	PRIMARY	4	No	725	660	479	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	416
3341	JOYI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401333	440	PRIMARY	2	Yes	440	1 316	579	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	503
3342	QWE QWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401334	299	COMBINED	3	Yes	303	1 316	393	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	346
3343	NGWAYIBANJWA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401335	914	COMBINED	3	Yes	914	1 316	1 203	-	-	(159)	-	-	(159)	1 044
3344	kwaNTSHUNQE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200401336	537	PRIMARY	1	Yes	548	1 316	707	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	626
3345	DALIBANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401337	176	PRIMARY	2	Yes	195	1 316	232	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	223
3346	ELLIOT HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200401338	515	PRIMARY	4	No	582	660	340	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	334
3347	UMTATA TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401340	796	COMBINED	3	Yes	796	1 316	1 048	-	-	(138)	-	-	(138)	909
3348	MOKOLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401341	69	PRIMARY	1	Yes	73	1 316	91	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	83
3349	TABASE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401342	461	PRIMARY	3	Yes	563	1 316	607	-	-	36	-	-	36	643
3350	NGANGELIZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401343	679	COMBINED	3	Yes	735	1 316	894	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	840
3351	NOBANTU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401344	195	SECONDARY	1	Yes	195	1 316	257	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	223
3352	NCISE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401345	285	COMBINED	3	Yes	303	1 316	375	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	346
3353	DALUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401347	95	PRIMARY	2	Yes	95	1 316	125	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	109
3354	GQEYANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401348	73	PRIMARY	3	Yes	82	1 316	96	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	94
3355	MZIMVUBU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401355	505	PRIMARY	3	Yes	555	1 316	665	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	634
3356	SITETO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401356	137	COMBINED	1	Yes	155	1 316	180	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	177
3357	NONTANGANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401357	184	PRIMARY	3	Yes	184	1 316	242	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	210
3358	UPPER CORANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401358	255	COMBINED	3	Yes	255	1 316	336	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	291
3359	MPHUMAZE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401359	72	PRIMARY	2	Yes	75	1 316	95	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	86
3360	UMTHAWELANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200401361	781	COMBINED	3	Yes	781	1 316	1 028	-	-	(136)	-	-	(136)	892
3361	NDLUNKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401362	165	COMBINED	2	Yes	187	1 316	217	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	214
3362	THWALUPHAHLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401363	110	PRIMARY	1	Yes	110	1 316	145	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	126
3363	ZIBODLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401364	132	COMBINED	2	Yes	134	1 316	174	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	153
3364	NOBUBELE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401373	178	COMBINED	2	Yes	180	1 316	234	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	206
3365	IKWEZI TECHNICAI SKILL CENTRE	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401387	390	COMBINED	3	Yes	410	1 316	513	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	468
3366	QUMBU TECH SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401389	517	COMBINED	3	Yes	517	1 316	680	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	591

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3367	SOS VILLAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401405	415	PRIMARY	3	Yes	425	1 316	546	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	486
3368	POLAR PARK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401412	670	PRIMARY	3	Yes	749	1 316	882	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	856
3369	UMTATA INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404014	834	SECONDARY	4	No	834	660	550	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	478
3370	AV PLAATJIE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404017	382	PRIMARY	3	Yes	389	1 316	503	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	444
3371	VUKANI JUNIOR PPRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200404025	46	PRIMARY	3	Yes	46	1 316	61	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	53
3372	MANZOLWANDLE SANDILE SENIOR SECONDARY S	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404028	349	COMBINED	3	Yes	349	1 316	459	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	399
3373	MASILINGANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200404029	230	COMBINED	3	Yes	230	1 316	303	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	263
3374	MYOLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200404035	249	COMBINED	1	Yes	284	1 316	328	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	324
3375	ANTIOCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500004	139	PRIMARY	1	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
3376	ARTHUR NGUNGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500005	911	SECONDARY	2	Yes	1011	1 316	1 199	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	1 155
3377	AZARIEL SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500006	511	COMBINED	1	Yes	511	1 316	672	-	-	(89)	-	-	(89)	584
3378	BABANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500007	236	PRIMARY	1	Yes	236	1 316	311	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	270
3379	BABHEKE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500008	147	PRIMARY	1	Yes	163	1 316	193	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	186
3380	BAGQOZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500009	234	PRIMARY	1	Yes	234	1 316	308	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	267
3381	BAKALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500010	239	COMBINED	1	Yes	250	1 316	315	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	286
3382	BAKUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500011	365	PRIMARY	2	Yes	365	1 316	480	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	417
3383	BALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500012	358	COMBINED	1	Yes	368	1 316	471	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	420
3384	BALENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500013	639	SECONDARY	1	Yes	639	1 316	841	-	-	(111)	-	-	(111)	730
3385	BALETYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500014	70	SECONDARY	1	Yes	83	1 316	92	-	-	3	-	-	3	95
3386	BAPHATHE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500018	66	PRIMARY	3	Yes	66	1 316	87	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	75
3387	BARKERVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500019	144	PRIMARY	2	Yes	159	1 316	190	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	182
3388	BATLOKOA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500020	242	SECONDARY	1	Yes	242	1 316	318	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	276
3389	BAVUMILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500021	278	PRIMARY	2	Yes	572	1 316	366	-	-	288	-	-	288	653
3390	BEKABANTU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500022	206	SECONDARY	1	Yes	206	1 316	271	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	235
3391	BEKAMEVA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500023	363	SECONDARY	2	Yes	388	1 316	478	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	443
3392	BEKELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500024	301	COMBINED	1	Yes	301	1 316	396	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	344
3393	BELFORT JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500025	104	COMBINED	2	Yes	131	1 316	137	-	-	13	-	-	13	150
3394	BETHANIA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500026	183	PRIMARY	1	Yes	183	1 316	241	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	209
3395	BETHANIA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500027	305	PRIMARY	1	Yes	305	1 316	401	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	348
3396	BETHANY JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500028	14	PRIMARY	1	Yes	14	1 316	18	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	16
3397	BETHEL JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500029	616	COMBINED	3	Yes	616	1 316	811	-	-	(107)	-	-	(107)	704
3398	BETHEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500030	216	PRIMARY	1	Yes	216	1 316	284	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	247
3399	BETHESDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500031	144	SECONDARY	2	Yes	144	1 316	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
3400	BETHLEHEM SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500032	100	SECONDARY	1	Yes	118	1 316	132	-	-	3	-	-	3	135

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3401	BETSHWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500033	187	COMBINED	3	Yes	187	1 316	246	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	214
3402	BHAYI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500034	104	PRIMARY	1	Yes	104	1 316	137	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	119
3403	BIKITSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500035	774	COMBINED	2	Yes	802	1 316	1 019	-	-	(102)	-	-	(102)	916
3404	BISANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500036	335	COMBINED	1	Yes	420	1 316	441	-	-	39	-	-	39	480
3405	BISI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500037	361	PRIMARY	1	Yes	361	1 316	475	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	412
3406	AD TSHAYINGCA SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500039	1503	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1585	1 316	1 978	-	-	(167)	-	-	(167)	1 811
3407	BIZANA VILLAGE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500041	1745	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1745	1 316	2 296	-	-	(303)	-	-	(303)	1 993
3408	BLACK DIAMOND PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500042	90	COMBINED	1	Yes	123	1 316	118	-	-	22	-	-	22	141
3409	BLORWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500044	191	COMBINED	1	Yes	232	1 316	251	-	-	14	-	-	14	265
3410	BODWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500045	428	COMBINED	1	Yes	428	1 316	563	-	-	(74)	-	-	(74)	489
3411	BODWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500046	593	PRIMARY	1	Yes	593	1 316	780	-	-	(103)	-	-	(103)	677
3412	BIOTHATELO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500047	94	COMBINED	1	Yes	95	1 316	124	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	109
3413	BOKUVENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500048	186	PRIMARY	1	Yes	186	1 316	245	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	212
3414	BOMVINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500050	615	PRIMARY	1	Yes	656	1 316	809	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	749
3415	BONDA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500052	298	PRIMARY	1	Yes	301	1 316	392	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	344
3416	BONXA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500056	601	SECONDARY	2	Yes	606	1 316	791	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	692
3417	BOTHA SIGCAU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500057	422	PRIMARY	1	Yes	422	1 316	555	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	482
3418	BROOKSNEK SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500060	137	PRIMARY	2	Yes	148	1 316	180	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	169
3419	BUBESI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500061	141	PRIMARY	1	Yes	141	1 316	186	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	161
3420	BUFFALO NEK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500062	166	SECONDARY	2	Yes	166	1 316	218	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	190
3421	BUHLAMBO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500063	348	COMBINED	1	Yes	348	1 316	458	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	398
3422	BUKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500065	456	COMBINED	1	Yes	709	1 316	600	-	-	210	-	-	210	810
3423	BUNGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500068	614	COMBINED	1	Yes	671	1 316	808	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	767
3424	BUNTSHENTSHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500069	12	PRIMARY	1	Yes	29	1 316	16	-	-	17	-	-	17	33
3425	BUSHULA'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500070	614	PRIMARY	2	Yes	688	1 316	808	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	786
3426	BUTTVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500071	296	PRIMARY	1	Yes	315	1 316	390	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	360
3427	BUWA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500072	349	PRIMARY	1	Yes	349	1 316	459	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	399
3428	CABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500074	250	PRIMARY	1	Yes	316	1 316	329	-	-	32	-	-	32	361
3429	CABANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500075	98	PRIMARY	2	Yes	98	1 316	129	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	112
3430	CABAZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500076	330	PRIMARY	2	Yes	330	1 316	434	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	377
3431	CABAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500077	154	PRIMARY	2	Yes	163	1 316	203	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	186
3432	CACADU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500078	303	PRIMARY	1	Yes	386	1 316	399	-	-	42	-	-	42	441
3433	CAIPHUS KHOAPA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500079	117	PRIMARY	2	Yes	149	1 316	154	-	-	16	-	-	16	170
3434	CAMAGU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500080	453	COMBINED	1	Yes	486	1 316	596	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	555

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3435	CAMBALALA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500081	88	SECONDARY	1	Yes	92	1 316	116	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	105
3436	CANCELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500082	184	PRIMARY	1	Yes	204	1 316	242	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	233
3437	CANDULWANDLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500084	179	PRIMARY	1	Yes	198	1 316	236	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	226
3438	CANHAMS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500085	678	SECONDARY	1	Yes	700	1 316	892	-	-	(93)	-	-	(93)	800
3439	CEDERVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500086	121	PRIMARY	1	Yes	123	1 316	159	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	141
3440	CELINKUNGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500087	178	PRIMARY	1	Yes	181	1 316	234	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	207
3441	CETSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500088	361	COMBINED	1	Yes	377	1 316	475	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	431
3442	CETYWAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500089	390	COMBINED	1	Yes	394	1 316	513	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	450
3443	CHEVY CHASE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500091	131	SECONDARY	1	Yes	131	1 316	172	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	150
3444	CIBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500092	375	PRIMARY	1	Yes	431	1 316	494	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	492
3445	CLARKVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500093	232	COMBINED	1	Yes	235	1 316	305	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	268
3446	BONXA HIGH SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500094	906	COMBINED	2	Yes	946	1 316	1 192	-	-	(112)	-	-	(112)	1 081
3447	COLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500096	139	PRIMARY	1	Yes	173	1 316	183	-	-	15	-	-	15	198
3448	COLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500097	139	PRIMARY	1	Yes	144	1 316	183	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	165
3449	COLANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500098	441	PRIMARY	1	Yes	441	1 316	580	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	504
3450	COLWANA SPRINGS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500099	52	SECONDARY	1	Yes	52	1 316	68	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	59
3451	CRITCHLOW JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500102	660	PRIMARY	1	Yes	699	1 316	869	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	799
3452	CWAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500103	229	PRIMARY	1	Yes	239	1 316	301	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	273
3453	CWALINKUNGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500104	267	PRIMARY	3	Yes	273	1 316	351	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	312
3454	CWEBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500105	138	PRIMARY	1	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
3455	DABULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500107	181	PRIMARY	2	Yes	181	1 316	238	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	207
3456	DABULAMANZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500108	128	PRIMARY	1	Yes	154	1 316	168	-	-	7	-	-	7	176
3457	DAKANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500109	322	SECONDARY	1	Yes	379	1 316	424	-	-	9	-	-	9	433
3458	DAKHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500110	63	COMBINED	1	Yes	64	1 316	83	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	73
3459	DALIBHUNGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500111	142	PRIMARY	2	Yes	142	1 316	187	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	162
3460	DALINDYEBO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500112	155	PRIMARY	1	Yes	203	1 316	204	-	-	28	-	-	28	232
3461	DALUHLANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500113	574	PRIMARY	2	Yes	593	1 316	755	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	677
3462	DAMANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500114	40	PRIMARY	2	Yes	56	1 316	53	-	-	11	-	-	11	64
3463	DAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500115	250	PRIMARY	1	Yes	250	1 316	329	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	286
3464	DAMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500116	91	PRIMARY	1	Yes	91	1 316	120	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	104
3465	DANGENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500117	314	PRIMARY	1	Yes	353	1 316	413	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	403
3466	DANGWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500118	101	PRIMARY	2	Yes	101	1 316	133	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	115
3467	DANGWANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500119	801	PRIMARY	2	Yes	802	1 316	1 054	-	-	(138)	-	-	(138)	916
3468	DEDELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500120	278	SECONDARY	1	Yes	286	1 316	366	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	327

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3469	DENGWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500123	53	SECONDARY	1	Yes	76	1 316	70	-	-	17	-	-	17	87
3470	DIAMOND JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500124	429	PRIMARY	1	Yes	429	1 316	565	-	-	(74)	-	-	(74)	490
3471	DIDI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500125	1044	SECONDARY	2	Yes	1214	1 316	1 374	-	-	13	-	-	13	1 387
3472	DILIZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500127	365	COMBINED	2	Yes	365	1 316	480	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	417
3473	DINGANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500128	195	SECONDARY	1	Yes	204	1 316	257	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	233
3474	DINGEZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500129	87	PRIMARY	1	Yes	103	1 316	114	-	-	3	-	-	3	118
3475	DINWAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500130	374	PRIMARY	1	Yes	385	1 316	492	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	440
3476	DLANGEZWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500131	148	SECONDARY	1	Yes	161	1 316	195	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	184
3477	DLEPU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500132	157	SECONDARY	1	Yes	163	1 316	207	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	186
3478	DLUNGWANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500133	150	PRIMARY	3	Yes	153	1 316	197	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	175
3479	DUBA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500137	113	PRIMARY	1	Yes	130	1 316	149	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	149
3480	DUDUMENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500138	679	PRIMARY	1	Yes	743	1 316	894	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	849
3481	DUMAKUDE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500140	185	COMBINED	1	Yes	215	1 316	243	-	-	2	-	-	2	246
3482	DUMELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500141	124	COMBINED	2	Yes	160	1 316	163	-	-	20	-	-	20	183
3483	DUMEZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500142	547	PRIMARY	1	Yes	547	1 316	720	-	-	(95)	-	-	(95)	625
3484	DUMEZWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500144	907	PRIMARY	1	Yes	983	1 316	1 194	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	1 123
3485	DUMILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500146	232	SECONDARY	1	Yes	278	1 316	305	-	-	12	-	-	12	318
3486	DUMISA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500148	48	SECONDARY	1	Yes	61	1 316	63	-	-	7	-	-	7	70
3487	DUMSI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500149	361	PRIMARY	1	Yes	416	1 316	475	-	-	0	-	-	0	475
3488	DUMSI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500150	507	COMBINED	1	Yes	507	1 316	667	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	579
3489	DUMSI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500151	728	COMBINED	1	Yes	775	1 316	958	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	885
3490	DUNGU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500152	343	PRIMARY	1	Yes	410	1 316	451	-	-	17	-	-	17	468
3491	DUTYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500153	294	PRIMARY	2	Yes	316	1 316	387	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	361
3492	DUTYINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500154	423	COMBINED	1	Yes	436	1 316	557	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	498
3493	DYIFANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500156	437	PRIMARY	1	Yes	437	1 316	575	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	499
3494	EBENEZER JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500158	833	PRIMARY	3	Yes	833	1 316	1 096	-	-	(145)	-	-	(145)	952
3495	EBLORWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500159	457	PRIMARY	1	Yes	466	1 316	601	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	532
3496	EBUCHELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500160	661	COMBINED	1	Yes	669	1 316	870	-	-	(106)	-	-	(106)	764
3497	EBUHLANYANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500161	576	COMBINED	1	Yes	617	1 316	758	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	705
3498	EDOLOPINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500163	278	PRIMARY	1	Yes	299	1 316	366	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	342
3499	EDWARD'S HOPE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500164	172	PRIMARY	1	Yes	172	1 316	226	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	196
3500	EKUPUMLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500166	317	PRIMARY	1	Yes	324	1 316	417	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	370
3501	ELITYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500167	344	PRIMARY	1	Yes	358	1 316	453	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	409
3502	ELUKHANYISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500168	198	PRIMARY	1	Yes	202	1 316	261	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	231

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3503	ELUKHANYISWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500169	158	PRIMARY	2	Yes	158	1 316	208	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	180
3504	ELUKHOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500170	210	PRIMARY	1	Yes	210	1 316	276	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	240
3505	ELUNCEDWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500172	241	PRIMARY	1	Yes	275	1 316	317	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	314
3506	ELUTHULINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500173	625	COMBINED	1	Yes	629	1 316	823	-	-	(104)	-	-	(104)	719
3507	EMABHEKUTENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500175	218	COMBINED	1	Yes	218	1 316	287	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	249
3508	EMANGQUZU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500176	255	COMBINED	1	Yes	315	1 316	336	-	-	24	-	-	24	360
3509	EMANTLANENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500177	631	PRIMARY	1	Yes	661	1 316	830	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	755
3510	STELLA SIGCAU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500179	292	PRIMARY	1	Yes	310	1 316	384	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	354
3511	EMAXHEGWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500181	82	PRIMARY	1	Yes	119	1 316	108	-	-	28	-	-	28	136
3512	EMAZIZINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500182	171	PRIMARY	1	Yes	197	1 316	225	-	-	0	-	-	0	225
3513	EMAZWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500183	247	PRIMARY	1	Yes	247	1 316	325	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	282
3514	EMBANDANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500184	148	PRIMARY	1	Yes	148	1 316	195	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	169
3515	EMBIZENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500185	81	PRIMARY	2	Yes	93	1 316	107	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	106
3516	EMBOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500186	505	COMBINED	2	Yes	505	1 316	665	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	577
3517	EMDENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500188	922	PRIMARY	2	Yes	979	1 316	1 213	-	-	(95)	-	-	(95)	1 118
3518	EMDIKISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500189	480	PRIMARY	1	Yes	480	1 316	632	-	-	(83)	-	-	(83)	548
3519	EMGODINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500191	539	PRIMARY	1	Yes	593	1 316	709	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	677
3520	EMHLANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500192	278	PRIMARY	3	Yes	278	1 316	366	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	318
3521	EMITSHATSHANENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500193	178	SECONDARY	2	Yes	204	1 316	234	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	233
3522	EMPENDLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500194	146	PRIMARY	2	Yes	156	1 316	192	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	178
3523	EMTAMVUNA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500196	252	COMBINED	1	Yes	264	1 316	332	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	302
3524	EMTHONJENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500197	174	COMBINED	2	Yes	186	1 316	229	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	212
3525	EMYEZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500199	563	COMBINED	2	Yes	600	1 316	741	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	685
3526	EMZENGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500200	493	COMBINED	1	Yes	507	1 316	649	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	579
3527	EMZINTLAVA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500201	803	PRIMARY	1	Yes	803	1 316	1 057	-	-	(139)	-	-	(139)	917
3528	ENQABENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500205	805	PRIMARY	1	Yes	829	1 316	1 059	-	-	(112)	-	-	(112)	947
3529	ENYANISWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500208	620	PRIMARY	2	Yes	759	1 316	816	-	-	51	-	-	51	867
3530	ESIFOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500210	109	PRIMARY	1	Yes	132	1 316	143	-	-	7	-	-	7	151
3531	ESIGODLWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500211	582	PRIMARY	1	Yes	609	1 316	766	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	696
3532	ESIGUBUDWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500212	327	PRIMARY	3	Yes	355	1 316	430	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	406
3533	KwaSHUSHU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500213	0	SECONDARY	2	Yes	421	1 316	0	-	-	481	-	-	481	481
3534	ESINYAMENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500216	109	COMBINED	1	Yes	122	1 316	143	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	139
3535	ESITOFINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500217	161	PRIMARY	2	Yes	161	1 316	212	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	184
3536	ESIXHOTYENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500218	16	COMBINED	1	Yes	18	1 316	21	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	21

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3537	ESSEK JS SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500219	117	PRIMARY	2	Yes	117	1 316	154	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	134
3538	ETALENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500220	114	PRIMARY	1	Yes	130	1 316	150	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	149
3539	ETHRIDGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500222	556	PRIMARY	1	Yes	566	1 316	732	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	647
3540	ETYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500223	78	PRIMARY	1	Yes	84	1 316	103	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	96
3541	EVUNGENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500224	154	PRIMARY	1	Yes	163	1 316	203	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	186
3542	EZINGONYAMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500226	249	COMBINED	2	Yes	249	1 316	326	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	284
3543	EZIZITYANENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500227	805	COMBINED	1	Yes	855	1 316	1 059	-	-	(83)	-	-	(83)	977
3544	FAIRVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500228	58	PRIMARY	1	Yes	61	1 316	76	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	70
3545	FARVIEW JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500229	450	COMBINED	2	Yes	485	1 316	592	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	554
3546	FAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500230	217	PRIMARY	1	Yes	217	1 316	286	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	248
3547	FIHLANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500231	217	PRIMARY	1	Yes	231	1 316	286	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	264
3548	FIKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500232	198	SECONDARY	2	Yes	215	1 316	261	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	246
3549	FLAGSTAFF SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500233	882	PRIMARY	3	Yes	953	1 316	1 161	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	1 089
3550	FLETCHERVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500235	270	COMBINED	1	Yes	270	1 316	355	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	308
3551	FOBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500236	250	PRIMARY	2	Yes	258	1 316	329	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	295
3552	FREE METHODIST JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500238	440	COMBINED	1	Yes	440	1 316	579	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	503
3553	GABAJANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500239	843	PRIMARY	3	Yes	856	1 316	1 109	-	-	(132)	-	-	(132)	978
3554	GABENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500240	68	PRIMARY	1	Yes	72	1 316	89	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	82
3555	GALATYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500241	360	COMBINED	1	Yes	360	1 316	474	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	411
3556	GALILEE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500242	267	PRIMARY	1	Yes	267	1 316	351	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	305
3557	GCINILIFU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500244	212	PRIMARY	1	Yes	212	1 316	279	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	242
3558	GCINISIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500245	79	SECONDARY	1	Yes	79	1 316	104	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	90
3559	GCINISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500246	63	COMBINED	1	Yes	67	1 316	83	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	77
3560	GCINISIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500247	247	PRIMARY	1	Yes	247	1 316	325	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	282
3561	GCUMA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500248	110	PRIMARY	1	Yes	125	1 316	145	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	143
3562	GEBUZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500251	519	PRIMARY	1	Yes	544	1 316	683	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	621
3563	GECELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500252	207	COMBINED	1	Yes	207	1 316	272	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	236
3564	GEORGE NTANTA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500253	198	COMBINED	2	Yes	214	1 316	261	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	244
3565	GILLESPIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500254	386	PRIMARY	2	Yes	432	1 316	508	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	494
3566	GINGA'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500255	174	PRIMARY	2	Yes	203	1 316	229	-	-	3	-	-	3	232
3567	NDIMBANENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500256	286	PRIMARY	2	Yes	296	1 316	376	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	338
3568	GINYINDLOVU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500257	251	PRIMARY	1	Yes	255	1 316	330	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	291
3569	GOBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500260	138	PRIMARY	2	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
3570	GOBINTSASA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500261	65	COMBINED	3	Yes	66	1 316	86	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	75

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3571	GOGELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500262	200	PRIMARY	1	Yes	200	1 316	263	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	228
3572	GOQWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500263	592	PRIMARY	1	Yes	614	1 316	779	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	701
3573	GOSO FOREST JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500264	899	COMBINED	2	Yes	903	1 316	1 183	-	-	(152)	-	-	(152)	1 032
3574	GOVALELE NOMAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500265	440	COMBINED	2	Yes	448	1 316	579	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	512
3575	GOXE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500266	135	PRIMARY	1	Yes	155	1 316	178	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	177
3576	GQINA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500267	160	COMBINED	1	Yes	163	1 316	211	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	186
3577	GREENVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500269	565	PRIMARY	1	Yes	565	1 316	744	-	-	(98)	-	-	(98)	645
3578	GREENVILLE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500270	714	COMBINED	1	Yes	714	1 316	940	-	-	(124)	-	-	(124)	816
3579	GUBUZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500271	60	PRIMARY	2	Yes	66	1 316	79	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	75
3580	GUDLINTABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500272	125	PRIMARY	1	Yes	139	1 316	165	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	159
3581	GUGU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500274	126	SECONDARY	1	Yes	139	1 316	166	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	159
3582	GUGWINI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500275	10	COMBINED	1	Yes	10	1 316	13	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	11
3583	GUGWINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500276	237	SECONDARY	2	Yes	274	1 316	312	-	-	1	-	-	1	313
3584	GULENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500277	473	PRIMARY	1	Yes	483	1 316	622	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	552
3585	GUMZANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500278	581	COMBINED	1	Yes	932	1 316	765	-	-	300	-	-	300	1 065
3586	GUNYENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500279	670	PRIMARY	1	Yes	670	1 316	882	-	-	(116)	-	-	(116)	765
3587	GUQA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500280	128	COMBINED	1	Yes	128	1 316	168	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	146
3588	GWADANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500281	184	PRIMARY	1	Yes	221	1 316	242	-	-	10	-	-	10	252
3589	GWALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500282	139	COMBINED	1	Yes	147	1 316	183	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	168
3590	GWEBINKUMBI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500283	494	COMBINED	1	Yes	494	1 316	650	-	-	(86)	-	-	(86)	564
3591	GWEXINTABA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500284	140	PRIMARY	1	Yes	140	1 316	184	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	160
3592	GXAKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500285	51	PRIMARY	2	Yes	54	1 316	67	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	62
3593	GXWALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500286	289	PRIMARY	1	Yes	300	1 316	380	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	343
3594	HARDENBERG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500288	815	PRIMARY	3	Yes	862	1 316	1 073	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	985
3595	HEBRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500289	146	PRIMARY	2	Yes	148	1 316	192	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	169
3596	HENRY VALTYN SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500290	133	PRIMARY	3	Yes	155	1 316	175	-	-	2	-	-	2	177
3597	HERTZOGVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500291	596	COMBINED	1	Yes	641	1 316	784	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	732
3598	HILLBROW SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500293	1084	COMBINED	3	Yes	1120	1 316	1 427	-	-	(147)	-	-	(147)	1 279
3599	HILLSIDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500294	221	PRIMARY	2	Yes	224	1 316	291	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	256
3600	NOMATHEBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500296	379	COMBINED	1	Yes	388	1 316	499	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	443
3601	HLABATHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500297	360	PRIMARY	1	Yes	394	1 316	474	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	450
3602	HLABATHI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500298	667	PRIMARY	1	Yes	700	1 316	878	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	800
3603	BUCKLEY FINIZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500299	524	SECONDARY	1	Yes	524	1 316	690	-	-	(91)	-	-	(91)	599
3604	HLAMANDANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500300	525	COMBINED	2	Yes	525	1 316	691	-	-	(91)	-	-	(91)	600

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3605	HLANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500301	120	PRIMARY	3	Yes	120	1 316	158	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
3606	HLANGWINI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500302	403	SECONDARY	1	Yes	466	1 316	530	-	-	2	-	-	2	532
3607	HLANKOMO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500303	160	PRIMARY	1	Yes	160	1 316	211	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	183
3608	HLOMENDLINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500304	437	PRIMARY	2	Yes	437	1 316	575	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	499
3609	HLWAHLWAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500305	652	PRIMARY	1	Yes	712	1 316	858	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	813
3610	HOHOBENG JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500306	15	PRIMARY	1	Yes	18	1 316	20	-	-	1	-	-	1	21
3611	HOLY CROSS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500307	484	PRIMARY	2	Yes	490	1 316	637	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	560
3612	HOMBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500310	855	COMBINED	2	Yes	884	1 316	1 125	-	-	(115)	-	-	(115)	1 010
3613	HOTOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500312	209	PRIMARY	1	Yes	209	1 316	275	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	239
3614	HUKU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500313	694	PRIMARY	1	Yes	694	1 316	913	-	-	(120)	-	-	(120)	793
3615	IKAHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500317	125	PRIMARY	1	Yes	139	1 316	165	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	159
3616	ILINGELETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500318	1310	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1374	1 316	1 724	-	-	(154)	-	-	(154)	1 570
3617	ILITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500319	215	PRIMARY	3	Yes	226	1 316	283	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	258
3618	IMFOLOZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500320	840	SECONDARY	1	Yes	840	1 316	1 105	-	-	(146)	-	-	(146)	960
3619	INTSINGIZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500323	879	PRIMARY	2	Yes	922	1 316	1 157	-	-	(103)	-	-	(103)	1 053
3620	ISILINDINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500324	349	PRIMARY	1	Yes	357	1 316	459	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	408
3621	IXOPO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500326	524	COMBINED	1	Yes	543	1 316	690	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	620
3622	IZIBANZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500327	97	COMBINED	1	Yes	116	1 316	128	-	-	5	-	-	5	133
3623	IZWELETHU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500328	268	SECONDARY	1	Yes	275	1 316	353	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	314
3624	JAKUJA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500329	553	PRIMARY	1	Yes	553	1 316	728	-	-	(96)	-	-	(96)	632
3625	JALI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500330	255	PRIMARY	1	Yes	283	1 316	336	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	323
3626	JAMA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500331	192	COMBINED	1	Yes	192	1 316	253	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	219
3627	JIBA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500333	806	COMBINED	1	Yes	806	1 316	1 061	-	-	(140)	-	-	(140)	921
3628	JIKINDABA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500334	813	COMBINED	1	Yes	839	1 316	1 070	-	-	(111)	-	-	(111)	958
3629	JILIZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500335	348	PRIMARY	2	Yes	421	1 316	458	-	-	23	-	-	23	481
3630	JOJO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500338	996	COMBINED	2	Yes	1234	1 316	1 311	-	-	99	-	-	99	1 410
3631	JOLOBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500339	465	PRIMARY	3	Yes	475	1 316	612	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	543
3632	JONGIKAYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500340	147	COMBINED	1	Yes	147	1 316	193	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	168
3633	JONGIKHAYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500341	218	COMBINED	1	Yes	223	1 316	287	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	255
3634	JONGISIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500343	100	COMBINED	2	Yes	100	1 316	132	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	114
3635	KABINGELE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500344	200	COMBINED	2	Yes	220	1 316	263	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	251
3636	KANTOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500345	449	PRIMARY	1	Yes	477	1 316	591	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	545
3637	KANYAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500346	376	SECONDARY	1	Yes	376	1 316	495	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	430
3638	KANYISA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500347	489	COMBINED	1	Yes	504	1 316	644	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	576

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3639	KETEKETE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500350	77	PRIMARY	1	Yes	77	1 316	101	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	88
3640	KHETANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500351	273	PRIMARY	2	Yes	308	1 316	359	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	352
3641	KGAOLA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500352	240	PRIMARY	1	Yes	240	1 316	316	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	274
3642	KHALATSU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500353	85	COMBINED	1	Yes	85	1 316	112	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	97
3643	KHALENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500354	291	SECONDARY	3	Yes	291	1 316	383	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	332
3644	KHASHULE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500356	288	SECONDARY	1	Yes	309	1 316	379	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	353
3645	KHOARAI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500357	65	PRIMARY	1	Yes	65	1 316	86	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	74
3646	KHONJWAYO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500358	558	COMBINED	1	Yes	558	1 316	734	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)	637
3647	KHORONG SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500359	438	COMBINED	1	Yes	565	1 316	576	-	-	69	-	-	69	645
3648	KHOTSHO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500360	580	PRIMARY	1	Yes	580	1 316	763	-	-	(101)	-	-	(101)	663
3649	KHOTSO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500361	1917	PRIMARY	1	Yes	2079	1 316	2 523	-	-	(148)	-	-	(148)	2 375
3650	KHUMBUZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500362	527	COMBINED	1	Yes	531	1 316	694	-	-	(87)	-	-	(87)	607
3651	KOLISAVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500363	131	PRIMARY	1	Yes	142	1 316	172	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	162
3652	KOLONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500364	58	COMBINED	1	Yes	58	1 316	76	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	66
3653	KOPANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500365	161	PRIMARY	1	Yes	169	1 316	212	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	193
3654	KOVOTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500366	130	PRIMARY	1	Yes	155	1 316	171	-	-	6	-	-	6	177
3655	KU-BHA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500368	238	COMBINED	1	Yes	248	1 316	313	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	283
3656	KUEBUNG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500369	178	PRIMARY	1	Yes	178	1 316	234	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	203
3657	KUTLOANONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500371	230	COMBINED	1	Yes	230	1 316	303	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	263
3658	KUYASA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500372	148	PRIMARY	1	Yes	166	1 316	195	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	190
3659	kwaMATAMBO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500373	484	PRIMARY	1	Yes	489	1 316	637	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	559
3660	kwaDICK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500374	433	PRIMARY	1	Yes	433	1 316	570	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	495
3661	kwaDIKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500375	356	PRIMARY	3	Yes	363	1 316	468	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	415
3662	kwaGUQA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500376	163	PRIMARY	1	Yes	200	1 316	215	-	-	14	-	-	14	228
3663	kwaMBENYA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500377	417	PRIMARY	2	Yes	438	1 316	549	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	500
3664	kwaMLINDAZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500378	196	COMBINED	1	Yes	236	1 316	258	-	-	12	-	-	12	270
3665	kwaMSIKWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500379	811	COMBINED	1	Yes	880	1 316	1 067	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	1 005
3666	kwaNDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500380	355	PRIMARY	1	Yes	355	1 316	467	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	406
3667	kwaNDUMISO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500381	142	PRIMARY	1	Yes	153	1 316	187	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	175
3668	kwaNIKWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500382	449	COMBINED	2	Yes	451	1 316	591	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	515
3669	MBODLENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500383	495	PRIMARY	2	Yes	555	1 316	651	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	634
3670	kwaNONDUDUMO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500385	95	SECONDARY	1	Yes	98	1 316	125	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	112
3671	kwaNTIKA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500386	353	PRIMARY	1	Yes	382	1 316	465	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	436
3672	KwaQONDA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500387	684	COMBINED	1	Yes	706	1 316	900	-	-	(94)	-	-	(94)	807

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3673	KwaVELILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500388	268	COMBINED	1	Yes	280	1 316	353	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	320
3674	kwaZIZAMELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500389	486	PRIMARY	1	Yes	493	1 316	640	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	563
3675	kwaZWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500390	163	PRIMARY	1	Yes	177	1 316	215	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	202
3676	LALATSHE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500392	118	COMBINED	1	Yes	131	1 316	155	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	150
3677	LALENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500393	154	SECONDARY	1	Yes	179	1 316	203	-	-	2	-	-	2	204
3678	LAMEKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500394	394	PRIMARY	1	Yes	394	1 316	519	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	450
3679	LANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500395	899	PRIMARY	3	Yes	899	1 316	1 183	-	-	(156)	-	-	(156)	1 027
3680	LEHANA'S PASS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500396	139	PRIMARY	1	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
3681	LEKHAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500397	106	PRIMARY	1	Yes	149	1 316	139	-	-	31	-	-	31	170
3682	LEKHALONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500398	50	COMBINED	1	Yes	67	1 316	66	-	-	11	-	-	11	77
3683	LEKOENTLANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500399	52	SECONDARY	1	Yes	79	1 316	68	-	-	22	-	-	22	90
3684	LENGOPENG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500401	48	PRIMARY	1	Yes	48	1 316	63	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	55
3685	LENKOE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500402	90	COMBINED	1	Yes	107	1 316	118	-	-	4	-	-	4	122
3686	LEPHEANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500403	262	PRIMARY	2	Yes	339	1 316	345	-	-	42	-	-	42	387
3687	LERATO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500405	306	PRIMARY	1	Yes	306	1 316	403	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	350
3688	LIHASENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500406	108	COMBINED	1	Yes	108	1 316	142	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	123
3689	LIKAMORENG JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500407	51	PRIMARY	1	Yes	51	1 316	67	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	58
3690	LIKHETLANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500408	270	PRIMARY	1	Yes	270	1 316	355	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	308
3691	LIKHOHLONG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500409	8	PRIMARY	1	Yes	11	1 316	11	-	-	2	-	-	2	13
3692	LINDOKUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500410	630	PRIMARY	1	Yes	647	1 316	829	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	739
3693	LANGALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500411	334	COMBINED	1	Yes	334	1 316	440	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	382
3694	LINGELETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500412	294	COMBINED	1	Yes	296	1 316	387	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	338
3695	LINGELETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500413	326	COMBINED	3	Yes	327	1 316	429	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	374
3696	LINOTSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500415	123	PRIMARY	2	Yes	123	1 316	162	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	141
3697	LIPHAKOENG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500416	82	COMBINED	1	Yes	82	1 316	108	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	94
3698	LOCKSON SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500418	15	PRIMARY	2	Yes	22	1 316	20	-	-	5	-	-	5	25
3699	LOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500419	549	SECONDARY	1	Yes	550	1 316	722	-	-	(94)	-	-	(94)	628
3700	LOWER BROOKSNEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500423	448	PRIMARY	2	Yes	448	1 316	590	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	512
3701	LOWER EMTUMASI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500424	77	PRIMARY	2	Yes	103	1 316	101	-	-	16	-	-	16	118
3702	NTLANEZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500425	180	SECONDARY	1	Yes	190	1 316	237	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	217
3703	LOWER MKEMANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500426	53	PRIMARY	1	Yes	63	1 316	70	-	-	2	-	-	2	72
3704	LOWER MNCEBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500427	220	PRIMARY	2	Yes	228	1 316	290	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	260
3705	LOWER MNYAMANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500428	170	PRIMARY	2	Yes	170	1 316	224	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	194
3706	LOWER MT HOREB SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500429	170	PRIMARY	1	Yes	190	1 316	224	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	217

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3707	LOWER MVENYANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500430	159	PRIMARY	1	Yes	162	1 316	209	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	185
3708	LOWER MZENGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500431	331	COMBINED	1	Yes	347	1 316	436	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	396
3709	LOWER NXOTSHANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500432	112	SECONDARY	1	Yes	116	1 316	147	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	133
3710	NQALWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500433	42	PRIMARY	1	Yes	46	1 316	55	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	53
3711	LOWER QOQO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500434	68	COMBINED	1	Yes	75	1 316	89	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	86
3712	LOWER ROLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500435	68	PRIMARY	1	Yes	68	1 316	89	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	78
3713	LOWER THOKOANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500436	149	COMBINED	1	Yes	149	1 316	196	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	170
3714	LOWER TSITSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500437	192	PRIMARY	3	Yes	192	1 316	253	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	219
3715	LOYISO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500438	517	SECONDARY	1	Yes	517	1 316	680	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	591
3716	LUBALA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500439	117	SECONDARY	1	Yes	129	1 316	154	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	147
3717	LUBALASI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500440	105	PRIMARY	3	Yes	105	1 316	138	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	120
3718	LUBALEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500441	294	PRIMARY	2	Yes	294	1 316	387	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	336
3719	LUBISINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500443	98	PRIMARY	1	Yes	101	1 316	129	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	115
3720	LUCINGWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500444	58	COMBINED	2	Yes	58	1 316	76	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	66
3721	LUCWABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500445	352	PRIMARY	1	Yes	375	1 316	463	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	428
3722	LUDEKE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500446	502	COMBINED	2	Yes	545	1 316	661	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	623
3723	LUDEKE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500447	299	COMBINED	1	Yes	326	1 316	393	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	372
3724	ST GEORGES PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500448	759	SECONDARY	3	Yes	823	1 316	999	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	940
3725	LUDIDI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500449	361	COMBINED	1	Yes	375	1 316	475	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	428
3726	LUDIWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500450	550	SECONDARY	1	Yes	621	1 316	724	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	709
3727	LUFAFA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500451	179	PRIMARY	2	Yes	187	1 316	236	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	214
3728	LUFEFENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500452	157	PRIMARY	1	Yes	170	1 316	207	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	194
3729	LUGADA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500453	173	PRIMARY	2	Yes	186	1 316	228	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	212
3730	LUGALAKAXA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500454	109	COMBINED	1	Yes	109	1 316	143	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	125
3731	LUGELWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500455	410	COMBINED	2	Yes	410	1 316	540	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	468
3732	LUGWIJINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500456	740	COMBINED	1	Yes	741	1 316	974	-	-	(127)	-	-	(127)	846
3733	LUHLEKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500457	128	COMBINED	1	Yes	128	1 316	168	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	146
3734	LUJECWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500458	319	COMBINED	2	Yes	330	1 316	420	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	377
3735	LUKHANYISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500459	772	SECONDARY	1	Yes	780	1 316	1 016	-	-	(125)	-	-	(125)	891
3736	LUKHAHLAMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500460	92	COMBINED	1	Yes	132	1 316	121	-	-	30	-	-	30	151
3737	LUKHOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500462	887	COMBINED	1	Yes	895	1 316	1 167	-	-	(145)	-	-	(145)	1 022
3738	LUNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500464	628	PRIMARY	2	Yes	645	1 316	826	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	737
3739	LUNDZWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500466	308	COMBINED	1	Yes	308	1 316	405	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	352
3740	LUNGELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500467	555	PRIMARY	1	Yes	557	1 316	730	-	-	(94)	-	-	(94)	636

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3741	LUPHANDLASI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500468	254	PRIMARY	1	Yes	277	1 316	334	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	316
3742	LUPINDO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500470	361	SECONDARY	2	Yes	361	1 316	475	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	412
3743	LUPONDO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500471	390	SECONDARY	1	Yes	390	1 316	513	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	446
3744	LUQOLWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500472	19	PRIMARY	1	Yes	23	1 316	25	-	-	1	-	-	1	26
3745	LUQOQWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500473	836	COMBINED	1	Yes	848	1 316	1 100	-	-	(131)	-	-	(131)	969
3746	LUSIKISIKI VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500475	968	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1021	1 316	1 274	-	-	(108)	-	-	(108)	1 166
3747	LUSINDISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500476	356	COMBINED	1	Yes	378	1 316	468	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	432
3748	LUSIZINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500477	170	PRIMARY	1	Yes	189	1 316	224	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	216
3749	LUTATENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500478	211	PRIMARY	1	Yes	234	1 316	278	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	267
3750	LUTATENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500479	546	PRIMARY	1	Yes	550	1 316	719	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	628
3751	LUTHAMBEKO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500480	292	PRIMARY	1	Yes	319	1 316	384	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	364
3752	LUTSHAYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500481	701	PRIMARY	1	Yes	750	1 316	923	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	857
3753	LUTSHAYA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500482	734	PRIMARY	1	Yes	734	1 316	966	-	-	(127)	-	-	(127)	839
3754	FLAGSTAFF PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500483	249	PRIMARY	3	Yes	249	1 316	326	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	284
3755	LUVUYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500484	403	PRIMARY	1	Yes	403	1 316	530	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	460
3756	LUXWESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500485	312	SECONDARY	2	Yes	317	1 316	411	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	362
3757	LUZIE DRIFT JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500486	273	COMBINED	1	Yes	273	1 316	359	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	312
3758	LUZIE DRIFT SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500487	461	PRIMARY	1	Yes	461	1 316	607	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	527
3759	LUZIE POORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500488	70	COMBINED	1	Yes	85	1 316	92	-	-	5	-	-	5	97
3760	LUZUPU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500489	509	COMBINED	1	Yes	562	1 316	670	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	642
3761	LWANDLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500490	138	PRIMARY	2	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
3762	MABALENGWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500491	314	SECONDARY	1	Yes	314	1 316	413	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	359
3763	MABHELENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500493	139	PRIMARY	1	Yes	143	1 316	183	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	163
3764	HILLBROW PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500494	491	COMBINED	3	Yes	496	1 316	646	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	567
3765	MABOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500495	131	COMBINED	1	Yes	131	1 316	172	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	150
3766	MABOFU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500496	347	PRIMARY	1	Yes	347	1 316	457	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	396
3767	MABUDU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500497	334	COMBINED	1	Yes	351	1 316	440	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	401
3768	MABUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500498	238	COMBINED	1	Yes	242	1 316	313	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	276
3769	MADADIYELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500499	122	COMBINED	2	Yes	122	1 316	161	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	139
3770	MADLALISA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500500	168	PRIMARY	1	Yes	188	1 316	221	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	215
3771	MADLANGENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500502	12	SECONDARY	1	Yes	12	1 316	16	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	14
3772	MADUBA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500503	76	SECONDARY	1	Yes	85	1 316	100	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	97
3773	MADWAKAZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500504	318	COMBINED	3	Yes	332	1 316	418	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	379
3774	MAFADOBO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500506	137	COMBINED	1	Yes	137	1 316	180	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	157

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3775	MAFIKALISIU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500507	90	PRIMARY	1	Yes	103	1 316	118	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	118
3776	MAFU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500508	165	PRIMARY	2	Yes	176	1 316	217	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	201
3777	MAFUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500509	265	PRIMARY	2	Yes	299	1 316	349	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	342
3778	MAFUSINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500510	51	PRIMARY	1	Yes	51	1 316	67	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	58
3779	MAGADLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500511	163	PRIMARY	1	Yes	163	1 316	215	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	186
3780	MAGADLA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500512	573	PRIMARY	2	Yes	573	1 316	754	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	655
3781	MAGEDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500513	276	PRIMARY	1	Yes	287	1 316	363	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	328
3782	MAGEMA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500514	176	SECONDARY	2	Yes	185	1 316	232	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	211
3783	MAGOBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500515	514	PRIMARY	1	Yes	515	1 316	676	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	588
3784	MAGONTSINI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500516	192	PRIMARY	2	Yes	196	1 316	253	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	224
3785	MAGUBUNGELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500518	247	PRIMARY	1	Yes	277	1 316	325	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	316
3786	MAGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500519	76	PRIMARY	2	Yes	100	1 316	100	-	-	14	-	-	14	114
3787	MAGWANYA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500520	82	PRIMARY	1	Yes	104	1 316	108	-	-	11	-	-	11	119
3788	MAGXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500521	169	PRIMARY	1	Yes	190	1 316	222	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	217
3789	MAGXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500522	93	SECONDARY	1	Yes	109	1 316	122	-	-	2	-	-	2	125
3790	MAHAHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500523	415	SECONDARY	1	Yes	439	1 316	546	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	502
3791	MAHAMANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500524	1324	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1450	1 316	1 742	-	-	(86)	-	-	(86)	1 656
3792	MAHEMENG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500525	257	COMBINED	2	Yes	257	1 316	338	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	294
3793	MAHLAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500526	49	PRIMARY	2	Yes	55	1 316	64	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	63
3794	MAHLUBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500527	160	PRIMARY	1	Yes	182	1 316	211	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	208
3795	MAJAVU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500529	813	COMBINED	1	Yes	813	1 316	1 070	-	-	(141)	-	-	(141)	929
3796	MAJAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500530	786	PRIMARY	2	Yes	839	1 316	1 034	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	958
3797	MAJUBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500531	68	PRIMARY	2	Yes	76	1 316	89	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	87
3798	MAKANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500532	79	COMBINED	2	Yes	102	1 316	104	-	-	13	-	-	13	117
3799	MAHANYANENG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500533	118	PRIMARY	1	Yes	118	1 316	155	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	135
3800	MAKAULA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500534	1390	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1606	1 316	1 829	-	-	5	-	-	5	1 835
3801	MAKHAOLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500535	481	SECONDARY	1	Yes	586	1 316	633	-	-	36	-	-	36	669
3802	MAKHOBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500536	241	PRIMARY	1	Yes	268	1 316	317	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	306
3803	MAKHOSINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500537	126	PRIMARY	3	Yes	126	1 316	166	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	144
3804	MAKHULENG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500538	62	COMBINED	1	Yes	62	1 316	82	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	71
3805	MAKOSONKE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500539	180	SECONDARY	1	Yes	189	1 316	237	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	216
3806	MAKOSONKE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500540	189	PRIMARY	1	Yes	203	1 316	249	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	232
3807	MAKUATLANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500541	148	PRIMARY	1	Yes	148	1 316	195	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	169
3808	MAKUKHANYE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500542	1112	COMBINED	1	Yes	1112	1 316	1 463	-	-	(193)	-	-	(193)	1 270

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3809	MAKWALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500543	817	COMBINED	1	Yes	837	1 316	1 075	-	-	(119)	-	-	(119)	956
3810	MALANGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500544	716	COMBINED	1	Yes	718	1 316	942	-	-	(122)	-	-	(122)	820
3811	MALI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500546	322	COMBINED	1	Yes	379	1 316	424	-	-	9	-	-	9	433
3812	MALIWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500547	132	PRIMARY	1	Yes	132	1 316	174	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	151
3813	MALIWA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500548	84	PRIMARY	1	Yes	124	1 316	111	-	-	31	-	-	31	142
3814	MALONGWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500549	72	PRIMARY	1	Yes	80	1 316	95	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	91
3815	MALUBALUBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500550	276	SECONDARY	2	Yes	372	1 316	363	-	-	62	-	-	62	425
3816	MALUTI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500551	863	SECONDARY	3	Yes	982	1 316	1 136	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	1 122
3817	MALUTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500552	1318	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1316	1 316	1 734	-	-	(229)	-	-	(229)	1 506
3818	MALUTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500553	126	COMBINED	1	Yes	137	1 316	166	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	157
3819	KHULANGOPHONDO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500554	0	SECONDARY	1	Yes	209	1 316	0	-	-	239	-	-	239	239
3820	MAMONTOELI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500555	221	PRIMARY	1	Yes	241	1 316	291	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	275
3821	MAMPONDO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500556	203	PRIMARY	1	Yes	203	1 316	267	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	232
3822	MAMVENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500557	116	COMBINED	1	Yes	116	1 316	153	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	133
3823	MANALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500558	163	COMBINED	1	Yes	163	1 316	215	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	186
3824	MANASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500559	148	SECONDARY	2	Yes	159	1 316	195	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	182
3825	MANDILENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500560	307	PRIMARY	1	Yes	312	1 316	404	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	356
3826	MANDLOBE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500562	214	SECONDARY	1	Yes	216	1 316	282	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	247
3827	MANGENA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500563	249	COMBINED	1	Yes	260	1 316	328	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	297
3828	MANGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500565	321	PRIMARY	2	Yes	322	1 316	422	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	368
3829	MANGOLOANENG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500566	200	PRIMARY	1	Yes	200	1 316	263	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	228
3830	MANGOLONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500567	328	COMBINED	2	Yes	328	1 316	432	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	375
3831	MANGUZELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500568	854	SECONDARY	2	Yes	875	1 316	1 124	-	-	(124)	-	-	(124)	1 000
3832	MANQILO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500569	248	PRIMARY	1	Yes	271	1 316	326	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	310
3833	MANQILWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500570	33	PRIMARY	1	Yes	44	1 316	43	-	-	7	-	-	7	50
3834	MANZANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500571	265	PRIMARY	1	Yes	290	1 316	349	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	331
3835	MAPAKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500572	27	PRIMARY	2	Yes	43	1 316	36	-	-	14	-	-	14	49
3836	MAPAKATI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500573	256	PRIMARY	1	Yes	256	1 316	337	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	292
3837	MAPFONTEIN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500574	339	PRIMARY	1	Yes	370	1 316	446	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	423
3838	MAPHELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500575	273	COMBINED	1	Yes	288	1 316	359	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	329
3839	MAPHINDELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500576	252	COMBINED	1	Yes	254	1 316	332	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	290
3840	MAQONGWANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500577	353	COMBINED	1	Yes	364	1 316	465	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	416
3841	MAQULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500578	184	SECONDARY	1	Yes	200	1 316	242	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	228
3842	MARELANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500580	1066	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1100	1 316	1 403	-	-	(146)	-	-	(146)	1 257

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3843	MARIALINDEN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500581	409	PRIMARY	1	Yes	437	1 316	538	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	499
3844	MARIAZEL SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500582	612	PRIMARY	1	Yes	612	1 316	805	-	-	(106)	-	-	(106)	699
3845	MARINA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500583	1432	COMBINED	1	Yes	1432	1 316	1 885	-	-	(249)	-	-	(249)	1 636
3846	MARWAQA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500584	178	PRIMARY	2	Yes	180	1 316	234	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	206
3847	MASAKALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500585	403	PRIMARY	2	Yes	403	1 316	530	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	460
3848	MASHWABADE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500586	8	PRIMARY	1	Yes	8	1 316	11	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	9
3849	MASIANOKENG JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500587	22	PRIMARY	1	Yes	22	1 316	29	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	25
3850	MASIZAKHE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500588	175	PRIMARY	1	Yes	185	1 316	230	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	211
3851	MASOBUZA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500589	94	COMBINED	1	Yes	103	1 316	124	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	118
3852	MALIZE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500590	132	PRIMARY	1	Yes	132	1 316	174	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	151
3853	MATAFANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500591	192	COMBINED	1	Yes	192	1 316	253	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	219
3854	MATANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500592	72	PRIMARY	1	Yes	72	1 316	95	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	82
3855	MATANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500593	195	COMBINED	1	Yes	211	1 316	257	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	241
3856	MATEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500594	472	COMBINED	1	Yes	479	1 316	621	-	-	(74)	-	-	(74)	547
3857	MATELENG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500595	18	PRIMARY	1	Yes	18	1 316	24	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	21
3858	MATHOLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500596	495	PRIMARY	1	Yes	495	1 316	651	-	-	(86)	-	-	(86)	565
3859	MATSHANENG JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500597	181	PRIMARY	1	Yes	189	1 316	238	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	216
3860	MATSHEZI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500598	213	PRIMARY	1	Yes	216	1 316	280	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	247
3861	MATSHONA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500599	576	PRIMARY	1	Yes	607	1 316	758	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	693
3862	MATSOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500600	87	PRIMARY	1	Yes	87	1 316	114	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	99
3863	MATWEBU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500601	372	COMBINED	2	Yes	524	1 316	490	-	-	109	-	-	109	599
3864	MAVELA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500602	375	COMBINED	1	Yes	375	1 316	494	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	428
3865	MAVUNDLENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500603	102	PRIMARY	1	Yes	115	1 316	134	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	131
3866	MAWONGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500604	134	PRIMARY	1	Yes	134	1 316	176	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	153
3867	MAYIBENYE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500605	1048	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1048	1 316	1 379	-	-	(182)	-	-	(182)	1 197
3868	MAZAKHELE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500606	180	SECONDARY	1	Yes	184	1 316	237	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	210
3869	MAZAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500607	120	PRIMARY	1	Yes	120	1 316	158	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
3870	MAZENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500608	266	COMBINED	1	Yes	316	1 316	350	-	-	11	-	-	11	361
3871	MBABAZO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500609	223	COMBINED	1	Yes	254	1 316	293	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	290
3872	MBADANGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500610	217	SECONDARY	1	Yes	217	1 316	286	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	248
3873	MBAMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500612	80	COMBINED	1	Yes	80	1 316	105	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	91
3874	MBANGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500613	212	PRIMARY	3	Yes	223	1 316	279	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	255
3875	MBAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500614	407	COMBINED	1	Yes	407	1 316	536	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	465
3876	MBEKWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500615	816	PRIMARY	1	Yes	821	1 316	1 074	-	-	(136)	-	-	(136)	938

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number								Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3877	MBIBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500616	188	SECONDARY	1	Yes	207	1 316	247	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	236
3878	MBIZENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500617	62	PRIMARY	1	Yes	68	1 316	82	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	78
3879	MBIZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500618	45	COMBINED	1	Yes	50	1 316	59	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	57
3880	MBIZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500619	140	PRIMARY	3	Yes	140	1 316	184	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	160
3881	MBIZWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500620	25	PRIMARY	2	Yes	32	1 316	33	-	-	4	-	-	4	37
3882	MBODLENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500621	429	PRIMARY	2	Yes	453	1 316	565	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	517
3883	MBOKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500622	836	COMBINED	1	Yes	836	1 316	1 100	-	-	(145)	-	-	(145)	955
3884	MBOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500623	183	PRIMARY	1	Yes	193	1 316	241	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	220
3885	MBONDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500624	191	PRIMARY	2	Yes	191	1 316	251	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	218
3886	MBONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500625	357	PRIMARY	1	Yes	357	1 316	470	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	408
3887	MBONGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500626	645	COMBINED	1	Yes	676	1 316	849	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	772
3888	MBONO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500627	398	PRIMARY	1	Yes	410	1 316	524	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	468
3889	MBOTYI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500628	460	COMBINED	2	Yes	460	1 316	605	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	525
3890	MBUMBAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500629	587	COMBINED	1	Yes	587	1 316	772	-	-	(102)	-	-	(102)	671
3891	MBUNGWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500631	416	PRIMARY	1	Yes	416	1 316	547	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	475
3892	MCELU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500632	430	PRIMARY	1	Yes	443	1 316	566	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	506
3893	MCETENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500633	260	COMBINED	1	Yes	294	1 316	342	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	336
3894	MCHETYANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500634	26	COMBINED	1	Yes	26	1 316	34	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	30
3895	MCUBHANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500635	281	PRIMARY	3	Yes	281	1 316	370	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	321
3896	MDABUKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500636	501	COMBINED	1	Yes	516	1 316	659	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	589
3897	MDAKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500637	134	PRIMARY	1	Yes	134	1 316	176	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	153
3898	MDATYA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500638	1060	COMBINED	1	Yes	1088	1 316	1 395	-	-	(152)	-	-	(152)	1 243
3899	MDATYA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500639	640	COMBINED	1	Yes	834	1 316	842	-	-	111	-	-	111	953
3900	MDELWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500640	345	SECONDARY	1	Yes	345	1 316	454	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	394
3901	MDENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500641	121	COMBINED	1	Yes	130	1 316	159	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	149
3902	MDENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500642	122	PRIMARY	3	Yes	129	1 316	161	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	147
3903	MDIKISO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500643	129	COMBINED	1	Yes	145	1 316	170	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	166
3904	MDINGI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500644	348	SECONDARY	1	Yes	375	1 316	458	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	428
3905	MDLANKALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500645	540	COMBINED	1	Yes	540	1 316	711	-	-	(94)	-	-	(94)	617
3906	MDUTSHANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500646	338	PRIMARY	1	Yes	365	1 316	445	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	417
3907	MECHACHANENG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500647	96	PRIMARY	1	Yes	117	1 316	126	-	-	7	-	-	7	134
3908	MECHAELING JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500648	844	PRIMARY	3	Yes	862	1 316	1 111	-	-	(126)	-	-	(126)	985
3909	MLUNGISELELI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500649	0	SECONDARY	1	Yes	397	1 316	0	-	-	454	-	-	454	454
3910	MEHLOLOANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500650	264	PRIMARY	1	Yes	268	1 316	347	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	306

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3911	MEJE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500651	554	PRIMARY	1	Yes	594	1 316	729	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	679
3912	MELISIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500652	55	COMBINED	1	Yes	56	1 316	72	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	64
3913	MEYISI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500653	485	PRIMARY	1	Yes	522	1 316	638	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	596
3914	MEYIWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500654	437	COMBINED	1	Yes	454	1 316	575	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	519
3915	MFINIZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500655	499	PRIMARY	1	Yes	499	1 316	657	-	-	(87)	-	-	(87)	570
3916	MFUNDAMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500657	305	COMBINED	1	Yes	314	1 316	401	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	359
3917	MFUNDISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500658	539	COMBINED	1	Yes	559	1 316	709	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	639
3918	MFUNDISWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500659	786	PRIMARY	1	Yes	786	1 316	1 034	-	-	(136)	-	-	(136)	898
3919	MFUNELI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500660	562	PRIMARY	1	Yes	562	1 316	740	-	-	(98)	-	-	(98)	642
3920	MGANO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500661	135	PRIMARY	2	Yes	145	1 316	178	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	166
3921	MGANU PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500662	116	PRIMARY	1	Yes	155	1 316	153	-	-	24	-	-	24	177
3922	MGEZWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500663	638	PRIMARY	2	Yes	669	1 316	840	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	764
3923	MGEZWA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500664	1181	SECONDARY	2	Yes	1181	1 316	1 554	-	-	(205)	-	-	(205)	1 349
3924	MGODI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500665	98	PRIMARY	1	Yes	116	1 316	129	-	-	4	-	-	4	133
3925	MGOMANZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500666	183	PRIMARY	1	Yes	210	1 316	241	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	240
3926	MGQUMANGWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500667	182	PRIMARY	1	Yes	206	1 316	240	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	235
3927	MGUNGUNDLOVU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500668	163	PRIMARY	1	Yes	180	1 316	215	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	206
3928	MGWEDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500669	349	PRIMARY	1	Yes	349	1 316	459	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	399
3929	MGWILI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500670	181	COMBINED	1	Yes	231	1 316	238	-	-	26	-	-	26	264
3930	MHLABI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500672	661	PRIMARY	1	Yes	738	1 316	870	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	843
3931	MHLABUVELILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500673	184	SECONDARY	2	Yes	184	1 316	242	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	210
3932	MHLANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500674	810	COMBINED	1	Yes	943	1 316	1 066	-	-	11	-	-	11	1 077
3933	MHLANGALA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500675	31	PRIMARY	1	Yes	31	1 316	41	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	35
3934	MHLELENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500676	336	COMBINED	1	Yes	389	1 316	442	-	-	2	-	-	2	444
3935	MHLONTLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500677	224	COMBINED	1	Yes	224	1 316	295	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	256
3936	MHLONYANENI HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500678	174	PRIMARY	1	Yes	191	1 316	229	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	218
3937	MHLOTSHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500679	126	PRIMARY	2	Yes	129	1 316	166	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	147
3938	MHLUTA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500680	149	PRIMARY	1	Yes	207	1 316	196	-	-	40	-	-	40	236
3939	MHLUZINI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500681	204	COMBINED	2	Yes	221	1 316	268	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	252
3940	MIKA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500682	169	PRIMARY	1	Yes	178	1 316	222	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	203
3941	MJANYELWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500683	558	COMBINED	2	Yes	558	1 316	734	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)	637
3942	MJELWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500684	112	SECONDARY	2	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
3943	MJIKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500685	121	SECONDARY	2	Yes	138	1 316	159	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	158
3944	MJILA'S RIDGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500686	86	COMBINED	2	Yes	110	1 316	113	-	-	12	-	-	12	126

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3945	MJOBO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500687	93	COMBINED	1	Yes	128	1 316	122	-	-	24	-	-	24	146
3946	MJOLI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500688	227	SECONDARY	2	Yes	227	1 316	299	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	259
3947	MKAMBATI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500689	212	COMBINED	1	Yes	230	1 316	279	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	263
3948	MKAMELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500690	638	COMBINED	1	Yes	702	1 316	840	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	802
3949	MKANKOMO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500691	940	COMBINED	1	Yes	940	1 316	1 237	-	-	(163)	-	-	(163)	1 074
3950	MKETENGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500693	503	COMBINED	2	Yes	535	1 316	662	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	611
3951	MKHOMANZI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500694	222	PRIMARY	1	Yes	232	1 316	292	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	265
3952	MKHUHLANE-KOP JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500695	164	PRIMARY	1	Yes	167	1 316	216	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	191
3953	MKHUMBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500696	515	COMBINED	1	Yes	515	1 316	678	-	-	(89)	-	-	(89)	588
3954	MKILWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500697	99	PRIMARY	2	Yes	100	1 316	130	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	114
3955	MKIWANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500698	93	SECONDARY	1	Yes	103	1 316	122	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	118
3956	MKOMANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500699	371	COMBINED	1	Yes	377	1 316	488	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	431
3957	MKHONQO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500700	368	PRIMARY	1	Yes	390	1 316	484	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	446
3958	MKUMBI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500701	249	COMBINED	1	Yes	328	1 316	328	-	-	47	-	-	47	375
3959	MKUMENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500702	173	COMBINED	3	Yes	175	1 316	228	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	200
3960	MLAMBONDABA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500703	241	COMBINED	1	Yes	241	1 316	317	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	275
3961	GCINISIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500704	53	PRIMARY	1	Yes	58	1 316	70	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	66
3962	MLINDAZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500705	490	SECONDARY	1	Yes	490	1 316	645	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	560
3963	MMANGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500707	636	PRIMARY	2	Yes	658	1 316	837	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	752
3964	MNCEBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500709	347	PRIMARY	2	Yes	364	1 316	457	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	416
3965	MNCEBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500710	210	COMBINED	1	Yes	330	1 316	276	-	-	101	-	-	101	377
3966	MNCEBA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500711	1521	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1657	1 316	2 002	-	-	(109)	-	-	(109)	1 893
3967	MNCWATI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500712	434	COMBINED	1	Yes	446	1 316	571	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	509
3968	MNDELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500713	429	COMBINED	3	Yes	450	1 316	565	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	514
3969	MNDINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500714	104	PRIMARY	1	Yes	104	1 316	137	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	119
3970	MNEKETSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500715	298	PRIMARY	1	Yes	301	1 316	392	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	344
3971	MNELISWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500716	151	COMBINED	1	Yes	205	1 316	199	-	-	35	-	-	35	234
3972	MNGCISANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500717	118	PRIMARY	2	Yes	151	1 316	155	-	-	17	-	-	17	172
3973	MNGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500718	115	COMBINED	1	Yes	141	1 316	151	-	-	10	-	-	10	161
3974	MNGENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500719	158	PRIMARY	3	Yes	164	1 316	208	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	187
3975	MNGENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500720	87	PRIMARY	1	Yes	87	1 316	114	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	99
3976	MNGUNGU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500721	417	COMBINED	1	Yes	420	1 316	549	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	480
3977	MNIKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500722	109	PRIMARY	2	Yes	109	1 316	143	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	125
3978	MNQWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500723	157	PRIMARY	2	Yes	162	1 316	207	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	185

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
3979	MNTWANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500724	40	PRIMARY	3	Yes	40	1 316	53	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	46
3980	MNUKWA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500725	359	COMBINED	1	Yes	359	1 316	472	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	410
3981	ST MARKS TECHNICAL SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500726	0	SECONDARY	1	Yes	127	1 316	0	-	-	145	-	-	145	145
3982	MNXEKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500727	92	PRIMARY	1	Yes	92	1 316	121	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	105
3983	MOALOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500728	288	PRIMARY	1	Yes	296	1 316	379	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	338
3984	MOEANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500729	81	PRIMARY	1	Yes	104	1 316	107	-	-	12	-	-	12	119
3985	MOHLAKOANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500730	60	SECONDARY	3	Yes	109	1 316	79	-	-	46	-	-	46	125
3986	MOHOABATSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500731	119	PRIMARY	1	Yes	123	1 316	157	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	141
3987	MOIKETSI GRAVES SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500732	820	PRIMARY	1	Yes	820	1 316	1 079	-	-	(142)	-	-	(142)	937
3988	MOKHALONG JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500733	24	COMBINED	1	Yes	24	1 316	32	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	27
3989	MOKHESENG SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500734	360	PRIMARY	1	Yes	470	1 316	474	-	-	63	-	-	63	537
3990	MOLIKO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500735	123	PRIMARY	3	Yes	149	1 316	162	-	-	8	-	-	8	170
3991	MOMBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500736	182	COMBINED	3	Yes	182	1 316	240	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	208
3992	MONTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500737	396	PRIMARY	1	Yes	399	1 316	521	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	456
3993	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500738	147	COMBINED	2	Yes	153	1 316	193	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	175
3994	MOROKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500739	180	PRIMARY	1	Yes	180	1 316	237	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	206
3995	MORULANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500740	283	PRIMARY	1	Yes	283	1 316	372	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	323
3996	MOSA SIBI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500741	749	PRIMARY	3	Yes	933	1 316	986	-	-	80	-	-	80	1 066
3997	MOSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500742	162	COMBINED	1	Yes	162	1 316	213	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	185
3998	MOSEHLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500743	16	COMBINED	1	Yes	16	1 316	21	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	18
3999	MOSHESH SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500744	333	PRIMARY	1	Yes	333	1 316	438	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	380
4000	MOTHIBISI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500745	284	SECONDARY	1	Yes	305	1 316	374	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	348
4001	MOTLATSI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500746	51	PRIMARY	1	Yes	61	1 316	67	-	-	3	-	-	3	70
4002	MOUNT HARGREAVES SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500748	305	PRIMARY	2	Yes	305	1 316	401	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	348
4003	MOWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500749	132	PRIMARY	1	Yes	149	1 316	174	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	170
4004	MOYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500751	34	COMBINED	1	Yes	37	1 316	45	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	42
4005	MPAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500752	176	COMBINED	1	Yes	261	1 316	232	-	-	67	-	-	67	298
4006	MPEMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500753	90	PRIMARY	2	Yes	119	1 316	118	-	-	18	-	-	18	136
4007	MPENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500754	435	COMBINED	1	Yes	435	1 316	572	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	497
4008	MPENKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500755	254	COMBINED	1	Yes	254	1 316	334	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	290
4009	MPETSHWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500756	515	PRIMARY	1	Yes	557	1 316	678	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	636
4010	MPHARANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500757	189	COMBINED	1	Yes	331	1 316	249	-	-	129	-	-	129	378
4011	MPHAHLALATSANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500758	338	COMBINED	2	Yes	338	1 316	445	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	386
4012	MPINDWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500759	103	COMBINED	1	Yes	104	1 316	136	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	119

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4013	MPINDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500760	32	PRIMARY	1	Yes	66	1 316	42	-	-	33	-	-	33	75
4014	MPOLA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500762	28	PRIMARY	1	Yes	37	1 316	37	-	-	5	-	-	5	42
4015	MPOLOSA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500763	40	COMBINED	1	Yes	42	1 316	53	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	48
4016	MPONDOMBINI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500764	961	COMBINED	2	Yes	1022	1 316	1 265	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)	1 168
4017	MPOZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500765	170	PRIMARY	1	Yes	170	1 316	224	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	194
4018	MPUMALANGA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500766	121	PRIMARY	2	Yes	121	1 316	159	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	138
4019	MPUMAZE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500767	240	PRIMARY	1	Yes	272	1 316	316	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	311
4020	MPUNGUTYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500768	132	PRIMARY	1	Yes	141	1 316	174	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	161
4021	MPUNZI DRIFT PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500769	172	SECONDARY	1	Yes	188	1 316	226	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	215
4022	MPUTEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500770	165	PRIMARY	2	Yes	169	1 316	217	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	193
4023	MQATYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500771	148	PRIMARY	1	Yes	148	1 316	195	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	169
4024	MQEKEZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500772	61	COMBINED	1	Yes	61	1 316	80	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	70
4025	MQENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500773	713	SECONDARY	1	Yes	719	1 316	938	-	-	(117)	-	-	(117)	821
4026	MQHOKWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500774	75	SECONDARY	1	Yes	75	1 316	99	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	86
4027	MQHUME SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500775	189	COMBINED	1	Yes	197	1 316	249	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	225
4028	MQIKELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500776	1114	COMBINED	2	Yes	1253	1 316	1 466	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	1 431
4029	MRWABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500777	53	PRIMARY	1	Yes	61	1 316	70	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	70
4030	MSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500778	104	PRIMARY	2	Yes	104	1 316	137	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	119
4031	MSUKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500780	164	COMBINED	3	Yes	164	1 316	216	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	187
4032	MSWAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500781	398	COMBINED	1	Yes	403	1 316	524	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	460
4033	MT AYLIFF HOSPITAL SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500782	514	PRIMARY	1	Yes	564	1 316	676	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	644
4034	MT AYLIFF SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500784	1077	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1077	1 316	1 417	-	-	(187)	-	-	(187)	1 230
4035	MT FLETCHER VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500785	1020	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1054	1 316	1 342	-	-	(138)	-	-	(138)	1 204
4036	MT FRERE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500787	953	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1045	1 316	1 254	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	1 194
4037	MT HARGREAVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500788	125	SECONDARY	2	Yes	143	1 316	165	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	163
4038	MT HOREB JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500789	275	PRIMARY	1	Yes	275	1 316	362	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	314
4039	MT WHITE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500792	144	COMBINED	1	Yes	144	1 316	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
4040	MT ZION JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500793	500	PRIMARY	2	Yes	521	1 316	658	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	595
4041	MT ZION JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500794	170	COMBINED	1	Yes	200	1 316	224	-	-	5	-	-	5	228
4042	MTAMBALALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500795	693	COMBINED	1	Yes	693	1 316	912	-	-	(120)	-	-	(120)	792
4043	MTAYISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500796	439	PRIMARY	1	Yes	439	1 316	578	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	502
4044	MTHOMBOLWAZI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500798	122	SECONDARY	1	Yes	134	1 316	161	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	153
4045	MTONJENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500799	115	COMBINED	1	Yes	115	1 316	151	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	131
4046	MTIMDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500801	742	PRIMARY	1	Yes	748	1 316	976	-	-	(122)	-	-	(122)	854

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4047	MTONTSASA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500803	506	COMBINED	1	Yes	506	1 316	666	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	578
4048	MTSHAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500804	180	PRIMARY	3	Yes	185	1 316	237	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	211
4049	MTSILA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500805	103	SECONDARY	1	Yes	111	1 316	136	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	127
4050	MTUKUKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500806	386	PRIMARY	1	Yes	422	1 316	508	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	482
4051	MTWAKU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500807	295	PRIMARY	3	Yes	295	1 316	388	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	337
4052	MVALWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500808	519	PRIMARY	2	Yes	519	1 316	683	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	593
4053	MVENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500809	152	COMBINED	1	Yes	154	1 316	200	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	176
4054	MVENYANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500810	1142	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1185	1 316	1 503	-	-	(149)	-	-	(149)	1 354
4055	MVIMVANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500811	328	SECONDARY	2	Yes	328	1 316	432	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	375
4056	MVUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500813	328	PRIMARY	1	Yes	393	1 316	432	-	-	17	-	-	17	449
4057	MVUMELWANO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500814	45	PRIMARY	1	Yes	45	1 316	59	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	51
4058	MVUMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500815	126	PRIMARY	2	Yes	143	1 316	168	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	163
4059	MVUZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500816	49	PRIMARY	2	Yes	62	1 316	64	-	-	6	-	-	6	71
4060	MVUZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500817	147	PRIMARY	2	Yes	152	1 316	193	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	174
4061	MWACA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500818	153	COMBINED	1	Yes	153	1 316	201	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	175
4062	MWELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500819	458	COMBINED	1	Yes	477	1 316	603	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	545
4063	MXHUME JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500820	915	COMBINED	1	Yes	919	1 316	1 204	-	-	(154)	-	-	(154)	1 050
4064	MXOKOZWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500821	291	COMBINED	1	Yes	309	1 316	383	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	353
4065	MYENGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500823	112	PRIMARY	3	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
4066	MZAMBA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500824	1137	COMBINED	2	Yes	1253	1 316	1 496	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	1 431
4067	MZAMENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500825	177	COMBINED	1	Yes	177	1 316	233	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	202
4068	MZAMO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500826	372	PRIMARY	3	Yes	396	1 316	490	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	452
4069	MZAWUTHETHI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500827	84	PRIMARY	3	Yes	88	1 316	111	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	101
4070	MZIMHLOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500828	61	PRIMARY	1	Yes	71	1 316	80	-	-	1	-	-	1	81
4071	MZINTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500829	161	COMBINED	2	Yes	161	1 316	212	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	184
4072	MZIZANGWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500830	501	COMBINED	2	Yes	501	1 316	659	-	-	(87)	-	-	(87)	572
4073	MZONGWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500832	301	PRIMARY	1	Yes	318	1 316	396	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	363
4074	MZONTSUNDU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500833	120	SECONDARY	1	Yes	126	1 316	158	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	144
4075	MZUZILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500834	104	PRIMARY	1	Yes	104	1 316	137	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	119
4076	MZWAKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500835	200	PRIMARY	3	Yes	200	1 316	263	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	228
4077	NALEDI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500837	1346	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1488	1 316	1 771	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	1 700
4078	NATALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500839	115	PRIMARY	1	Yes	121	1 316	151	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	138
4079	NATLANE SEKONYELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500840	66	SECONDARY	1	Yes	66	1 316	87	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	75
4080	NAZARETH SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500841	34	PRIMARY	1	Yes	40	1 316	45	-	-	1	-	-	1	46

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4081	NCAPAI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500843	374	PRIMARY	2	Yes	374	1 316	492	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	427
4082	NCENJANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500844	132	COMBINED	1	Yes	132	1 316	174	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	151
4083	NCINIBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500845	156	PRIMARY	1	Yes	173	1 316	205	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	198
4084	NCOME JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500846	109	COMBINED	1	Yes	115	1 316	143	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	131
4085	NCUMBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500848	395	PRIMARY	1	Yes	482	1 316	520	-	-	31	-	-	31	551
4086	NCURA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500849	498	COMBINED	1	Yes	595	1 316	655	-	-	24	-	-	24	680
4087	NDABANKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500850	449	COMBINED	2	Yes	502	1 316	591	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	573
4088	NDAKANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500851	87	PRIMARY	1	Yes	97	1 316	114	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	111
4089	NDAKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500852	525	SECONDARY	1	Yes	597	1 316	691	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	682
4090	NDAKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500853	110	PRIMARY	2	Yes	110	1 316	145	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	126
4091	NDALISO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500854	1208	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1208	1 316	1 590	-	-	(210)	-	-	(210)	1 380
4092	NDARALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500855	72	COMBINED	1	Yes	72	1 316	95	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	82
4093	NDAYINI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500856	127	PRIMARY	1	Yes	127	1 316	167	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	145
4094	NDAYINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500857	328	PRIMARY	1	Yes	328	1 316	432	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	375
4095	NDILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500858	278	PRIMARY	1	Yes	280	1 316	366	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	320
4096	NDINDINDI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500859	329	COMBINED	1	Yes	350	1 316	433	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	400
4097	NDINOMNTU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500860	177	PRIMARY	1	Yes	177	1 316	233	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	202
4098	NDLANTAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500861	403	PRIMARY	2	Yes	426	1 316	530	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	487
4099	NDLOVIMILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500862	365	SECONDARY	1	Yes	397	1 316	480	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	454
4100	NDUMNDUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500864	195	PRIMARY	1	Yes	226	1 316	257	-	-	2	-	-	2	258
4101	NDUNGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500865	555	PRIMARY	1	Yes	559	1 316	730	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	639
4102	NDWALANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500866	112	PRIMARY	1	Yes	122	1 316	147	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	139
4103	NDWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500867	371	COMBINED	1	Yes	388	1 316	488	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	443
4104	NDZONDWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500868	655	PRIMARY	1	Yes	655	1 316	862	-	-	(114)	-	-	(114)	748
4105	NDZONGISENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500869	192	SECONDARY	2	Yes	192	1 316	253	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	219
4106	NELSON SIGCAU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500870	578	SECONDARY	1	Yes	580	1 316	761	-	-	(98)	-	-	(98)	663
4107	NGALONKULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500871	466	PRIMARY	1	Yes	466	1 316	613	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	532
4108	NGAQANGANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500872	48	COMBINED	1	Yes	52	1 316	63	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	59
4109	NGCABHELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500873	227	COMBINED	1	Yes	227	1 316	299	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	259
4110	NGCAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500874	455	COMBINED	1	Yes	474	1 316	599	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	541
4111	ZITHOBILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500875	381	COMBINED	1	Yes	381	1 316	501	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	435
4112	TYELIMHLOPHE AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500876	593	PRIMARY	1	Yes	821	1 316	780	-	-	158	-	-	158	938
4113	NGCUNGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500877	160	PRIMARY	1	Yes	160	1 316	211	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	183
4114	NGCWENGANA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500878	67	PRIMARY	1	Yes	74	1 316	88	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	85

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4115	NGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500879	207	PRIMARY	1	Yes	242	1 316	272	-	-	4	-	-	4	276
4116	NGIBE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500880	69	PRIMARY	1	Yes	69	1 316	91	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	79
4117	NGOBOZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500881	620	COMBINED	1	Yes	775	1 316	816	-	-	69	-	-	69	885
4118	NGOJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500882	156	SECONDARY	1	Yes	156	1 316	205	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	178
4119	NGOLILOE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500883	269	COMBINED	1	Yes	293	1 316	354	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	335
4120	NGONYAMENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500884	139	PRIMARY	1	Yes	209	1 316	183	-	-	56	-	-	56	239
4121	NGOZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500885	89	PRIMARY	1	Yes	119	1 316	117	-	-	19	-	-	19	136
4122	NGQANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500886	316	PRIMARY	1	Yes	316	1 316	416	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	361
4123	NGQINIBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500887	121	PRIMARY	3	Yes	121	1 316	159	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	138
4124	NGQONGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500888	173	PRIMARY	1	Yes	183	1 316	228	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	209
4125	NGQONGWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500889	352	PRIMARY	2	Yes	372	1 316	463	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	425
4126	NGQWASHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500891	238	PRIMARY	1	Yes	238	1 316	313	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	272
4127	NGUBELANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500892	202	PRIMARY	1	Yes	210	1 316	266	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	240
4128	NGUSE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500893	220	PRIMARY	1	Yes	262	1 316	290	-	-	10	-	-	10	299
4129	NGWAYIBANJWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500895	222	PRIMARY	1	Yes	227	1 316	292	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	259
4130	NGWEGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500896	380	SECONDARY	2	Yes	410	1 316	500	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	468
4131	NGWEKAZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500897	343	PRIMARY	2	Yes	343	1 316	451	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	392
4132	NGWENYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500898	585	COMBINED	1	Yes	617	1 316	770	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	705
4133	NGXAMBANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500899	296	PRIMARY	1	Yes	296	1 316	390	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	338
4134	NIYONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500900	249	PRIMARY	1	Yes	249	1 316	328	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	284
4135	NJIJINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500901	321	PRIMARY	1	Yes	321	1 316	422	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	367
4136	NJOMBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500902	895	PRIMARY	1	Yes	895	1 316	1 178	-	-	(155)	-	-	(155)	1 022
4137	NKALWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500903	90	PRIMARY	2	Yes	90	1 316	118	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	103
4138	NKAMANI'S SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500904	55	PRIMARY	1	Yes	55	1 316	72	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	63
4139	MKAMBATI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500905	110	SECONDARY	1	Yes	132	1 316	145	-	-	6	-	-	6	151
4140	NKANJI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500906	236	PRIMARY	2	Yes	242	1 316	311	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	276
4141	NKASELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500907	96	PRIMARY	3	Yes	127	1 316	126	-	-	19	-	-	19	145
4142	NKAU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500908	260	PRIMARY	1	Yes	260	1 316	342	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	297
4143	NKAULWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500909	15	PRIMARY	1	Yes	15	1 316	20	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	17
4144	NKODUSWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500910	548	COMBINED	1	Yes	586	1 316	721	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	669
4145	NKOSIBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500911	146	PRIMARY	2	Yes	151	1 316	192	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	172
4146	NKOZO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500912	404	SECONDARY	1	Yes	441	1 316	532	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	504
4147	NKQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500913	617	COMBINED	1	Yes	617	1 316	812	-	-	(107)	-	-	(107)	705
4148	NKULISA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500914	551	PRIMARY	3	Yes	551	1 316	725	-	-	(96)	-	-	(96)	629

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4149	NKUNDLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500915	558	PRIMARY	1	Yes	558	1 316	734	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)	637
4150	NKUNGWINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500916	154	PRIMARY	1	Yes	154	1 316	203	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	176
4151	NKUPULWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500917	89	PRIMARY	1	Yes	125	1 316	117	-	-	26	-	-	26	143
4152	NOBAMBA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500919	245	PRIMARY	1	Yes	246	1 316	322	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	281
4153	NOBUSA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500921	77	PRIMARY	1	Yes	84	1 316	101	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	96
4154	NOKATSHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500922	86	PRIMARY	1	Yes	86	1 316	113	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	98
4155	NOLOYISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500924	141	PRIMARY	1	Yes	141	1 316	186	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	161
4156	NOLUTHANDO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500925	66	PRIMARY	2	Yes	66	1 316	87	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	75
4157	NOMATHEMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500927	349	PRIMARY	1	Yes	359	1 316	459	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	410
4158	NOMKOLOKOTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500930	252	COMBINED	1	Yes	252	1 316	332	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	288
4159	NOMVALO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500932	867	COMBINED	1	Yes	879	1 316	1 141	-	-	(137)	-	-	(137)	1 004
4160	NOMZAMO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500933	814	PRIMARY	3	Yes	871	1 316	1 071	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	995
4161	NOMZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500934	15	PRIMARY	1	Yes	15	1 316	20	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	17
4162	NONGEKE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500935	976	PRIMARY	1	Yes	976	1 316	1 284	-	-	(169)	-	-	(169)	1 115
4163	NONJONJO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500936	193	PRIMARY	1	Yes	194	1 316	254	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	222
4164	NONKONYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500937	902	PRIMARY	1	Yes	971	1 316	1 187	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	1 109
4165	NONKQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500938	113	PRIMARY	2	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
4166	NONKQUBELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500939	767	PRIMARY	2	Yes	767	1 316	1 009	-	-	(133)	-	-	(133)	876
4167	NONTLANGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500940	171	PRIMARY	1	Yes	184	1 316	225	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	210
4168	NOQHEKWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500941	386	COMBINED	1	Yes	399	1 316	508	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	456
4169	NORATSHAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500942	535	PRIMARY	1	Yes	556	1 316	704	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	635
4170	NOWALALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500943	326	PRIMARY	1	Yes	326	1 316	429	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	372
4171	NOZAYI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500944	179	PRIMARY	1	Yes	188	1 316	236	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	215
4172	NOBUHLALI SIGCAU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500945	354	PRIMARY	1	Yes	366	1 316	466	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	418
4173	NQABENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500946	113	PRIMARY	2	Yes	132	1 316	149	-	-	2	-	-	2	151
4174	NQABENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500947	44	PRIMARY	1	Yes	44	1 316	58	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	50
4175	NQALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500948	129	PRIMARY	1	Yes	142	1 316	170	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	162
4176	NGQWABENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500949	304	COMBINED	1	Yes	339	1 316	400	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	387
4177	NTABANKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500950	1156	COMBINED	3	Yes	1156	1 316	1 521	-	-	(201)	-	-	(201)	1 321
4178	NTABANKULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500951	537	PRIMARY	3	Yes	789	1 316	707	-	-	195	-	-	195	901
4179	NTABAZIJONGENE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500952	181	COMBINED	2	Yes	190	1 316	238	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	217
4180	NTABENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500953	143	COMBINED	1	Yes	163	1 316	188	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	186
4181	NTABEZULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500954	972	SECONDARY	1	Yes	1010	1 316	1 279	-	-	(125)	-	-	(125)	1 154
4182	NTABEZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500955	704	PRIMARY	1	Yes	729	1 316	926	-	-	(94)	-	-	(94)	833

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000 Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4183	NTAFUFU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500956	339	PRIMARY	1	Yes	339	1 316	446	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	387
4184	NTAFUFU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500957	1222	SECONDARY	1	Yes	1232	1 316	1 608	-	-	(201)	-	-	(201)	1 407
4185	NTIBANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500958	94	PRIMARY	1	Yes	100	1 316	124	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	114
4186	NTLAKWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500960	573	COMBINED	2	Yes	573	1 316	754	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	655
4187	NTLALONTSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500961	427	COMBINED	1	Yes	427	1 316	562	-	-	(74)	-	-	(74)	488
4188	NTLAMVUKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500963	449	PRIMARY	1	Yes	449	1 316	591	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	513
4189	NTLAMVUKAZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500964	381	COMBINED	1	Yes	412	1 316	501	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	471
4190	NTLANGANO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500965	266	PRIMARY	1	Yes	278	1 316	350	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	318
4191	NTLAVINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500966	233	PRIMARY	2	Yes	237	1 316	307	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	271
4192	NTLENGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500967	607	PRIMARY	1	Yes	607	1 316	799	-	-	(105)	-	-	(105)	693
4193	NTLOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500968	110	COMBINED	1	Yes	122	1 316	145	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	139
4194	NTLOZELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500969	532	SECONDARY	1	Yes	549	1 316	700	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	627
4195	NTOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500970	94	SECONDARY	1	Yes	111	1 316	124	-	-	3	-	-	3	127
4196	NTOLA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500971	234	COMBINED	1	Yes	247	1 316	308	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	282
4197	NTONTELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500972	938	COMBINED	1	Yes	941	1 316	1 234	-	-	(159)	-	-	(159)	1 075
4198	NTSHAMANZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500974	54	COMBINED	2	Yes	79	1 316	71	-	-	19	-	-	19	90
4199	NTSHANGASE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500975	296	SECONDARY	1	Yes	298	1 316	390	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	340
4200	NTSHELENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200500976	343	PRIMARY	1	Yes	356	1 316	451	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	407
4201	NTSHENTSHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500977	212	SECONDARY	1	Yes	212	1 316	279	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	242
4202	NTSIKAYEZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500979	573	COMBINED	1	Yes	573	1 316	754	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	655
4203	NTSIMBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500980	207	COMBINED	1	Yes	214	1 316	272	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	244
4204	NTSINTSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500982	222	SECONDARY	1	Yes	287	1 316	292	-	-	36	-	-	36	328
4205	NTSIZWA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500983	224	PRIMARY	1	Yes	234	1 316	295	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	267
4206	NTSIZWA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500984	129	PRIMARY	1	Yes	169	1 316	170	-	-	23	-	-	23	193
4207	NTUKAYI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500985	796	PRIMARY	1	Yes	799	1 316	1 048	-	-	(135)	-	-	(135)	913
4208	NTUTA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500986	114	PRIMARY	2	Yes	114	1 316	150	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	130
4209	HLANGANISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200500987	106	PRIMARY	1	Yes	113	1 316	139	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	129
4210	NYANDA DIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500989	146	PRIMARY	1	Yes	174	1 316	192	-	-	7	-	-	7	199
4211	NYANISO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500990	411	PRIMARY	1	Yes	423	1 316	541	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	483
4212	NYATHINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500991	126	PRIMARY	2	Yes	126	1 316	166	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	144
4213	NYAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500992	778	PRIMARY	1	Yes	778	1 316	1 024	-	-	(135)	-	-	(135)	889
4214	NYOSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500994	754	PRIMARY	1	Yes	772	1 316	992	-	-	(110)	-	-	(110)	882
4215	NYOSINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500995	179	PRIMARY	2	Yes	179	1 316	236	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	204
4216	NYOSINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500996	20	PRIMARY	1	Yes	20	1 316	26	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	23

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4217	NZAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200500997	250	SECONDARY	1	Yes	250	1 316	329	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	286
4218	OLIVER TAMBO TECH HIGH SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200500998	408	PRIMARY	1	Yes	469	1 316	537	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	536
4219	ONGELUK'S NEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500999	231	SECONDARY	1	Yes	297	1 316	304	-	-	35	-	-	35	339
4220	OSBORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501000	139	COMBINED	2	Yes	152	1 316	183	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	174
4221	OSBORN SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501001	862	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1275	1 316	1 134	-	-	322	-	-	322	1 457
4222	OUTSPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501002	378	PRIMARY	2	Yes	429	1 316	497	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	490
4223	PABALLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501003	218	COMBINED	1	Yes	228	1 316	287	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	260
4224	PAKAMANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501004	505	PRIMARY	1	Yes	505	1 316	665	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	577
4225	PALMERTON JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501005	230	COMBINED	2	Yes	251	1 316	303	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	287
4226	PALMERTON H SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501006	1014	SECONDARY	2	Yes	1014	1 316	1 334	-	-	(176)	-	-	(176)	1 158
4227	PAMLAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501007	322	PRIMARY	1	Yes	334	1 316	424	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	382
4228	PANGISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501008	263	COMBINED	1	Yes	263	1 316	346	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	300
4229	PATEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501009	500	COMBINED	1	Yes	500	1 316	658	-	-	(87)	-	-	(87)	571
4230	PEHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501010	48	PRIMARY	1	Yes	51	1 316	63	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	58
4231	PELE-PELE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501011	373	PRIMARY	1	Yes	373	1 316	491	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	426
4232	PEPENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501012	122	PRIMARY	2	Yes	129	1 316	161	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	147
4233	PHAHAMANG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501014	271	PRIMARY	1	Yes	272	1 316	357	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	311
4234	MOOROSI AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501015	113	PRIMARY	1	Yes	187	1 316	149	-	-	65	-	-	65	214
4235	PHALLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501016	138	SECONDARY	1	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
4236	PHAMBILI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501017	668	COMBINED	1	Yes	668	1 316	879	-	-	(116)	-	-	(116)	763
4237	PHAMOTSE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501018	459	COMBINED	2	Yes	505	1 316	604	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	577
4238	PHANDAPHANTSI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501019	251	COMBINED	1	Yes	446	1 316	330	-	-	179	-	-	179	509
4239	PHAPHAMA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501020	110	COMBINED	1	Yes	110	1 316	145	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	126
4240	PHARAMAKHULO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501021	105	PRIMARY	1	Yes	106	1 316	138	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	121
4241	PHIRINTSU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501022	125	SECONDARY	1	Yes	125	1 316	165	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	143
4242	PHUTHALICHABA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501023	144	PRIMARY	2	Yes	144	1 316	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
4243	PHUTHING SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501024	10	COMBINED	1	Yes	14	1 316	13	-	-	3	-	-	3	16
4244	PLANGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501025	1044	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1060	1 316	1 374	-	-	(163)	-	-	(163)	1 211
4245	POLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501027	176	PRIMARY	2	Yes	176	1 316	232	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	201
4246	POLOKOE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501028	136	PRIMARY	1	Yes	136	1 316	179	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	155
4247	POLOKONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501029	532	COMBINED	2	Yes	586	1 316	700	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	669
4248	PONDOMISE RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501030	266	PRIMARY	1	Yes	266	1 316	350	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	304
4249	PONTSENG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501031	217	PRIMARY	1	Yes	278	1 316	286	-	-	32	-	-	32	318
4250	POPOPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501032	81	PRIMARY	1	Yes	97	1 316	107	-	-	4	-	-	4	111

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4251	PROSPECT JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501034	396	COMBINED	2	Yes	396	1 316	521	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	452
4252	PURUTLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501035	28	PRIMARY	2	Yes	31	1 316	37	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	35
4253	QADU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501036	425	COMBINED	1	Yes	472	1 316	559	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	539
4254	QADU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501037	124	PRIMARY	2	Yes	129	1 316	163	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	147
4255	QAIZANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501038	204	COMBINED	1	Yes	204	1 316	268	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	233
4256	QAKATISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501039	354	PRIMARY	1	Yes	365	1 316	466	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	417
4257	QAMANGWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501040	339	COMBINED	1	Yes	339	1 316	446	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	387
4258	QANDASHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501041	477	PRIMARY	1	Yes	488	1 316	628	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	557
4259	QANQU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501042	184	PRIMARY	2	Yes	188	1 316	242	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	215
4260	MAMJOLI SIGCAU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501043	289	COMBINED	1	Yes	293	1 316	380	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	335
4261	QEBEDU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501044	442	PRIMARY	1	Yes	447	1 316	582	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	511
4262	QHIPHU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501045	147	PRIMARY	1	Yes	163	1 316	193	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	186
4263	QHOBOSHEANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501046	189	PRIMARY	1	Yes	203	1 316	249	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	232
4264	QOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501047	631	SECONDARY	1	Yes	631	1 316	830	-	-	(110)	-	-	(110)	721
4265	QOQA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501049	214	COMBINED	2	Yes	222	1 316	282	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	254
4266	QUEENS MERCY JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501050	257	PRIMARY	1	Yes	296	1 316	338	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	338
4267	QUKANCA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501051	188	PRIMARY	1	Yes	221	1 316	247	-	-	5	-	-	5	252
4268	QUMRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501052	169	PRIMARY	3	Yes	169	1 316	222	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	193
4269	QUNGEBE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501053	404	PRIMARY	1	Yes	404	1 316	532	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	462
4270	QUNUBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501054	41	PRIMARY	2	Yes	41	1 316	54	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	47
4271	QWIDLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501055	281	PRIMARY	1	Yes	281	1 316	370	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	321
4272	R V MANTSHULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501056	164	COMBINED	1	Yes	192	1 316	216	-	-	4	-	-	4	219
4273	RALEBITSO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501057	287	PRIMARY	1	Yes	287	1 316	378	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	328
4274	RAMAFOLE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501058	1028	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1028	1 316	1 353	-	-	(178)	-	-	(178)	1 174
4275	RAMOHLAKOANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501059	270	PRIMARY	3	Yes	321	1 316	355	-	-	11	-	-	11	367
4276	RAVENSCROFT JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501060	297	PRIMARY	1	Yes	315	1 316	391	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	360
4277	RED HILL JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501062	1005	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1130	1 316	1 323	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	1 291
4278	REMANG MOTHEO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501063	38	PRIMARY	1	Yes	38	1 316	50	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	43
4279	ROCHDALE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501067	412	PRIMARY	1	Yes	463	1 316	542	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	529
4280	ROCKVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501068	344	PRIMARY	1	Yes	344	1 316	453	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	393
4281	RODE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501069	94	SECONDARY	2	Yes	94	1 316	124	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	107
4282	RODE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501070	445	SECONDARY	2	Yes	445	1 316	586	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	508
4283	RWANTSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501071	284	PRIMARY	1	Yes	284	1 316	374	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	324
4284	SACRED HEART JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501072	628	SECONDARY	3	Yes	628	1 316	826	-	-	(109)	-	-	(109)	717

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4285	SAHLULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501073	176	PRIMARY	1	Yes	176	1 316	232	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	201
4286	SAHLULO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501074	170	COMBINED	2	Yes	202	1 316	224	-	-	7	-	-	7	231
4287	SAMARIA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501076	142	SECONDARY	1	Yes	162	1 316	187	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	185
4288	SANDLULUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501078	116	PRIMARY	1	Yes	116	1 316	153	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	133
4289	SANGONI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501079	1358	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1358	1 316	1 787	-	-	(236)	-	-	(236)	1 551
4290	SANTOMBE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501080	176	PRIMARY	3	Yes	192	1 316	232	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	219
4291	SAPUKANDUKU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501081	298	PRIMARY	2	Yes	298	1 316	392	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	340
4292	SAPUKANDUKU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501082	183	PRIMARY	2	Yes	220	1 316	241	-	-	10	-	-	10	251
4293	SEKHUTLONG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501083	121	PRIMARY	2	Yes	128	1 316	159	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	146
4294	JABAVU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501084	173	COMBINED	1	Yes	194	1 316	228	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	222
4295	SEMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501085	371	COMBINED	2	Yes	409	1 316	488	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	467
4296	SEMONKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501086	203	PRIMARY	1	Yes	215	1 316	267	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	246
4297	SENYUKELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501087	1188	COMBINED	2	Yes	1192	1 316	1 563	-	-	(202)	-	-	(202)	1 362
4298	SEQHOBONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501088	134	COMBINED	1	Yes	134	1 316	176	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	153
4299	SETAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501089	179	COMBINED	1	Yes	179	1 316	236	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	204
4300	SHUKUMA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501090	689	PRIMARY	1	Yes	689	1 316	907	-	-	(120)	-	-	(120)	787
4301	LA-GRANGE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501091	499	COMBINED	2	Yes	520	1 316	657	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	594
4302	SIBONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501092	134	PRIMARY	2	Yes	134	1 316	176	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	153
4303	SIBOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501093	34	COMBINED	2	Yes	53	1 316	45	-	-	16	-	-	16	61
4304	SICHWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501094	417	COMBINED	1	Yes	417	1 316	549	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	476
4305	SIDAKENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501095	213	PRIMARY	2	Yes	213	1 316	280	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	243
4306	SIDAKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501096	171	SECONDARY	1	Yes	175	1 316	225	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	200
4307	SIDANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501097	156	PRIMARY	1	Yes	162	1 316	205	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	185
4308	SIDINANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501098	1373	COMBINED	2	Yes	1558	1 316	1 807	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	1 780
4309	SIFOLWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501099	50	PRIMARY	1	Yes	51	1 316	66	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	58
4310	SIGAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501100	113	SECONDARY	3	Yes	138	1 316	149	-	-	9	-	-	9	158
4311	SIGCAU PRACTISING SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501101	138	PRIMARY	1	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
4312	SIHLAHLENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501102	108	COMBINED	1	Yes	108	1 316	142	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	123
4313	SIJADU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501103	238	PRIMARY	1	Yes	239	1 316	313	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	273
4314	SIJIKA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501104	68	PRIMARY	3	Yes	68	1 316	89	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	78
4315	SIJOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501105	369	PRIMARY	2	Yes	369	1 316	486	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	422
4316	SIKHEMANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501106	247	PRIMARY	2	Yes	263	1 316	325	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	300
4317	SIKHUMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501107	29	PRIMARY	2	Yes	29	1 316	38	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	33
4318	SILANGWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501108	202	COMBINED	1	Yes	214	1 316	266	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	244

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4319	SILASVILLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501109	170	PRIMARY	1	Yes	177	1 316	224	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	202
4320	SILINDINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501110	45	PRIMARY	1	Yes	52	1 316	59	-	-	0	-	-	0	59
4321	SIMEKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501111	82	PRIMARY	3	Yes	101	1 316	108	-	-	7	-	-	7	115
4322	SINGEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501112	251	SECONDARY	1	Yes	300	1 316	330	-	-	12	-	-	12	343
4323	SINYAQA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501114	11	PRIMARY	1	Yes	16	1 316	14	-	-	4	-	-	4	18
4324	SIPEPETO PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501115	133	PRIMARY	1	Yes	160	1 316	175	-	-	8	-	-	8	183
4325	SIPETU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501116	322	PRIMARY	1	Yes	322	1 316	424	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	368
4326	SIPHOLA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501117	41	SECONDARY	1	Yes	44	1 316	54	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	50
4327	SIPOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501118	265	PRIMARY	2	Yes	265	1 316	349	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	303
4328	SIQHINGENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501119	111	COMBINED	2	Yes	111	1 316	146	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	127
4329	SIRHOQOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501120	174	COMBINED	2	Yes	187	1 316	229	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	214
4330	SIRHUDLWINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501121	77	PRIMARY	1	Yes	77	1 316	101	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	88
4331	SITHINTENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501122	91	COMBINED	2	Yes	107	1 316	120	-	-	2	-	-	2	122
4332	SITHUKUTHEZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501123	658	PRIMARY	1	Yes	769	1 316	866	-	-	13	-	-	13	878
4333	SITIYWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501124	88	COMBINED	1	Yes	94	1 316	116	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	107
4334	SIVUKILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501125	140	PRIMARY	1	Yes	152	1 316	184	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	174
4335	SIWALI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501126	845	PRIMARY	1	Yes	853	1 316	1 112	-	-	(138)	-	-	(138)	974
4336	SIWALI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501127	553	COMBINED	1	Yes	553	1 316	728	-	-	(96)	-	-	(96)	632
4337	SIYAYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501129	78	PRIMARY	1	Yes	78	1 316	103	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	89
4338	SIYAZAMA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501130	318	PRIMARY	2	Yes	347	1 316	418	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	396
4339	SIYOYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501131	321	PRIMARY	1	Yes	321	1 316	422	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	367
4340	SIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501133	138	PRIMARY	3	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
4341	SKETLANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501134	208	SECONDARY	1	Yes	208	1 316	274	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	238
4342	SOBABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501135	332	COMBINED	1	Yes	332	1 316	437	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	379
4343	SOBHEDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501136	92	SECONDARY	2	Yes	99	1 316	121	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	113
4344	SODLADLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501137	80	PRIMARY	1	Yes	105	1 316	105	-	-	15	-	-	15	120
4345	SOLOMON GAGANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501139	146	PRIMARY	1	Yes	146	1 316	192	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	167
4346	SOLOMZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501140	314	PRIMARY	1	Yes	315	1 316	413	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	360
4347	SOMTSEU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501141	315	PRIMARY	1	Yes	362	1 316	415	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	414
4348	SONDABA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501142	203	COMBINED	2	Yes	203	1 316	267	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	232
4349	SONQISHE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501143	397	PRIMARY	1	Yes	397	1 316	522	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	454
4350	SONTSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501144	287	SECONDARY	1	Yes	298	1 316	378	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	340
4351	SPRINGSIDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501146	252	COMBINED	2	Yes	324	1 316	332	-	-	38	-	-	38	370
4352	ST ANDREWS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501149	200	SECONDARY	1	Yes	205	1 316	263	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	234

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4353	ST COLUMBA'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501153	289	PRIMARY	1	Yes	289	1 316	380	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	330
4354	ST DENIS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501154	872	PRIMARY	1	Yes	887	1 316	1 148	-	-	(134)	-	-	(134)	1 013
4355	ST GEORGES SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501157	1394	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1457	1 316	1 835	-	-	(170)	-	-	(170)	1 664
4356	ST MARGARET JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501158	337	PRIMARY	2	Yes	424	1 316	443	-	-	41	-	-	41	484
4357	ST MARGARET SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501159	603	COMBINED	2	Yes	603	1 316	794	-	-	(105)	-	-	(105)	689
4358	ST MARKS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501160	353	PRIMARY	1	Yes	353	1 316	465	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	403
4359	ST MATTHEWS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501161	83	PRIMARY	1	Yes	95	1 316	109	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	109
4360	ST MATTHEWS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501162	65	PRIMARY	1	Yes	133	1 316	86	-	-	66	-	-	66	152
4361	ST PETERS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501166	239	PRIMARY	1	Yes	307	1 316	315	-	-	36	-	-	36	351
4362	ST THOMAS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501167	302	PRIMARY	2	Yes	302	1 316	397	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	345
4363	STANFORD JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501168	801	COMBINED	1	Yes	801	1 316	1 054	-	-	(139)	-	-	(139)	915
4364	SUKUDE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501171	800	PRIMARY	1	Yes	867	1 316	1 053	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	990
4365	SUNRISE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501173	186	COMBINED	1	Yes	210	1 316	245	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	240
4366	SWANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501174	588	COMBINED	1	Yes	588	1 316	774	-	-	(102)	-	-	(102)	672
4367	SWANE RIDGE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501175	138	PRIMARY	1	Yes	149	1 316	182	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	170
4368	TALENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501177	195	PRIMARY	1	Yes	244	1 316	257	-	-	22	-	-	22	279
4369	TANDABANTU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501179	244	PRIMARY	2	Yes	257	1 316	321	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	294
4370	TANDIZULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501180	231	PRIMARY	1	Yes	240	1 316	304	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	274
4371	TAUKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501181	325	PRIMARY	2	Yes	325	1 316	428	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	371
4372	TELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501183	247	PRIMARY	3	Yes	247	1 316	325	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	282
4373	TEMBELITSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501184	146	SECONDARY	1	Yes	176	1 316	192	-	-	9	-	-	9	201
4374	TEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501185	59	SECONDARY	2	Yes	71	1 316	78	-	-	3	-	-	3	81
4375	TEMBISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501186	182	PRIMARY	2	Yes	182	1 316	240	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	208
4376	TEMBUKAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501187	592	PRIMARY	1	Yes	608	1 316	779	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	695
4377	THABA-CHICHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501189	81	SECONDARY	1	Yes	94	1 316	107	-	-	1	-	-	1	107
4378	THABA-KHUBELU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501190	45	PRIMARY	1	Yes	45	1 316	59	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	51
4379	THABANG JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501191	145	COMBINED	2	Yes	167	1 316	191	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	191
4380	THABATHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501192	174	COMBINED	2	Yes	183	1 316	229	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	209
4381	THABAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501193	547	PRIMARY	1	Yes	695	1 316	720	-	-	74	-	-	74	794
4382	THAKABANNA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501194	451	PRIMARY	1	Yes	451	1 316	594	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	515
4383	THEMBALESIZWE COMP TECH SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501195	641	COMBINED	1	Yes	687	1 316	844	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	785
4384	THEMBALETHU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501196	523	PRIMARY	1	Yes	535	1 316	688	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	611
4385	THEMBALETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501197	51	PRIMARY	1	Yes	55	1 316	67	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	63
4386	THEMBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501199	35	PRIMARY	1	Yes	40	1 316	46	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	46

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4387	THEMBENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501200	112	PRIMARY	1	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
4388	THEMBILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501201	98	PRIMARY	1	Yes	113	1 316	129	-	-	0	-	-	0	129
4389	THOKOZANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501202	90	COMBINED	1	Yes	103	1 316	118	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	118
4390	THOLANG SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501203	965	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1095	1 316	1 270	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	1 251
4391	THOTANENG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501205	78	PRIMARY	1	Yes	78	1 316	103	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	89
4392	TINANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501207	129	PRIMARY	1	Yes	148	1 316	170	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	169
4393	EDWARD ZIBI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501208	271	COMBINED	1	Yes	337	1 316	357	-	-	28	-	-	28	385
4394	TLALI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501209	133	PRIMARY	2	Yes	133	1 316	175	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	152
4395	TLAWU PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501210	62	COMBINED	1	Yes	62	1 316	82	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	71
4396	TLHAKANELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501211	278	PRIMARY	1	Yes	307	1 316	366	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	351
4397	TLOKOENG JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501212	36	COMBINED	1	Yes	36	1 316	47	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	41
4398	TLOPO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501213	136	PRIMARY	1	Yes	152	1 316	179	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	174
4399	TOBINTETHO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501214	198	COMBINED	1	Yes	220	1 316	261	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	251
4400	TOKOZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501215	251	PRIMARY	1	Yes	272	1 316	330	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	311
4401	TOLENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501216	529	PRIMARY	2	Yes	529	1 316	696	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	604
4402	TOLI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501217	1464	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1548	1 316	1 927	-	-	(158)	-	-	(158)	1 768
4403	TOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501218	226	PRIMARY	1	Yes	226	1 316	297	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	258
4404	TOLWENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501219	579	PRIMARY	1	Yes	579	1 316	762	-	-	(101)	-	-	(101)	661
4405	TONTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501221	253	COMBINED	1	Yes	257	1 316	333	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	294
4406	TOPOZO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501222	235	PRIMARY	1	Yes	235	1 316	309	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	268
4407	TRAMORE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501223	170	PRIMARY	2	Yes	204	1 316	224	-	-	9	-	-	9	233
4408	TSAWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501224	636	COMBINED	1	Yes	652	1 316	837	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	745
4409	TSEKONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501226	109	COMBINED	1	Yes	111	1 316	143	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	127
4410	TSEKONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501227	340	COMBINED	1	Yes	340	1 316	447	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	388
4411	TSEPANG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501228	138	PRIMARY	1	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
4412	TSEPISONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501229	414	SECONDARY	2	Yes	428	1 316	545	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	489
4413	TSEWU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501230	50	SECONDARY	1	Yes	50	1 316	66	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	57
4414	TSHANTSHALA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501232	68	PRIMARY	1	Yes	68	1 316	89	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	78
4415	TSHISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501233	114	COMBINED	2	Yes	116	1 316	150	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	133
4416	TSHISANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501234	115	COMBINED	1	Yes	121	1 316	151	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	138
4417	TSHONISWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501235	88	PRIMARY	1	Yes	128	1 316	116	-	-	30	-	-	30	146
4418	TSIBIYANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501236	224	PRIMARY	3	Yes	233	1 316	295	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	266
4419	TSIKARONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501237	314	COMBINED	1	Yes	327	1 316	413	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	374
4420	TSITSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501238	66	COMBINED	3	Yes	89	1 316	87	-	-	15	-	-	15	102

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4421	TSOELIKE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501239	117	PRIMARY	1	Yes	117	1 316	154	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	134
4422	TSOLOBENG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501240	287	COMBINED	2	Yes	296	1 316	378	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	338
4423	TSWELOPELE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501241	69	SECONDARY	1	Yes	80	1 316	91	-	-	1	-	-	1	91
4424	TUMSE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501242	296	PRIMARY	2	Yes	356	1 316	390	-	-	17	-	-	17	407
4425	TWAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501243	619	PRIMARY	2	Yes	619	1 316	815	-	-	(107)	-	-	(107)	707
4426	TYONGWANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501245	223	PRIMARY	1	Yes	223	1 316	293	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	255
4427	ULUNDI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501246	163	COMBINED	3	Yes	163	1 316	215	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	186
4428	UMFANTA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501247	211	PRIMARY	1	Yes	211	1 316	278	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	241
4429	UMZIMVUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501250	75	SECONDARY	2	Yes	75	1 316	99	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	86
4430	UPPER BUFFALO NEK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501251	62	SECONDARY	2	Yes	62	1 316	82	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	71
4431	UPPER CABAZANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501252	179	COMBINED	2	Yes	211	1 316	236	-	-	5	-	-	5	241
4432	UPPER DUNGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501253	87	PRIMARY	3	Yes	102	1 316	114	-	-	2	-	-	2	117
4433	UPPER MANDILENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501255	64	COMBINED	1	Yes	80	1 316	84	-	-	7	-	-	7	91
4434	UPPER MHLONTLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501256	68	COMBINED	1	Yes	68	1 316	89	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	78
4435	UPPER MKEMANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501257	234	COMBINED	1	Yes	272	1 316	308	-	-	3	-	-	3	311
4436	UPPER MNTWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501258	60	PRIMARY	3	Yes	60	1 316	79	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	69
4437	UPPER MNYAMANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501259	115	SECONDARY	2	Yes	115	1 316	151	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	131
4438	UPPER MTUMASI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501260	204	PRIMARY	2	Yes	210	1 316	268	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	240
4439	UPPER MVENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501261	183	COMBINED	1	Yes	205	1 316	241	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	234
4440	UPPER NXOTSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501262	83	PRIMARY	1	Yes	83	1 316	109	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	95
4441	UPPER QOQO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501263	163	PRIMARY	2	Yes	163	1 316	215	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	186
4442	UPPER ROLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501264	70	PRIMARY	1	Yes	82	1 316	92	-	-	2	-	-	2	94
4443	UPPER SIDAKENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501265	30	PRIMARY	1	Yes	33	1 316	39	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	38
4444	UPPER THOKOANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501266	48	PRIMARY	1	Yes	52	1 316	63	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	59
4445	UPPER TSITSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501267	191	PRIMARY	3	Yes	200	1 316	251	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	228
4446	VALINGOZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501268	440	PRIMARY	1	Yes	440	1 316	579	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	503
4447	VALIPATWA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501269	139	COMBINED	2	Yes	163	1 316	183	-	-	3	-	-	3	186
4448	VANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501270	236	PRIMARY	1	Yes	243	1 316	311	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	278
4449	VAYI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501271	265	COMBINED	1	Yes	265	1 316	349	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	303
4450	VELLEM JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501272	772	PRIMARY	2	Yes	828	1 316	1 016	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	946
4451	VOVENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501276	163	PRIMARY	2	Yes	203	1 316	215	-	-	17	-	-	17	232
4452	VUKAYIBAMBE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501278	425	SECONDARY	1	Yes	425	1 316	559	-	-	(74)	-	-	(74)	486
4453	VUKAZAKHE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501279	25	SECONDARY	3	Yes	28	1 316	33	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	32
4454	VULINDLELA COMPREHENSIVE TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501282	775	PRIMARY	3	Yes	797	1 316	1 020	-	-	(109)	-	-	(109)	910

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4455	VULINDLELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501283	166	PRIMARY	1	Yes	270	1 316	218	-	-	90	-	-	90	308
4456	VULINDLELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501285	691	PRIMARY	1	Yes	691	1 316	909	-	-	(120)	-	-	(120)	789
4457	VUMINDABA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501287	131	PRIMARY	2	Yes	133	1 316	172	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	152
4458	VUVU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501288	213	COMBINED	1	Yes	229	1 316	280	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	262
4459	VUYISILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501289	414	PRIMARY	1	Yes	438	1 316	545	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	500
4460	WALTER CINGO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501290	977	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1022	1 316	1 286	-	-	(118)	-	-	(118)	1 168
4461	WAYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501292	378	PRIMARY	1	Yes	378	1 316	497	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	432
4462	WINNIE MANDELA COMP TECH SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501293	442	PRIMARY	1	Yes	442	1 316	582	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	505
4463	XAKANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501294	343	COMBINED	1	Yes	343	1 316	451	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	392
4464	XHAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501295	615	PRIMARY	1	Yes	615	1 316	809	-	-	(107)	-	-	(107)	703
4465	XOLOBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501296	667	PRIMARY	1	Yes	667	1 316	878	-	-	(116)	-	-	(116)	762
4466	XOPOZO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501297	602	COMBINED	1	Yes	641	1 316	792	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	732
4467	XURA VIEW JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501298	490	PRIMARY	1	Yes	548	1 316	645	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	626
4468	XURANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501299	453	SECONDARY	2	Yes	488	1 316	596	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	557
4469	YANGE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501300	163	PRIMARY	1	Yes	180	1 316	215	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	206
4470	ZAKHELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501302	279	COMBINED	2	Yes	291	1 316	367	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	332
4471	ZAMILIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501306	491	PRIMARY	2	Yes	536	1 316	646	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	612
4472	ZAMILIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501307	190	PRIMARY	1	Yes	198	1 316	250	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	226
4473	ZAMOKUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501308	966	COMBINED	2	Yes	1006	1 316	1 271	-	-	(122)	-	-	(122)	1 149
4474	ZAMOKUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501309	229	PRIMARY	2	Yes	243	1 316	301	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	278
4475	ZAMOKUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501310	1726	COMBINED	3	Yes	1956	1 316	2 271	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	2 234
4476	ZAMUKULUNGISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501312	127	COMBINED	1	Yes	136	1 316	167	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	155
4477	ZAMUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501314	74	SECONDARY	2	Yes	74	1 316	97	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	85
4478	ZANOKANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501315	186	PRIMARY	1	Yes	186	1 316	245	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	212
4479	ZANOKANYO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501316	238	PRIMARY	1	Yes	238	1 316	313	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	272
4480	ZANOKHANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501317	457	COMBINED	1	Yes	457	1 316	601	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	522
4481	ZANOKHANYO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501318	812	COMBINED	2	Yes	874	1 316	1 069	-	-	(70)	-	-	(70)	998
4482	ZANYENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501319	149	PRIMARY	1	Yes	175	1 316	196	-	-	4	-	-	4	200
4483	ZIBI MEYER PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501320	244	COMBINED	2	Yes	266	1 316	321	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	304
4484	ZIBI MEYER SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501321	353	COMBINED	2	Yes	353	1 316	465	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	403
4485	ZIBOKWANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501322	543	COMBINED	2	Yes	543	1 316	715	-	-	(94)	-	-	(94)	620
4486	ZIGADINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501324	134	PRIMARY	1	Yes	134	1 316	176	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	153
4487	ZIMELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501325	118	SECONDARY	1	Yes	130	1 316	155	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	149
4488	ZIMISELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501327	381	PRIMARY	1	Yes	390	1 316	501	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	446

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4489	ZIMPOFU PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501328	34	COMBINED	2	Yes	34	1 316	45	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	39
4490	ZININI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501329	174	PRIMARY	3	Yes	174	1 316	229	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	199
4491	ZINYOSINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501330	243	COMBINED	1	Yes	260	1 316	320	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	297
4492	ZINYOSINI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501331	1034	COMBINED	1	Yes	1034	1 316	1 361	-	-	(180)	-	-	(180)	1 181
4493	ZIZAMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501332	300	COMBINED	1	Yes	321	1 316	395	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	367
4494	ZOKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501334	198	PRIMARY	2	Yes	219	1 316	261	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	250
4495	ZOLA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501335	191	PRIMARY	1	Yes	191	1 316	251	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	218
4496	ZWELABANTU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501336	216	PRIMARY	3	Yes	224	1 316	284	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	256
4497	ZWELAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501337	42	SECONDARY	2	Yes	54	1 316	55	-	-	6	-	-	6	62
4498	ZWELAKHE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501338	1029	SECONDARY	2	Yes	1154	1 316	1 354	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	1 318
4499	ZWELEDINGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501339	302	COMBINED	2	Yes	320	1 316	397	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	366
4500	ELLIOT NDABANKULU MAKAULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501340	622	SECONDARY	2	Yes	638	1 316	819	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	729
4501	ZWELIBONGILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501342	696	PRIMARY	1	Yes	733	1 316	916	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	837
4502	ZWELIDUMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501343	192	SECONDARY	1	Yes	227	1 316	253	-	-	7	-	-	7	259
4503	ZWELIHLANGENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501344	130	COMBINED	1	Yes	163	1 316	171	-	-	15	-	-	15	186
4504	ZWELIJIKILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501345	124	COMBINED	2	Yes	129	1 316	163	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	147
4505	ZWELISILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501347	28	PRIMARY	1	Yes	28	1 316	37	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	32
4506	ZWELITSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501348	112	COMBINED	1	Yes	130	1 316	147	-	-	1	-	-	1	149
4507	ZWELITSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501349	323	COMBINED	2	Yes	393	1 316	425	-	-	24	-	-	24	449
4508	ZWELIVUMILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501350	360	PRIMARY	1	Yes	361	1 316	474	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	412
4509	ZWELIXOLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501351	379	COMBINED	1	Yes	401	1 316	499	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	458
4510	MZIMVOXOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501354	224	PRIMARY	1	Yes	224	1 316	295	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	256
4511	NGCINGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501356	771	PRIMARY	2	Yes	789	1 316	1 015	-	-	(113)	-	-	(113)	901
4512	EZADUNGENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501357	166	PRIMARY	1	Yes	185	1 316	218	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	211
4513	LEHANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501358	2144	COMBINED	1	Yes	2144	1 316	2 822	-	-	(372)	-	-	(372)	2 449
4514	SIGIDI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501359	91	COMBINED	1	Yes	108	1 316	120	-	-	4	-	-	4	123
4515	EMCETENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501360	382	COMBINED	1	Yes	403	1 316	503	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	460
4516	KHANYA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501361	582	PRIMARY	1	Yes	628	1 316	766	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	717
4517	KHANYA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501362	68	COMBINED	1	Yes	91	1 316	89	-	-	14	-	-	14	104
4518	LOWER MKHOMANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501363	126	COMBINED	1	Yes	127	1 316	166	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	145
4519	CLAUDE MAKENG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501364	17	PRIMARY	1	Yes	25	1 316	22	-	-	6	-	-	6	29
4520	LUTSHIKINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501366	81	PRIMARY	2	Yes	86	1 316	107	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	98
4521	NALEDI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501367	42	COMBINED	1	Yes	42	1 316	55	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	48
4522	LOWER KETE-KETE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501369	85	PRIMARY	1	Yes	94	1 316	112	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	107

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4523	KHULANATHI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501370	56	COMBINED	1	Yes	60	1 316	74	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	69
4524	MHLONTLO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501371	220	COMBINED	1	Yes	220	1 316	290	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	251
4525	BULUMKO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501372	289	PRIMARY	1	Yes	321	1 316	380	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	367
4526	GWEBINDLALA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501373	129	COMBINED	1	Yes	129	1 316	170	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	147
4527	ZAMEKILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501374	405	COMBINED	2	Yes	543	1 316	533	-	-	87	-	-	87	620
4528	MAPHEELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501375	20	SECONDARY	1	Yes	20	1 316	26	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	23
4529	MAMPELAZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501376	454	PRIMARY	1	Yes	480	1 316	597	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	548
4530	MFAZWE COMP TECH HIGH SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501377	387	COMBINED	1	Yes	438	1 316	509	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	500
4531	MHLOPHEKAZI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501378	264	COMBINED	1	Yes	264	1 316	347	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	302
4532	LUNDINI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501380	293	COMBINED	1	Yes	293	1 316	386	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	335
4533	ZWELITSHA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501381	886	COMBINED	1	Yes	925	1 316	1 166	-	-	(109)	-	-	(109)	1 057
4534	ENDULINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501382	433	COMBINED	1	Yes	474	1 316	570	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	541
4535	LUPILISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501384	236	COMBINED	1	Yes	238	1 316	311	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	272
4536	MAQHATSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501386	101	COMBINED	2	Yes	121	1 316	133	-	-	5	-	-	5	138
4537	TSITSANA COMPREHENSIVE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501388	167	PRIMARY	3	Yes	167	1 316	220	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	191
4538	MOUNT AYLIFF JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501391	905	COMBINED	3	Yes	1019	1 316	1 191	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	1 164
4539	MJOKANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501392	52	PRIMARY	1	Yes	57	1 316	68	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	65
4540	SIGIDINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501395	215	PRIMARY	3	Yes	215	1 316	283	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	246
4541	MADADANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501396	357	COMBINED	1	Yes	365	1 316	470	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	417
4542	NTOMBISE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501397	34	PRIMARY	1	Yes	35	1 316	45	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	40
4543	DWEBA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501398	355	PRIMARY	1	Yes	411	1 316	467	-	-	2	-	-	2	470
4544	NQANTOSI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501401	198	SECONDARY	3	Yes	223	1 316	261	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	255
4545	LONGWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501402	187	PRIMARY	1	Yes	207	1 316	246	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	236
4546	MZAMBANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501403	335	COMBINED	2	Yes	335	1 316	441	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	383
4547	CHIEF DUMILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501404	1229	PRIMARY	1	Yes	1229	1 316	1 617	-	-	(213)	-	-	(213)	1 404
4548	LUKHANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501405	263	PRIMARY	1	Yes	294	1 316	346	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	336
4549	KHANYISANI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501406	143	SECONDARY	2	Yes	145	1 316	188	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	166
4550	MANZAMNYAMA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501408	437	PRIMARY	1	Yes	437	1 316	575	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	499
4551	NTAMONDE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501409	263	PRIMARY	1	Yes	279	1 316	346	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	319
4552	MADIKIZELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501410	343	COMBINED	1	Yes	343	1 316	451	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	392
4553	NGCOZANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501411	43	SECONDARY	1	Yes	43	1 316	57	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	49
4554	NTANZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501413	534	PRIMARY	2	Yes	557	1 316	703	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	636
4555	DALUXOLO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501414	195	PRIMARY	1	Yes	226	1 316	257	-	-	2	-	-	2	258
4556	PHUNGULELWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501415	157	PRIMARY	1	Yes	186	1 316	207	-	-	6	-	-	6	212

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4557	BROOKSNEK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501417	414	PRIMARY	2	Yes	459	1 316	545	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	524
4558	MT WHITE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501419	325	PRIMARY	1	Yes	325	1 316	428	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	371
4559	LIPHOFUNG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200501420	25	PRIMARY	1	Yes	25	1 316	33	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	29
4560	MLENZE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501421	112	COMBINED	1	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
4561	TSWELOPELE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501422	30	COMBINED	1	Yes	30	1 316	39	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	34
4562	BEN MALI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501424	853	COMBINED	1	Yes	853	1 316	1 123	-	-	(148)	-	-	(148)	974
4563	MPINGANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501427	529	PRIMARY	1	Yes	529	1 316	696	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	604
4564	MNAMA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501428	26	COMBINED	2	Yes	39	1 316	34	-	-	10	-	-	10	45
4565	PHANDULWAZI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501430	226	COMBINED	1	Yes	226	1 316	297	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	258
4566	PHUMELELE COMP TECH SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501431	220	COMBINED	2	Yes	220	1 316	290	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	251
4567	LAPUMILANGA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501432	241	COMBINED	2	Yes	241	1 316	317	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	275
4568	ZWELIKHANYILE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501439	287	PRIMARY	1	Yes	287	1 316	378	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	328
4569	ST PATRICK'S JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501442	540	SECONDARY	3	Yes	543	1 316	711	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	620
4570	MQHOKWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501448	225	PRIMARY	1	Yes	236	1 316	296	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	270
4571	CANGCI COMPREHENSIVE TECHNICAL HIGH	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501456	677	COMBINED	1	Yes	710	1 316	891	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	811
4572	NOMAGQWATHEKANA COMP TECH SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501457	617	PRIMARY	1	Yes	617	1 316	812	-	-	(107)	-	-	(107)	705
4573	LINDELANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501458	634	PRIMARY	3	Yes	768	1 316	834	-	-	43	-	-	43	877
4574	NDZULULWAZI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501459	669	PRIMARY	2	Yes	669	1 316	880	-	-	(116)	-	-	(116)	764
4575	SAKHISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501466	837	SECONDARY	4	No	894	660	552	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	512
4576	SANDFONTEIN GIP	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501567	36	PRIMARY	2	Yes	37	1 316	47	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	42
4577	SHEEPRUN JP	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501568	27	COMBINED	2	Yes	27	1 316	36	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	31
4578	BULTFONTEIN GIP	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501572	93	PRIMARY	2	Yes	93	1 316	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	106
4579	CEDARVILLE GIP	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501573	549	PRIMARY	2	Yes	564	1 316	722	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	644
4580	CEDARVILLE PUBLIC	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501574	875	PRIMARY	2	Yes	910	1 316	1 152	-	-	(112)	-	-	(112)	1 040
4581	KENNERSLEY P	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501579	248	COMBINED	2	Yes	327	1 316	326	-	-	47	-	-	47	374
4582	KHANYA-NALEDI	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501580	994	COMBINED	2	Yes	994	1 316	1 308	-	-	(173)	-	-	(173)	1 136
4583	KING EDWARD HIGH SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501581	596	PRIMARY	4	No	611	660	393	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	350
4584	MATATIELE P	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501582	1029	PRIMARY	2	Yes	1102	1 316	1 354	-	-	(95)	-	-	(95)	1 259
4585	MATSHEMULA P	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501583	7	SECONDARY	2	Yes	7	1 316	9	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	8
4586	MOLISANA P	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501586	20	PRIMARY	2	Yes	37	1 316	26	-	-	16	-	-	16	42
4587	BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501588	364	PRIMARY	3	Yes	407	1 316	479	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	465
4588	ST THERESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501592	621	COMBINED	3	Yes	748	1 316	817	-	-	37	-	-	37	854
4589	kwaRHOLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501598	139	COMBINED	1	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
4590	NDENGANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501599	116	PRIMARY	1	Yes	116	1 316	153	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	133

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4591	THEMBA MZIZI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501600	592	PRIMARY	2	Yes	689	1 316	779	-	-	8	-	-	8	787
4592	A B ZAMBODLA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600001	320	PRIMARY	3	Yes	320	1 316	421	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	366
4593	VUSELELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600002	417	PRIMARY	2	Yes	423	1 316	549	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	483
4594	AM ZANTSI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600003	402	PRIMARY	1	Yes	462	1 316	529	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	528
4595	ABAMBO AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600004	434	PRIMARY	2	Yes	434	1 316	571	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	496
4596	ABRAHAM VANQA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600006	71	COMBINED	3	Yes	76	1 316	93	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	87
4597	ALHEIT VAN DER MERWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600011	809	COMBINED	3	Yes	838	1 316	1 065	-	-	(107)	-	-	(107)	957
4598	ALIWAL NORTH HIGH SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600012	498	SECONDARY	5	No	500	228	114	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	99
4599	ALIWAL NORTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600013	579	SECONDARY	5	No	579	228	132	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	115
4600	AMAQWATHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600015	162	PRIMARY	3	Yes	162	1 316	213	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	185
4601	AMAQWATI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600016	119	PRIMARY	2	Yes	119	1 316	157	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	136
4602	AMAVUNDLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600018	230	COMBINED	3	Yes	230	1 316	303	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	263
4603	ANAKO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600019	710	SECONDARY	3	Yes	761	1 316	934	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	869
4604	B A MBAM JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600021	93	PRIMARY	1	Yes	93	1 316	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	106
4605	B B MDLEDLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600022	394	COMBINED	1	Yes	471	1 316	519	-	-	20	-	-	20	538
4606	BAKANENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600023	140	COMBINED	2	Yes	158	1 316	184	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	180
4607	BALMORAL GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600024	536	SECONDARY	5	No	538	228	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	107
4608	BAMBOESPRUIT JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600027	204	PRIMARY	3	Yes	240	1 316	268	-	-	6	-	-	6	274
4609	BANGILIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600028	284	COMBINED	1	Yes	284	1 316	374	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	324
4610	BANKIES JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600029	138	SECONDARY	1	Yes	162	1 316	182	-	-	3	-	-	3	185
4611	BARKLY EAST (D R C) PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600030	177	SECONDARY	2	Yes	181	1 316	233	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	207
4612	BARODA D R C PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600032	131	PRIMARY	3	Yes	157	1 316	172	-	-	7	-	-	7	179
4613	BAZINDLOVU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600035	314	PRIMARY	1	Yes	315	1 316	413	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	360
4614	BEBEZA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600036	47	COMBINED	1	Yes	47	1 316	62	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	54
4615	SIVUMELENE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600037	157	SECONDARY	1	Yes	157	1 316	207	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	179
4616	BELMORE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600040	13	COMBINED	2	Yes	41	1 316	17	-	-	30	-	-	30	47
4617	BENSONVALE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600041	59	SECONDARY	2	Yes	59	1 316	78	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	67
4618	BHONGOLETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600045	171	PRIMARY	2	Yes	178	1 316	225	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	203
4619	BIKIZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600046	214	PRIMARY	2	Yes	214	1 316	282	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	244
4620	BILATYE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600047	132	COMBINED	1	Yes	132	1 316	174	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	151
4621	BISHOP DEMONT SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600048	734	COMBINED	3	Yes	734	1 316	966	-	-	(127)	-	-	(127)	839
4622	BLIKANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600049	265	PRIMARY	2	Yes	325	1 316	349	-	-	23	-	-	23	371
4623	BOLOTWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600053	246	SECONDARY	1	Yes	254	1 316	324	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	290
4624	NKOSEMNTU MOTMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600054	608	PRIMARY	3	Yes	608	1 316	800	-	-	(106)	-	-	(106)	695

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4625	BOMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600055	290	PRIMARY	2	Yes	321	1 316	382	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	367
4626	BONGIWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600056	30	PRIMARY	2	Yes	30	1 316	39	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	34
4627	BONGOLETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600057	861	PRIMARY	3	Yes	900	1 316	1 133	-	-	(105)	-	-	(105)	1 028
4628	BONGOLO FARM SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600059	48	PRIMARY	2	Yes	64	1 316	63	-	-	10	-	-	10	73
4629	BONISWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600060	126	PRIMARY	2	Yes	126	1 316	166	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	144
4630	BOQO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600062	271	PRIMARY	1	Yes	281	1 316	357	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	321
4631	BOWDEN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600064	100	COMBINED	1	Yes	100	1 316	132	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	114
4632	BOZWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600065	339	PRIMARY	1	Yes	363	1 316	446	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	415
4633	BRAAMSPRUIT FARM SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600066	40	COMBINED	2	Yes	54	1 316	53	-	-	9	-	-	9	62
4634	BRAKKLOOF JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600067	230	PRIMARY	2	Yes	237	1 316	303	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	271
4635	BUFFALO THORNS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600074	180	COMBINED	1	Yes	197	1 316	237	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	225
4636	BULELANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600076	793	PRIMARY	3	Yes	793	1 316	1 044	-	-	(138)	-	-	(138)	906
4637	BULHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600077	67	PRIMARY	2	Yes	67	1 316	88	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	77
4638	BURGERSDORP HIGH SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600078	284	SECONDARY	4	No	284	660	187	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	163
4639	BURGERSDORP JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600079	536	SECONDARY	3	Yes	551	1 316	705	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	629
4640	BUYOKOYOKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600081	235	SECONDARY	3	Yes	235	1 316	309	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	268
4641	CACADU SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600082	312	COMBINED	2	Yes	312	1 316	411	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	356
4642	CALA COMMUNITY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600083	611	PRIMARY	3	Yes	679	1 316	804	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	776
4643	CALA PASS PJ SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600085	178	SECONDARY	2	Yes	178	1 316	234	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	203
4644	CALA RIVER SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600087	18	PRIMARY	3	Yes	31	1 316	24	-	-	12	-	-	12	35
4645	CALA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600088	685	PRIMARY	3	Yes	704	1 316	901	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)	804
4646	CALA VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600089	984	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1063	1 316	1 295	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	1 214
4647	CARINUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600091	978	COMBINED	3	Yes	978	1 316	1 287	-	-	(170)	-	-	(170)	1 117
4648	CATHCART (RC) PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200600094	282	PRIMARY	3	Yes	290	1 316	371	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	331
4649	CATHCART HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200600095	756	PRIMARY	4	No	781	660	499	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	448
4650	CEBANO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600096	113	PRIMARY	2	Yes	113	1 316	149	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	129
4651	CHIEF MALEFANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600101	220	COMBINED	3	Yes	221	1 316	290	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	252
4652	CHRIS HANI PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600102	1148	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1148	1 316	1 511	-	-	(199)	-	-	(199)	1 311
4653	CIMEZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600103	135	PRIMARY	2	Yes	135	1 316	178	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	154
4654	CLIFTON FARM SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600105	53	COMBINED	2	Yes	66	1 316	70	-	-	6	-	-	6	75
4655	COFIMVABA FINISHING SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600109	1533	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1720	1 316	2 017	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	1 965
4656	COFIMVABA VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600110	703	PRIMARY	3	Yes	703	1 316	925	-	-	(122)	-	-	(122)	803
4657	COVERSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600115	58	COMBINED	2	Yes	66	1 316	76	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	75
4658	CRADOCK HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600117	434	COMBINED	5	No	445	228	99	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	88

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

CONTINUES ON PAGE 258 - PART 3

PROVINCE OF THE EASTERN CAPE
IPHONDO LEMPUMA KOLONI
PROVINSIE OOS-KAAP

Provincial Gazette
Igazethi Yephondo
Provinsiale Koerant

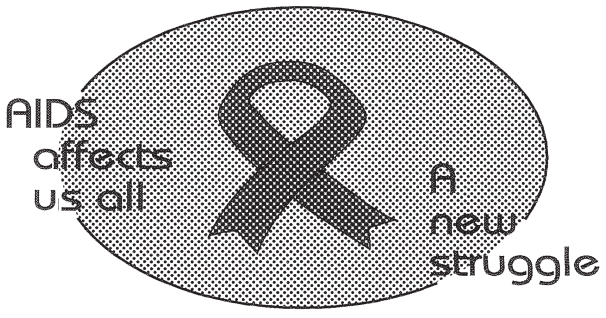
Vol. 25

BISHO/KING WILLIAM'S TOWN
26 NOVEMBER 2018
26 NOVEMBER 2018

No. 4153

PART 3 OF 3

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Prevention is the cure

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4556

9 771682 455006 04153

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4659	CRADOCK PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600118	428	COMBINED	5	No	458	228	98	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	91
4660	CUBE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600120	101	COMBINED	1	Yes	103	1 316	133	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	118
4661	D G COSSIE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200600122	394	SECONDARY	3	Yes	414	1 316	519	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	473
4662	D M SKOSANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600123	490	PRIMARY	2	Yes	490	1 316	645	-	-	(85)	-	-	(85)	560
4663	DABULAMANZI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600124	66	PRIMARY	2	Yes	87	1 316	87	-	-	13	-	-	13	99
4664	DALASILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600125	289	PRIMARY	3	Yes	293	1 316	380	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	335
4665	DALIWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200600126	453	PRIMARY	3	Yes	453	1 316	596	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	517
4666	DALUBUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600127	260	COMBINED	2	Yes	263	1 316	342	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	300
4667	DALUBUZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600128	79	PRIMARY	1	Yes	79	1 316	104	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	90
4668	DALUVUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600129	359	PRIMARY	3	Yes	373	1 316	472	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	426
4669	DANGER'S HOEK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600130	31	COMBINED	1	Yes	34	1 316	41	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	39
4670	DE HOOP SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600131	96	SECONDARY	2	Yes	116	1 316	126	-	-	6	-	-	6	133
4671	DELVINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600133	32	PRIMARY	2	Yes	32	1 316	42	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	37
4672	DIBINKONZO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600135	92	SECONDARY	3	Yes	92	1 316	121	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	105
4673	DLAKAVU PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600137	117	PRIMARY	1	Yes	117	1 316	154	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	134
4674	DORDRECHT HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600139	606	COMBINED	4	No	606	660	400	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	347
4675	DR PALLO JORDAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600142	1029	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1031	1 316	1 354	-	-	(176)	-	-	(176)	1 178
4676	DRAAIFONTEIN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600143	74	COMBINED	2	Yes	74	1 316	97	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	85
4677	DUDUMASHE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600145	43	PRIMARY	1	Yes	43	1 316	57	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	49
4678	DULI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600146	217	SECONDARY	3	Yes	218	1 316	286	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	249
4679	DUM-DUM SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600147	151	PRIMARY	2	Yes	155	1 316	199	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	177
4680	DYOBUDAKA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600149	131	PRIMARY	1	Yes	132	1 316	172	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	151
4681	E MACEMBE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600150	481	COMBINED	3	Yes	577	1 316	633	-	-	26	-	-	26	659
4682	EARDLEY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600151	61	SECONDARY	3	Yes	72	1 316	80	-	-	2	-	-	2	82
4683	EBENEZER NYATHI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600152	369	COMBINED	3	Yes	382	1 316	486	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	436
4684	ECHIBINI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600155	343	PRIMARY	3	Yes	383	1 316	451	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	438
4685	EDELWEISS PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600156	259	PRIMARY	3	Yes	286	1 316	341	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	327
4686	EDLELWENI PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600157	1177	COMBINED	3	Yes	1200	1 316	1 549	-	-	(178)	-	-	(178)	1 371
4687	EGQILI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600160	919	SECONDARY	3	Yes	955	1 316	1 209	-	-	(118)	-	-	(118)	1 091
4688	EKUPHUMLENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600162	566	PRIMARY	3	Yes	583	1 316	745	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	666
4689	EKUPHUMLENI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600163	1211	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1301	1 316	1 594	-	-	(107)	-	-	(107)	1 486
4690	EKUZOLENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600164	538	COMBINED	3	Yes	559	1 316	708	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	639
4691	ELINUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600165	43	SECONDARY	2	Yes	43	1 316	57	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	49
4692	ELLEN OLIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600166	1012	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1012	1 316	1 332	-	-	(176)	-	-	(176)	1 156

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4693	ELUTHUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600168	132	PRIMARY	3	Yes	157	1 316	174	-	-	6	-	-	6	179
4694	EMAQWATINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600170	290	COMBINED	1	Yes	290	1 316	382	-	-	(50)	-	-	(50)	331
4695	EMDENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600172	99	PRIMARY	2	Yes	99	1 316	130	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	113
4696	EMFULENI LHP SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600173	108	PRIMARY	3	Yes	108	1 316	142	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	123
4697	EMJIKELWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600174	46	SECONDARY	3	Yes	49	1 316	61	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	56
4698	EMMET MAHONGA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600175	484	SECONDARY	3	Yes	562	1 316	637	-	-	5	-	-	5	642
4699	EMPUMELELWENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600176	244	SECONDARY	3	Yes	244	1 316	321	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	279
4700	EMTUNZINI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600177	70	SECONDARY	1	Yes	70	1 316	92	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	80
4701	EMZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600178	208	PRIMARY	1	Yes	230	1 316	274	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	263
4702	ENGOTINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600179	47	COMBINED	3	Yes	47	1 316	62	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	54
4703	ENQOBOKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600180	66	PRIMARY	3	Yes	66	1 316	87	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	75
4704	ENTSIMEKWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600181	249	PRIMARY	3	Yes	249	1 316	328	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	284
4705	ENYANISWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600182	337	PRIMARY	3	Yes	337	1 316	443	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	385
4706	ERA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600183	69	COMBINED	1	Yes	69	1 316	91	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	79
4707	ESETHU PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600184	457	PRIMARY	2	Yes	504	1 316	601	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	576
4708	ESIDWADWENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600187	69	COMBINED	2	Yes	69	1 316	91	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	79
4709	ESILINDINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600188	752	COMBINED	3	Yes	778	1 316	990	-	-	(101)	-	-	(101)	889
4710	ESINGENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600189	53	PRIMARY	1	Yes	57	1 316	70	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	65
4711	ETHEMBENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600190	744	COMBINED	3	Yes	814	1 316	979	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	930
4712	EVENDALE FARM SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600192	42	COMBINED	2	Yes	43	1 316	55	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	49
4713	EZINTATYANENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600194	124	PRIMARY	3	Yes	138	1 316	163	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	158
4714	FALO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600195	360	COMBINED	2	Yes	390	1 316	474	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	446
4715	AMOS MLUNGWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600196	228	PRIMARY	1	Yes	260	1 316	300	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	297
4716	FEZEKILE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600199	306	SECONDARY	1	Yes	306	1 316	403	-	-	(53)	-	-	(53)	350
4717	FISH RIVER (METH) PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600200	41	SECONDARY	2	Yes	41	1 316	54	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	47
4718	FOREST RANGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600203	44	PRIMARY	2	Yes	44	1 316	58	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	50
4719	FREEMANTLE BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600204	531	COMBINED	2	Yes	531	1 316	699	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	607
4720	FUNDA HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600206	428	SECONDARY	3	Yes	460	1 316	563	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	525
4721	FUNDA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600207	37	COMBINED	1	Yes	37	1 316	49	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	42
4722	FUNDANI HIGH SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200600208	962	SECONDARY	3	Yes	962	1 316	1 266	-	-	(167)	-	-	(167)	1 099
4723	GCINA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600209	117	PRIMARY	3	Yes	117	1 316	154	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	134
4724	GCINA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600210	27	PRIMARY	1	Yes	32	1 316	36	-	-	1	-	-	1	37
4725	GCINUBUZWE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600211	311	PRIMARY	1	Yes	311	1 316	409	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	355
4726	GILINKUMBI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600213	21	COMBINED	3	Yes	21	1 316	28	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	24

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4727	GLEN ADELAIDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600214	240	SECONDARY	2	Yes	240	1 316	316	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	274
4728	NOMSA FRANS PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600216	0	PRIMARY	3	Yes	0	1 316	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	0
4729	GOBINAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600221	39	COMBINED	2	Yes	45	1 316	51	-	-	0	-	-	0	51
4730	GOSHEN PUBLIC SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200600222	61	PRIMARY	3	Yes	69	1 316	80	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	79
4731	GOVERNOR'S DRIFT JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600223	328	PRIMARY	2	Yes	340	1 316	432	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	388
4732	GQEBENYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600224	272	COMBINED	1	Yes	272	1 316	358	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	311
4733	GQOBOZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600225	202	COMBINED	1	Yes	207	1 316	266	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	236
4734	GREYSPAN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600226	115	SECONDARY	2	Yes	119	1 316	151	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	136
4735	INYATHI HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600229	758	COMBINED	3	Yes	863	1 316	998	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	986
4736	SIBUYELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600230	413	SECONDARY	2	Yes	456	1 316	544	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	521
4737	GUATA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600231	194	COMBINED	3	Yes	205	1 316	255	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	234
4738	GUBA HOEK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600232	132	COMBINED	2	Yes	144	1 316	174	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	165
4739	GUGULETU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600233	34	SECONDARY	2	Yes	34	1 316	45	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	39
4740	GUNGUBELE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600234	350	COMBINED	1	Yes	350	1 316	461	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	400
4741	GUSI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600235	129	SECONDARY	1	Yes	151	1 316	170	-	-	3	-	-	3	172
4742	MATSHONA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600236	465	PRIMARY	3	Yes	465	1 316	612	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	531
4743	HACKNEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600237	86	PRIMARY	2	Yes	88	1 316	113	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	101
4744	HELUSHE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600248	51	COMBINED	1	Yes	60	1 316	67	-	-	1	-	-	1	69
4745	HERSCHEL VILLAGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600249	190	SECONDARY	2	Yes	190	1 316	250	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	217
4746	HEUKILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600250	135	SECONDARY	1	Yes	153	1 316	178	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	175
4747	HEWU HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600253	154	SECONDARY	3	Yes	154	1 316	203	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	176
4748	HILLSIDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600257	226	SECONDARY	2	Yes	226	1 316	297	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	258
4749	HINANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600259	154	COMBINED	2	Yes	154	1 316	203	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	176
4750	HLALETHEMBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600260	330	COMBINED	3	Yes	330	1 316	434	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	377
4751	HLANJWA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600261	25	PRIMARY	3	Yes	25	1 316	33	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	29
4752	HLATHIKHULU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600262	65	SECONDARY	1	Yes	65	1 316	86	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	74
4753	HLATIKULU PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600263	239	COMBINED	1	Yes	239	1 316	315	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	273
4754	HLOMENDLINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600264	86	COMBINED	2	Yes	91	1 316	113	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	104
4755	HOëR LANDBOUSKOOL MARLOW	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600265	209	SECONDARY	4	No	213	660	138	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	122
4756	HOëRSKOOL BARKLY EAST	JOE GQABI	200600266	472	COMBINED	4	No	472	660	312	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	271
4757	HOëRSKOOL HANGKLIP	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600267	337	PRIMARY	5	No	340	228	77	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	67
4758	HOFMEYR DRC PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600268	175	SECONDARY	3	Yes	197	1 316	230	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	225
4759	HOFMEYER JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600269	348	COMBINED	3	Yes	383	1 316	458	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	438
4760	HOHOBENG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600270	45	PRIMARY	1	Yes	45	1 316	59	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	51

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4761	HOITA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600271	79	PRIMARY	2	Yes	79	1 316	104	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	90
4762	HOLI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600272	138	PRIMARY	1	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
4763	NEW HORIZON PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600274	923	PRIMARY	3	Yes	923	1 316	1 215	-	-	(160)	-	-	(160)	1 054
4764	HOTA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600276	139	PRIMARY	2	Yes	163	1 316	183	-	-	3	-	-	3	186
4765	HOWARD BEN MAZWI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600279	276	SECONDARY	3	Yes	346	1 316	363	-	-	32	-	-	32	395
4766	HUKUWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600281	135	SECONDARY	3	Yes	153	1 316	178	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	175
4767	IDA H SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600282	322	PRIMARY	2	Yes	322	1 316	424	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	368
4768	IKAMVA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600284	189	SECONDARY	1	Yes	201	1 316	249	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	230
4769	IKHWEZI LOKUSA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600286	124	PRIMARY	1	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
4770	IKWEZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600288	271	PRIMARY	2	Yes	271	1 316	357	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	310
4771	IMPUMELELO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600291	270	COMBINED	3	Yes	270	1 316	355	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	308
4772	INDWANA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600295	146	COMBINED	1	Yes	146	1 316	192	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	167
4773	INDWE H SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600296	406	PRIMARY	4	No	406	660	268	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	233
4774	INDWE (METH) PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600297	116	COMBINED	3	Yes	116	1 316	153	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	133
4775	INTLANGANO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600298	99	PRIMARY	1	Yes	99	1 316	130	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	113
4776	ISIVIVANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600301	103	PRIMARY	1	Yes	103	1 316	136	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	118
4777	IXHADI LABANTWANA HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600302	346	PRIMARY	3	Yes	357	1 316	455	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	408
4778	J A NCACA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600303	599	PRIMARY	3	Yes	620	1 316	788	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	708
4779	J A CALATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600304	930	PRIMARY	3	Yes	930	1 316	1 224	-	-	(161)	-	-	(161)	1 062
4780	JAHO'S GLEN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600306	111	COMBINED	2	Yes	112	1 316	146	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	128
4781	JOE SLOVO FREEDOM H SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600307	783	SECONDARY	3	Yes	803	1 316	1 030	-	-	(113)	-	-	(113)	917
4782	JONAS GODUKA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600308	168	PRIMARY	2	Yes	368	1 316	221	-	-	199	-	-	199	420
4783	JONGINAMBA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600309	84	PRIMARY	1	Yes	84	1 316	111	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	96
4784	JONGULWANDLE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600310	112	PRIMARY	1	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
4785	JOVELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600311	151	COMBINED	2	Yes	151	1 316	199	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	172
4786	JOZANA'S HOEK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600312	161	PRIMARY	2	Yes	161	1 316	212	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	184
4787	JOZANA'S NEK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600313	134	COMBINED	2	Yes	134	1 316	176	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	153
4788	JULIUS MBALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600314	78	PRIMARY	2	Yes	88	1 316	103	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	101
4789	JUMBA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600315	41	PRIMARY	2	Yes	58	1 316	54	-	-	12	-	-	12	66
4790	KAREEFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600320	458	COMBINED	3	Yes	458	1 316	603	-	-	(80)	-	-	(80)	523
4791	KAREL THERON PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600321	326	COMBINED	4	No	339	660	215	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	194
4792	KAULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600323	142	PRIMARY	2	Yes	151	1 316	187	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	172
4793	KEIBRIDGE FARM SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600324	31	PRIMARY	2	Yes	42	1 316	41	-	-	7	-	-	7	48
4794	KHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600327	122	PRIMARY	3	Yes	129	1 316	161	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	147

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000									Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4795	KHAYALETHU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600328	16	PRIMARY	1	Yes	21	1 316	21	-	-	3	-	-	3	24
4796	KHAYAMNANDI PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600330	590	PRIMARY	3	Yes	593	1 316	776	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	677
4797	KHAYELIHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600331	29	COMBINED	2	Yes	29	1 316	38	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	33
4798	KHIBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600332	178	PRIMARY	2	Yes	180	1 316	234	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	206
4799	KHULUSOMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600334	108	PRIMARY	2	Yes	109	1 316	142	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	125
4800	KHWAZA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600335	364	COMBINED	1	Yes	364	1 316	479	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	416
4801	KLEINBOOI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600337	465	PRIMARY	3	Yes	476	1 316	612	-	-	(68)	-	-	(68)	544
4802	KOMANA'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600343	148	PRIMARY	1	Yes	152	1 316	195	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	174
4803	KOPANO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600345	168	COMBINED	3	Yes	168	1 316	221	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	192
4804	KUDE KWALAPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600350	779	COMBINED	3	Yes	779	1 316	1 025	-	-	(135)	-	-	(135)	890
4805	KUNDULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600351	144	PRIMARY	1	Yes	159	1 316	190	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	182
4806	kwaGCINA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600352	252	COMBINED	1	Yes	275	1 316	332	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	314
4807	kwaMHLONTLO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600353	415	PRIMARY	1	Yes	415	1 316	546	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	474
4808	KWABABA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600354	139	COMBINED	1	Yes	143	1 316	183	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	163
4809	KWABO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600355	407	COMBINED	1	Yes	417	1 316	536	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	476
4810	KWEZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600357	95	COMBINED	2	Yes	95	1 316	125	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	109
4811	KWINANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600358	53	COMBINED	2	Yes	53	1 316	70	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	61
4812	L JENTILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600359	111	COMBINED	2	Yes	158	1 316	146	-	-	34	-	-	34	180
4813	L M SILINGELA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600360	999	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1015	1 316	1 315	-	-	(155)	-	-	(155)	1 160
4814	LADY FRERE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600361	919	COMBINED	3	Yes	919	1 316	1 209	-	-	(160)	-	-	(160)	1 050
4815	LAERSKOOL UNIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600363	278	COMBINED	3	Yes	296	1 316	366	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	338
4816	LAMPLOUGH JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600364	127	COMBINED	2	Yes	129	1 316	167	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	147
4817	LAPHUMILANGA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600365	11	COMBINED	1	Yes	16	1 316	14	-	-	4	-	-	4	18
4818	LEHMANS DRIFT SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600367	165	SECONDARY	3	Yes	167	1 316	217	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	191
4819	LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600368	186	PRIMARY	3	Yes	186	1 316	245	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	212
4820	LESFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600369	7	SECONDARY	2	Yes	7	1 316	9	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	8
4821	LESSEYTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600370	434	PRIMARY	3	Yes	483	1 316	571	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	552
4822	LINGELETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600374	136	PRIMARY	2	Yes	136	1 316	179	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	155
4823	LINGELIHLE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600375	509	SECONDARY	3	Yes	509	1 316	670	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	581
4824	LONWABO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600378	826	PRIMARY	3	Yes	843	1 316	1 090	-	-	(127)	-	-	(127)	963
4825	LONWABO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600379	283	PRIMARY	3	Yes	283	1 316	372	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	323
4826	LOUIS REX PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600380	1262	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1282	1 316	1 661	-	-	(196)	-	-	(196)	1 465
4827	LOWER CALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600381	56	PRIMARY	3	Yes	62	1 316	74	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	71
4828	LOWER DIDIMANA JSP SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600382	174	PRIMARY	3	Yes	174	1 316	229	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	199

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4829	LOWER LANGANCI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600384	64	PRIMARY	1	Yes	67	1 316	84	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	77
4830	LOWER LUFUTA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600385	199	COMBINED	2	Yes	208	1 316	262	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	238
4831	LOWER NCORA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600386	321	PRIMARY	2	Yes	340	1 316	422	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	388
4832	LOWER SEPLAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600387	127	PRIMARY	1	Yes	127	1 316	167	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	145
4833	LOWER ZANGQOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600388	12	PRIMARY	2	Yes	12	1 316	16	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	14
4834	LUFEFE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600389	72	PRIMARY	2	Yes	72	1 316	95	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	82
4835	LUKHANJI PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600392	1213	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1312	1 316	1 596	-	-	(98)	-	-	(98)	1 499
4836	W R SONDLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600393	365	PRIMARY	3	Yes	365	1 316	480	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	417
4837	LUKHANYO HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600394	512	PRIMARY	2	Yes	568	1 316	674	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	649
4838	LUNGILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600395	129	SECONDARY	2	Yes	130	1 316	170	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	149
4839	LUQOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600396	36	PRIMARY	1	Yes	39	1 316	47	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	45
4840	LUSINDISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600397	65	PRIMARY	2	Yes	66	1 316	86	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	75
4841	LUTUTU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600398	86	COMBINED	1	Yes	116	1 316	113	-	-	19	-	-	19	133
4842	LUVUMELWANO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600399	453	PRIMARY	2	Yes	551	1 316	596	-	-	33	-	-	33	629
4843	LUVUYO LERUMO H SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600400	769	COMBINED	3	Yes	904	1 316	1 012	-	-	21	-	-	21	1 033
4844	LUVUYO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600401	652	PRIMARY	3	Yes	652	1 316	858	-	-	(113)	-	-	(113)	745
4845	LUXA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600402	202	SECONDARY	1	Yes	211	1 316	266	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	241
4846	LUYOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600404	2	SECONDARY	3	Yes	2	1 316	3	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	2
4847	LUZUKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600405	233	COMBINED	1	Yes	263	1 316	307	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	300
4848	MACACUMA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600406	66	COMBINED	2	Yes	66	1 316	87	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	75
4849	MACKAYSKOP FARM SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600407	12	COMBINED	2	Yes	12	1 316	16	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	14
4850	MADWALENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600410	37	SECONDARY	2	Yes	43	1 316	49	-	-	0	-	-	0	49
4851	MAGUMBU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600414	139	PRIMARY	2	Yes	153	1 316	183	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	175
4852	MAGWUI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600416	132	COMBINED	2	Yes	140	1 316	174	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	160
4853	MAHEDI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600417	602	SECONDARY	1	Yes	659	1 316	792	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	753
4854	MAHLATINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600418	134	PRIMARY	1	Yes	134	1 316	176	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	153
4855	MAHLUBINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600419	193	SECONDARY	2	Yes	193	1 316	254	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	220
4856	MAIN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600420	364	COMBINED	1	Yes	364	1 316	479	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	416
4857	MAJUBA NEK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600421	199	PRIMARY	2	Yes	199	1 316	262	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	227
4858	MAKHETHA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600422	140	PRIMARY	3	Yes	166	1 316	184	-	-	5	-	-	5	190
4859	MAKUMSHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600423	218	SECONDARY	1	Yes	230	1 316	287	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	263
4860	MALCOMESS SENIOR SECONDARY SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600424	1100	COMBINED	3	Yes	1160	1 316	1 448	-	-	(122)	-	-	(122)	1 325
4861	MALETSWAI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600425	782	COMBINED	3	Yes	818	1 316	1 029	-	-	(95)	-	-	(95)	934
4862	MALIKHANYE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600428	896	PRIMARY	3	Yes	896	1 316	1 179	-	-	(156)	-	-	(156)	1 024

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4863	MANXEBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600430	154	SECONDARY	2	Yes	154	1 316	203	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	176
4864	MANZIMDAKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600431	101	PRIMARY	3	Yes	128	1 316	133	-	-	13	-	-	13	146
4865	MANZOLWANDLE J PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600433	180	PRIMARY	2	Yes	183	1 316	237	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	209
4866	MAPASSAKRAAL FARM SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600434	43	PRIMARY	2	Yes	43	1 316	57	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	49
4867	MAPOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600435	209	PRIMARY	2	Yes	209	1 316	275	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	239
4868	MAQASHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600436	322	PRIMARY	1	Yes	322	1 316	424	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	368
4869	MAQOMENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600437	54	PRIMARY	2	Yes	66	1 316	71	-	-	4	-	-	4	75
4870	MAQUBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600438	169	PRIMARY	2	Yes	169	1 316	222	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	193
4871	MAQWATINI PJ SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600439	115	PRIMARY	3	Yes	115	1 316	151	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	131
4872	MARIA LOUW SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600441	1119	PRIMARY	4	No	1119	660	739	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)	641
4873	MARSHMOOR FARM SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600442	92	PRIMARY	2	Yes	93	1 316	121	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	106
4874	MASAKANE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600443	259	PRIMARY	3	Yes	301	1 316	341	-	-	3	-	-	3	344
4875	MASAKHANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600445	83	COMBINED	1	Yes	91	1 316	109	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	104
4876	MASAKHANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600446	217	PRIMARY	2	Yes	217	1 316	286	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	248
4877	MASIKANYISE HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600447	886	PRIMARY	3	Yes	886	1 316	1 166	-	-	(154)	-	-	(154)	1 012
4878	MASITHEMBE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600450	266	SECONDARY	3	Yes	266	1 316	350	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	304
4879	MASIZAKHE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600451	320	PRIMARY	1	Yes	373	1 316	421	-	-	5	-	-	5	426
4880	BATHANDWA NDONDO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600452	438	PRIMARY	3	Yes	438	1 316	576	-	-	(76)	-	-	(76)	500
4881	MATTHEW GONIWE COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600453	417	COMBINED	3	Yes	420	1 316	549	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	480
4882	MATYANTYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600454	144	SECONDARY	1	Yes	159	1 316	190	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	182
4883	MAZIBUKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600456	175	PRIMARY	1	Yes	175	1 316	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
4884	MBAXA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600457	181	PRIMARY	2	Yes	188	1 316	238	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	215
4885	MBEKWENI HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600458	285	COMBINED	2	Yes	290	1 316	375	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	331
4886	MBENGE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600459	350	SECONDARY	2	Yes	350	1 316	461	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	400
4887	MBEWULA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600460	143	PRIMARY	2	Yes	143	1 316	188	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	163
4888	MBIHLI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600461	244	PRIMARY	2	Yes	244	1 316	321	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	279
4889	MBINZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600462	131	SECONDARY	1	Yes	131	1 316	172	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	150
4890	MBOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600463	250	SECONDARY	2	Yes	256	1 316	329	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	292
4891	MBODLANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600464	71	COMBINED	2	Yes	84	1 316	93	-	-	3	-	-	3	96
4892	MBONISWENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600466	134	PRIMARY	2	Yes	170	1 316	176	-	-	18	-	-	18	194
4893	MBUDLU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600467	293	PRIMARY	2	Yes	293	1 316	386	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	335
4894	MCEULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600468	117	PRIMARY	2	Yes	125	1 316	154	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	143
4895	MCEULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600469	171	SECONDARY	3	Yes	171	1 316	225	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	195
4896	MCEULA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600470	332	SECONDARY	3	Yes	332	1 316	437	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	379

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4897	MCUMNGCO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600472	144	COMBINED	3	Yes	144	1 316	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
4898	MCWANGELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600473	173	PRIMARY	1	Yes	214	1 316	228	-	-	17	-	-	17	244
4899	MDIBANISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600474	122	PRIMARY	1	Yes	125	1 316	161	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	143
4900	MDLOKOVANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600475	43	PRIMARY	2	Yes	43	1 316	57	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	49
4901	MEHLOMAKULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600476	602	PRIMARY	2	Yes	713	1 316	792	-	-	22	-	-	22	815
4902	MGCAWEZULU PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600479	449	COMBINED	1	Yes	457	1 316	591	-	-	(69)	-	-	(69)	522
4903	MICHAUSDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600481	966	PRIMARY	3	Yes	985	1 316	1 271	-	-	(146)	-	-	(146)	1 125
4904	MICHAUSDAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600482	968	PRIMARY	3	Yes	968	1 316	1 274	-	-	(168)	-	-	(168)	1 106
4905	MIDDELBURG H SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600483	186	PRIMARY	4	No	196	660	123	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	112
4906	MIDDELAND SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600484	1020	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1020	1 316	1 342	-	-	(177)	-	-	(177)	1 165
4907	MIDDELPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600485	89	COMBINED	2	Yes	89	1 316	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	102
4908	MILNER FARM SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600487	40	COMBINED	2	Yes	44	1 316	53	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	50
4909	MINAH T SOGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600488	282	PRIMARY	3	Yes	418	1 316	371	-	-	106	-	-	106	478
4910	MKHITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600491	266	COMBINED	3	Yes	266	1 316	350	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	304
4911	MKULULI PJ SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600492	174	COMBINED	1	Yes	184	1 316	229	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	210
4912	MKUNYAZO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600494	129	PRIMARY	2	Yes	165	1 316	170	-	-	19	-	-	19	188
4913	MLUNGISI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600495	10	PRIMARY	2	Yes	10	1 316	13	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	11
4914	MNCUNJBENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600496	65	SECONDARY	2	Yes	69	1 316	86	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	79
4915	MNIKINA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600498	189	SECONDARY	1	Yes	201	1 316	249	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	230
4916	MNQANQENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600499	122	PRIMARY	1	Yes	122	1 316	161	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	139
4917	MNXE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600500	177	COMBINED	3	Yes	177	1 316	233	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	202
4918	MOKHESI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600502	841	PRIMARY	3	Yes	841	1 316	1 107	-	-	(146)	-	-	(146)	961
4919	MOLTENO H SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600503	276	SECONDARY	4	No	276	660	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
4920	MONWABISI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600504	33	SECONDARY	2	Yes	33	1 316	43	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	38
4921	MOUNT ARTHUR JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600507	209	COMBINED	2	Yes	232	1 316	275	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	265
4922	MPENDULO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600512	946	PRIMARY	3	Yes	978	1 316	1 245	-	-	(128)	-	-	(128)	1 117
4923	MPOKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600513	100	PRIMARY	1	Yes	105	1 316	132	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	120
4924	MPOMVANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600514	151	COMBINED	1	Yes	159	1 316	199	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	182
4925	MPUMELELO MFUNDISI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600516	419	PRIMARY	3	Yes	419	1 316	551	-	-	(73)	-	-	(73)	479
4926	MPUMELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600517	369	PRIMARY	3	Yes	393	1 316	486	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	449
4927	MROBONGWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600518	93	PRIMARY	2	Yes	98	1 316	122	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	112
4928	MTEBELE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600519	351	COMBINED	3	Yes	369	1 316	462	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	422
4929	MTETUVUMILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600520	256	SECONDARY	2	Yes	256	1 316	337	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	292
4930	MTHABISA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600521	131	COMBINED	2	Yes	138	1 316	172	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	158

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
											Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4931	MTHAWELANGA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600522	426	PRIMARY	3	Yes	476	1 316	561	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	544
4932	MTHOMBOWESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600523	190	PRIMARY	3	Yes	190	1 316	250	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	217
4933	MTHONYAMA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600524	145	COMBINED	2	Yes	145	1 316	191	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	166
4934	MTIMBINI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600525	47	COMBINED	1	Yes	47	1 316	62	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	54
4935	MTINGWEVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600526	86	COMBINED	1	Yes	86	1 316	113	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	98
4936	MTIRARA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600528	424	PRIMARY	1	Yes	443	1 316	558	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	506
4937	MTWAKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600529	4	SECONDARY	2	Yes	73	1 316	5	-	-	78	-	-	78	83
4938	MTYINTYINI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600531	115	PRIMARY	1	Yes	115	1 316	151	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	131
4939	MUSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600533	46	PRIMARY	2	Yes	46	1 316	61	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	53
4940	MUSONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600534	216	PRIMARY	1	Yes	224	1 316	284	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	256
4941	MVUZO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600535	293	PRIMARY	1	Yes	303	1 316	386	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	346
4942	MXOKOZELI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600536	88	COMBINED	2	Yes	88	1 316	116	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	101
4943	MZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600537	107	PRIMARY	3	Yes	112	1 316	141	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	128
4944	MZAMOMHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600538	266	SECONDARY	3	Yes	266	1 316	350	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	304
4945	MZAMOMHLE H SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600539	66	SECONDARY	2	Yes	81	1 316	87	-	-	6	-	-	6	93
4946	MZAMOMHLE-JOJO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600540	234	PRIMARY	1	Yes	234	1 316	308	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	267
4947	MZIMKHULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600541	853	SECONDARY	3	Yes	914	1 316	1 123	-	-	(78)	-	-	(78)	1 044
4948	NKOSEMNTU MOTMAN SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600542	499	PRIMARY	3	Yes	506	1 316	657	-	-	(79)	-	-	(79)	578
4949	MZOMHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600543	71	PRIMARY	3	Yes	71	1 316	93	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	81
4950	NANISO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOO	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600544	181	PRIMARY	2	Yes	192	1 316	238	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	219
4951	NCALUKENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600547	55	PRIMARY	1	Yes	55	1 316	72	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	63
4952	NCEBA PUBLIC SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600548	616	PRIMARY	3	Yes	631	1 316	811	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	721
4953	NCHAFATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600550	789	PRIMARY	3	Yes	789	1 316	1 038	-	-	(137)	-	-	(137)	901
4954	NCORA FLATS PJ SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600551	531	SECONDARY	2	Yes	531	1 316	699	-	-	(92)	-	-	(92)	607
4955	NCUNCUZO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600552	841	SECONDARY	2	Yes	841	1 316	1 107	-	-	(146)	-	-	(146)	961
4956	NDIMANGENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600553	127	PRIMARY	1	Yes	136	1 316	167	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	155
4957	NDINGISHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600554	454	PRIMARY	1	Yes	456	1 316	597	-	-	(77)	-	-	(77)	521
4958	NDLANGISA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600555	150	PRIMARY	2	Yes	170	1 316	197	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	194
4959	NDLOVUKAZI PUBLIC H SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600556	557	PRIMARY	3	Yes	646	1 316	733	-	-	5	-	-	5	738
4960	NDOFELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600557	281	COMBINED	2	Yes	281	1 316	370	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	321
4961	NDONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600558	276	PRIMARY	3	Yes	282	1 316	363	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	322
4962	NDUNGUNYA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600559	253	COMBINED	2	Yes	253	1 316	333	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	289
4963	NDZONDELELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600561	75	PRIMARY	2	Yes	89	1 316	99	-	-	3	-	-	3	102
4964	NEW HOPE COMBINED SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600564	157	PRIMARY	3	Yes	161	1 316	207	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	184

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4965	NGANGAMANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600567	118	PRIMARY	3	Yes	118	1 316	155	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	135
4966	NGANGOMHLABA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600568	259	PRIMARY	1	Yes	277	1 316	341	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	316
4967	NGCACA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600569	205	SECONDARY	1	Yes	208	1 316	270	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	238
4968	NGCUKA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600570	268	PRIMARY	3	Yes	281	1 316	353	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	321
4969	NGOGODOVILLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600571	225	PRIMARY	3	Yes	225	1 316	296	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	257
4970	NGOJINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600572	104	PRIMARY	2	Yes	108	1 316	137	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	123
4971	NGQANDA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600573	118	PRIMARY	1	Yes	118	1 316	155	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	135
4972	NGQUBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600574	777	COMBINED	2	Yes	777	1 316	1 023	-	-	(135)	-	-	(135)	888
4973	NGQWASHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600575	85	PRIMARY	2	Yes	85	1 316	112	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	97
4974	NGUBENGCUKA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600576	163	PRIMARY	3	Yes	163	1 316	215	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	186
4975	NGXABANGU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600577	394	COMBINED	1	Yes	400	1 316	519	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	457
4976	NGXUMZA JPS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600578	54	PRIMARY	1	Yes	54	1 316	71	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	62
4977	NJOMBELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600579	130	SECONDARY	1	Yes	130	1 316	171	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	149
4978	NKONKOBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600581	174	SECONDARY	3	Yes	174	1 316	229	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	199
4979	NKOPANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600583	243	COMBINED	2	Yes	247	1 316	320	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	282
4980	NKOSIYAKHE SENIOR PRIMARY PRIMARY	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600584	257	COMBINED	3	Yes	265	1 316	338	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	303
4981	NKULULEKO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600587	133	PRIMARY	3	Yes	133	1 316	175	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	152
4982	NKULULEKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600588	246	SECONDARY	1	Yes	246	1 316	324	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	281
4983	NKULULEKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600589	193	SECONDARY	3	Yes	226	1 316	254	-	-	4	-	-	4	258
4984	NOBANDLA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600591	144	PRIMARY	2	Yes	161	1 316	190	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	184
4985	NOBUBELE PUBLIC SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600592	428	PRIMARY	3	Yes	456	1 316	563	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	521
4986	NOBUHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600593	284	PRIMARY	1	Yes	301	1 316	374	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	344
4987	NOBUNTU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600594	61	PRIMARY	2	Yes	61	1 316	80	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	70
4988	NOGATE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600596	208	PRIMARY	3	Yes	208	1 316	274	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	238
4989	NOKWANDA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600597	511	SECONDARY	3	Yes	563	1 316	672	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	643
4990	NOLUKANYO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600598	375	SECONDARY	3	Yes	734	1 316	494	-	-	345	-	-	345	839
4991	NOLUTHANDO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600599	220	COMBINED	2	Yes	220	1 316	290	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	251
4992	NOMADAMBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600600	157	PRIMARY	2	Yes	157	1 316	207	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	179
4993	NOMONDE PUBLIC SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600603	494	COMBINED	3	Yes	522	1 316	650	-	-	(54)	-	-	(54)	596
4994	NOMPUCUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600604	195	COMBINED	3	Yes	223	1 316	257	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	255
4995	NOMPUMELELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600605	220	PRIMARY	2	Yes	221	1 316	290	-	-	(37)	-	-	(37)	252
4996	NOMPUMELELO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600606	102	SECONDARY	2	Yes	123	1 316	134	-	-	6	-	-	6	141
4997	NOMVUYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600607	164	PRIMARY	3	Yes	166	1 316	216	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	190
4998	NOMZAMO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600608	156	SECONDARY	3	Yes	156	1 316	205	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	178

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017				Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
4999	NONESI PUBLIC SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600611	365	PRIMARY	3	Yes	409	1 316	480	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	467
5000	NONESI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600612	96	PRIMARY	1	Yes	96	1 316	126	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	110
5001	NONKANYISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600613	163	COMBINED	3	Yes	178	1 316	215	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	203
5002	NONKQUBELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600614	139	SECONDARY	2	Yes	139	1 316	183	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	159
5003	NONKULULEKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600615	99	PRIMARY	1	Yes	99	1 316	130	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	113
5004	NONKUNZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600616	171	PRIMARY	2	Yes	171	1 316	225	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	195
5005	NONTEMBISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600617	121	PRIMARY	1	Yes	121	1 316	159	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	138
5006	NONYANISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600619	632	PRIMARY	3	Yes	632	1 316	832	-	-	(110)	-	-	(110)	722
5007	NONZWAKAZI J PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600620	257	COMBINED	3	Yes	281	1 316	338	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	321
5008	NOWISILE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600626	159	PRIMARY	2	Yes	159	1 316	209	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	182
5009	NOZALA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600628	30	PRIMARY	2	Yes	30	1 316	39	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	34
5010	NOZUKO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600632	150	PRIMARY	1	Yes	176	1 316	197	-	-	4	-	-	4	201
5011	NQININGANA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600633	163	PRIMARY	1	Yes	163	1 316	215	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	186
5012	NQUQU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600634	216	PRIMARY	2	Yes	240	1 316	284	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	274
5013	NTABANKULU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600636	124	SECONDARY	1	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
5014	NTABELANGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600637	277	PRIMARY	3	Yes	277	1 316	365	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	316
5015	NTLALO PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600638	347	SECONDARY	3	Yes	351	1 316	457	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	401
5016	NTLALONTLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600639	84	PRIMARY	2	Yes	98	1 316	111	-	-	1	-	-	1	112
5017	NTLANGANO PJS SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600640	64	COMBINED	2	Yes	64	1 316	84	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	73
5018	NTSONKOTHA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600642	793	COMBINED	2	Yes	793	1 316	1 044	-	-	(138)	-	-	(138)	906
5019	NTUNJA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600643	138	SECONDARY	3	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
5020	NXASANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600644	71	PRIMARY	2	Yes	75	1 316	93	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	86
5021	NXUBA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600645	512	PRIMARY	3	Yes	512	1 316	674	-	-	(89)	-	-	(89)	585
5022	NYALABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600646	32	PRIMARY	2	Yes	36	1 316	42	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	41
5023	NYALASA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600647	111	PRIMARY	2	Yes	111	1 316	146	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	127
5024	NYANISO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600648	127	PRIMARY	2	Yes	138	1 316	167	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	158
5025	NYATELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600649	358	SECONDARY	2	Yes	358	1 316	471	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	409
5026	NYONGWANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600650	26	SECONDARY	1	Yes	30	1 316	34	-	-	0	-	-	0	34
5027	NZIMANKULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600651	508	PRIMARY	1	Yes	622	1 316	669	-	-	42	-	-	42	711
5028	OPENSIDE FARM SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600652	28	PRIMARY	2	Yes	36	1 316	37	-	-	4	-	-	4	41
5029	OVISTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600655	111	PRIMARY	3	Yes	126	1 316	146	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	144
5030	PAKAMANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600657	81	COMBINED	3	Yes	85	1 316	107	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	97
5031	PAPASI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600659	86	PRIMARY	3	Yes	93	1 316	113	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	106
5032	PELANDABA PJS SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600661	132	COMBINED	2	Yes	132	1 316	174	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	151

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
5033	PELOMOSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600662	759	PRIMARY	3	Yes	759	1 316	999	-	-	(132)	-	-	(132)	867
5034	PENHOEK SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600663	40	PRIMARY	2	Yes	40	1 316	53	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	46
5035	PHAHAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600666	1062	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1062	1 316	1 398	-	-	(184)	-	-	(184)	1 213
5036	PHAKAMANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600667	89	PRIMARY	2	Yes	89	1 316	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	102
5037	PHAKAMISA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600668	71	COMBINED	1	Yes	92	1 316	93	-	-	12	-	-	12	105
5038	PHAKAMISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600669	218	PRIMARY	3	Yes	221	1 316	287	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	252
5039	PHAMBILI MZONTSUNDU SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600670	485	SECONDARY	3	Yes	533	1 316	638	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	609
5040	PHILGET MZAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600671	174	SECONDARY	3	Yes	174	1 316	229	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	199
5041	PHUMLANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600672	284	COMBINED	2	Yes	296	1 316	374	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	338
5042	PHUMLANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600673	422	PRIMARY	1	Yes	435	1 316	555	-	-	(58)	-	-	(58)	497
5043	PIETERSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600674	89	SECONDARY	3	Yes	89	1 316	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	102
5044	PLATKOP JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600676	44	PRIMARY	2	Yes	56	1 316	58	-	-	6	-	-	6	64
5045	BENGU AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600677	175	COMBINED	1	Yes	175	1 316	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
5046	POPLAR GROVE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600678	139	PRIMARY	3	Yes	160	1 316	183	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	183
5047	PHUMELELA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600683	40	COMBINED	1	Yes	40	1 316	53	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	46
5048	QHEMEGHA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600685	117	PRIMARY	1	Yes	117	1 316	154	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	134
5049	QIBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600686	95	PRIMARY	2	Yes	101	1 316	125	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	115
5050	QHOBOSHANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600687	368	COMBINED	1	Yes	374	1 316	484	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	427
5051	QOQODALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600688	155	PRIMARY	1	Yes	164	1 316	204	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	187
5052	QUEEN'S COLLEGE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600690	558	COMBINED	5	No	558	228	127	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	110
5053	QUEEN'S COLLEGE BOYS' H SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600691	500	SECONDARY	5	No	500	228	114	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	99
5054	HEXAGON HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600693	504	PRIMARY	5	No	518	228	115	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	103
5055	QUEENSTOWN GIRLS' H SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600694	518	COMBINED	5	No	518	228	118	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	103
5056	QUGQWARU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600695	184	COMBINED	1	Yes	200	1 316	242	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	228
5057	QUMANCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600696	76	SECONDARY	2	Yes	76	1 316	100	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	87
5058	QUMBU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600697	88	COMBINED	2	Yes	107	1 316	116	-	-	6	-	-	6	122
5059	QUTUBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600698	119	PRIMARY	1	Yes	128	1 316	157	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	146
5060	QWABI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600699	130	PRIMARY	2	Yes	130	1 316	171	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	149
5061	R V MANELI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600702	69	COMBINED	2	Yes	69	1 316	91	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	79
5062	RAYMOND MHLABA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600705	414	PRIMARY	3	Yes	415	1 316	545	-	-	(71)	-	-	(71)	474
5063	REBEL'S KLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600706	102	COMBINED	3	Yes	105	1 316	134	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	120
5064	REX MDEBUKA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600708	516	SECONDARY	3	Yes	516	1 316	679	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	589
5065	RHODES JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600709	195	COMBINED	3	Yes	198	1 316	257	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	226
5066	RIETSPRUIT SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600712	91	PRIMARY	2	Yes	96	1 316	120	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	110

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
5067	ROMANSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600714	42	PRIMARY	3	Yes	63	1 316	55	-	-	17	-	-	17	72
5068	ROSMEAD (D R C) PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600718	48	COMBINED	3	Yes	48	1 316	63	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	55
5069	ROSMEAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600719	33	PRIMARY	3	Yes	36	1 316	43	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	41
5070	RWANTSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600722	192	COMBINED	1	Yes	206	1 316	253	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	235
5071	RWANTSANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600723	87	PRIMARY	1	Yes	100	1 316	114	-	-	(0)	-	-	(0)	114
5072	SADA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600724	493	PRIMARY	3	Yes	496	1 316	649	-	-	(82)	-	-	(82)	567
5073	SAKAKUDE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600725	260	COMBINED	3	Yes	263	1 316	342	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	300
5074	SAMEKOMS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600728	33	PRIMARY	2	Yes	33	1 316	43	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	38
5075	SCHOOMBEE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600731	78	PRIMARY	2	Yes	91	1 316	103	-	-	1	-	-	1	104
5076	SEPLAN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600733	301	PRIMARY	1	Yes	301	1 316	396	-	-	(52)	-	-	(52)	344
5077	SHASHA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600734	58	PRIMARY	2	Yes	62	1 316	76	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	71
5078	SHILOH PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600736	189	COMBINED	3	Yes	250	1 316	249	-	-	37	-	-	37	286
5079	SIBONILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600738	118	COMBINED	3	Yes	118	1 316	155	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	135
5080	SIBUYELE HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600739	224	PRIMARY	2	Yes	274	1 316	295	-	-	18	-	-	18	313
5081	SIDAKENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600740	201	COMBINED	1	Yes	210	1 316	265	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	240
5082	SIDUBI POORT JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600741	186	PRIMARY	1	Yes	189	1 316	245	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	216
5083	SIFONONDILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600742	97	COMBINED	2	Yes	103	1 316	128	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	118
5084	SIFONONDILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600743	136	PRIMARY	2	Yes	149	1 316	179	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	170
5085	SIGANGENI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600744	194	PRIMARY	2	Yes	223	1 316	255	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	255
5086	SIGWELA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600745	68	COMBINED	2	Yes	68	1 316	89	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	78
5087	SIJONGEPHAMBILI HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600746	80	SECONDARY	3	Yes	80	1 316	105	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	91
5088	SINAKO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600749	62	COMBINED	3	Yes	62	1 316	82	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	71
5089	SINGENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600752	44	PRIMARY	1	Yes	48	1 316	58	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	55
5090	SITOROMO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600754	350	COMBINED	1	Yes	350	1 316	461	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	400
5091	SIXISHE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600755	723	PRIMARY	3	Yes	723	1 316	951	-	-	(126)	-	-	(126)	826
5092	SIYABALALA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600756	271	PRIMARY	1	Yes	271	1 316	357	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	310
5093	SIYABULELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600757	160	COMBINED	2	Yes	160	1 316	211	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	183
5094	SIYAKHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600758	803	COMBINED	2	Yes	841	1 316	1 057	-	-	(96)	-	-	(96)	961
5095	SIYAKONWABA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600759	77	COMBINED	1	Yes	82	1 316	101	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	94
5096	SIYAPHAKAMA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600760	433	PRIMARY	3	Yes	433	1 316	570	-	-	(75)	-	-	(75)	495
5097	SIZAMILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600761	120	PRIMARY	3	Yes	132	1 316	158	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	151
5098	SIZAMILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600762	83	SECONDARY	1	Yes	95	1 316	109	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	109
5099	SIZAMULWAZI PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600763	1335	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1344	1 316	1 757	-	-	(222)	-	-	(222)	1 535
5100	SIZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600764	177	SECONDARY	3	Yes	177	1 316	233	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	202

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
5101	SKISAZANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600765	184	COMBINED	3	Yes	184	1 316	242	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	210
5102	SOBANTU PJ SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600768	89	PRIMARY	2	Yes	98	1 316	117	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	112
5103	MASIKHULE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600771	86	PRIMARY	1	Yes	86	1 316	113	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	98
5104	SOLOMON AKENA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600772	252	PRIMARY	3	Yes	267	1 316	332	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	305
5105	SOSEBENZA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600777	191	COMBINED	2	Yes	202	1 316	251	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	231
5106	SOUTHEYVILLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600778	89	PRIMARY	1	Yes	89	1 316	117	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	102
5107	SOYISILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600779	149	PRIMARY	2	Yes	149	1 316	196	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	170
5108	ST AUGUSTINES PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600784	61	COMBINED	1	Yes	61	1 316	80	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	70
5109	ST BEDES PUBLIC SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600785	164	PRIMARY	3	Yes	164	1 316	216	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	187
5110	ST BONIFACE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600786	703	COMBINED	3	Yes	703	1 316	925	-	-	(122)	-	-	(122)	803
5111	ST CYPRIANS JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600787	168	COMBINED	2	Yes	168	1 316	221	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	192
5112	ST MARK'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600790	257	PRIMARY	2	Yes	288	1 316	338	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	329
5113	ST MARY'S SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600791	469	PRIMARY	2	Yes	515	1 316	617	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	588
5114	ST MICHAEL'S JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600792	238	PRIMARY	2	Yes	238	1 316	313	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	272
5115	THOBILE DYANTYI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600793	218	SECONDARY	1	Yes	224	1 316	287	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	256
5116	ST PETER'S ON INDWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600794	143	COMBINED	1	Yes	143	1 316	188	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	163
5117	ST TERESA SS SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600795	1195	SECONDARY	1	Yes	1345	1 316	1 573	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	1 536
5118	ST THERESA'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600796	830	PRIMARY	2	Yes	830	1 316	1 092	-	-	(144)	-	-	(144)	948
5119	STERKSPRUIT COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600798	1071	COMBINED	3	Yes	1118	1 316	1 409	-	-	(132)	-	-	(132)	1 277
5120	STERKSPRUIT JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600800	1121	COMBINED	3	Yes	1228	1 316	1 475	-	-	(72)	-	-	(72)	1 403
5121	STERKSPRUIT SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600801	1047	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1047	1 316	1 378	-	-	(182)	-	-	(182)	1 196
5122	STEYNSBURG COMBINED SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600803	462	COMBINED	3	Yes	503	1 316	608	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	575
5123	STONEHENGE FARM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200600804	48	PRIMARY	2	Yes	67	1 316	63	-	-	13	-	-	13	77
5124	STONY CROFT JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600805	153	PRIMARY	2	Yes	153	1 316	201	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	175
5125	SUNDUZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600808	273	COMBINED	2	Yes	273	1 316	359	-	-	(47)	-	-	(47)	312
5126	TAFENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600815	92	COMBINED	1	Yes	102	1 316	121	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	117
5127	TAMBEKILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600816	417	COMBINED	2	Yes	424	1 316	549	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	484
5128	TAPOLENG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600817	489	COMBINED	3	Yes	519	1 316	644	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	593
5129	TARKASTAD HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600819	417	PRIMARY	4	No	443	660	275	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	254
5130	TARKASTAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600820	371	PRIMARY	3	Yes	393	1 316	488	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	449
5131	TELLE JUNCTION JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600821	384	COMBINED	1	Yes	384	1 316	505	-	-	(67)	-	-	(67)	439
5132	TEMBANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600822	30	PRIMARY	2	Yes	34	1 316	39	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	39
5133	TEMBEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600823	186	PRIMARY	3	Yes	432	1 316	245	-	-	249	-	-	249	494
5134	TEMBELIHLE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600824	100	COMBINED	3	Yes	108	1 316	132	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	123

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
5135	TEMBILIHLE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600826	1281	PRIMARY	3	Yes	1281	1 316	1 686	-	-	(222)	-	-	(222)	1 463
5136	TEVIOT PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600827	63	COMBINED	2	Yes	70	1 316	83	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	80
5137	THABA LESOBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600828	973	COMBINED	2	Yes	1028	1 316	1 280	-	-	(106)	-	-	(106)	1 174
5138	THANDISIZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600829	166	COMBINED	1	Yes	180	1 316	218	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	206
5139	THE WILLOWS PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600830	13	SECONDARY	2	Yes	16	1 316	17	-	-	1	-	-	1	18
5140	THEMBALETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600832	52	COMBINED	2	Yes	133	1 316	68	-	-	84	-	-	84	152
5141	THEMBALETHU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600833	21	COMBINED	2	Yes	21	1 316	28	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	24
5142	THEMBELIHLE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600835	108	COMBINED	2	Yes	132	1 316	142	-	-	9	-	-	9	151
5143	THEMBISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600837	202	SECONDARY	3	Yes	202	1 316	266	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	231
5144	THORNVALE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600839	169	PRIMARY	3	Yes	170	1 316	222	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	194
5145	THOZAMISA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600840	284	COMBINED	2	Yes	284	1 316	374	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	324
5146	THREE CROWNS SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600841	176	PRIMARY	2	Yes	176	1 316	232	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	201
5147	TIENBANK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600844	754	COMBINED	3	Yes	824	1 316	992	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	941
5148	TIWANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600846	19	COMBINED	3	Yes	19	1 316	25	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	22
5149	TLHAKONG SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600848	73	PRIMARY	1	Yes	73	1 316	96	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	83
5150	TLOKWENG SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600849	1188	SECONDARY	1	Yes	1193	1 316	1 563	-	-	(201)	-	-	(201)	1 363
5151	TOISEKRAAL PUBLIC SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600850	403	PRIMARY	3	Yes	410	1 316	530	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	468
5152	TSAKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600851	77	PRIMARY	1	Yes	79	1 316	101	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	90
5153	TSAWULAYO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600852	53	PRIMARY	1	Yes	53	1 316	70	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	61
5154	TSEMBEYI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600853	203	SECONDARY	1	Yes	215	1 316	267	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	246
5155	TSENGIWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600854	96	COMBINED	3	Yes	111	1 316	126	-	-	0	-	-	0	127
5156	TSHATSHU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600855	37	PRIMARY	1	Yes	37	1 316	49	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	42
5157	TSITSIKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600856	109	PRIMARY	2	Yes	109	1 316	143	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	125
5158	UITKYK PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600863	51	COMBINED	2	Yes	51	1 316	67	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	58
5159	UMHLANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600865	206	COMBINED	2	Yes	206	1 316	271	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	235
5160	UMLAMLI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600866	200	PRIMARY	2	Yes	218	1 316	263	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	249
5161	UPPER CALA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600868	127	COMBINED	3	Yes	128	1 316	167	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	146
5162	UPPER DIDIMANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600869	64	SECONDARY	3	Yes	64	1 316	84	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	73
5163	UPPER INDWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600870	59	PRIMARY	1	Yes	67	1 316	78	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	77
5164	UPPER LAHLANGUBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600871	86	PRIMARY	3	Yes	86	1 316	113	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	98
5165	UPPER LANGANCI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600872	60	COMBINED	1	Yes	60	1 316	79	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	69
5166	UPPER LANTI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600873	17	SECONDARY	1	Yes	17	1 316	22	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	19
5167	UPPER LUFUTA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600874	71	PRIMARY	2	Yes	71	1 316	93	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	81
5168	UPPER MTINGWEVU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600875	222	PRIMARY	1	Yes	224	1 316	292	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	256

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary		No Fee Status	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	(Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
5169	UPPER NCUNCUZO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600876	196	PRIMARY	2	Yes	196	1 316	258	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	224
5170	UPPER NGONYAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600877	226	COMBINED	1	Yes	234	1 316	297	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	267
5171	THEMBISILE MARTIN HANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600878	178	PRIMARY	1	Yes	178	1 316	234	-	-	(31)	-	-	(31)	203
5172	UPPER ZANGQOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600879	52	PRIMARY	2	Yes	52	1 316	68	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	59
5173	USENATHI PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600880	784	PRIMARY	3	Yes	803	1 316	1 032	-	-	(114)	-	-	(114)	917
5174	VAALBANK PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600881	327	COMBINED	1	Yes	342	1 316	430	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	391
5175	VALELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600882	318	PRIMARY	1	Yes	318	1 316	418	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	363
5176	VAN COLLER PUBLIC SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600883	523	PRIMARY	3	Yes	578	1 316	688	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	660
5177	VAN DER MERWE MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600884	811	COMBINED	3	Yes	811	1 316	1 067	-	-	(141)	-	-	(141)	926
5178	VELALANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600885	102	PRIMARY	3	Yes	102	1 316	134	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	117
5179	LAVELILANGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600886	71	PRIMARY	3	Yes	80	1 316	93	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	91
5180	VEZUKHANYO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600887	39	SECONDARY	3	Yes	39	1 316	51	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	45
5181	VOLMOED PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600890	14	COMBINED	2	Yes	14	1 316	18	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	16
5182	VOYIZANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600892	238	PRIMARY	2	Yes	265	1 316	313	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	303
5183	VUKUKHANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600893	36	SECONDARY	3	Yes	36	1 316	47	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	41
5184	VULAMAZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600894	884	PRIMARY	3	Yes	894	1 316	1 163	-	-	(142)	-	-	(142)	1 021
5185	VULINDLELA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600895	79	SECONDARY	1	Yes	79	1 316	104	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	90
5186	VUMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600897	990	PRIMARY	3	Yes	990	1 316	1 303	-	-	(172)	-	-	(172)	1 131
5187	VUSELELA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600898	202	COMBINED	2	Yes	202	1 316	266	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	231
5188	VUSISIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600899	41	PRIMARY	2	Yes	41	1 316	54	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	47
5189	VUYANI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600900	33	PRIMARY	2	Yes	53	1 316	43	-	-	17	-	-	17	61
5190	VUYOLWETHU SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600902	72	COMBINED	1	Yes	105	1 316	95	-	-	25	-	-	25	120
5191	W B RUBUSANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600903	373	SECONDARY	3	Yes	373	1 316	491	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	426
5192	W Z TOFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600904	155	SECONDARY	1	Yes	169	1 316	204	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	193
5193	WAAYPLAATZ PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600906	80	PRIMARY	2	Yes	86	1 316	105	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	98
5194	WALAZA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600908	147	COMBINED	2	Yes	147	1 316	193	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	168
5195	WARTRAIL FARM SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600909	30	PRIMARY	2	Yes	56	1 316	39	-	-	24	-	-	24	64
5196	WELCOME VALLEY SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600913	340	SECONDARY	3	Yes	340	1 316	447	-	-	(59)	-	-	(59)	388
5197	WHITTLESEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600915	377	PRIMARY	3	Yes	398	1 316	496	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	455
5198	WITTEBERGEN COL SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600922	151	PRIMARY	2	Yes	204	1 316	199	-	-	34	-	-	34	233
5199	WITTEBERGEN JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600923	395	COMBINED	2	Yes	402	1 316	520	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	459
5200	WODEHOUSE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600924	426	COMBINED	2	Yes	426	1 316	561	-	-	(74)	-	-	(74)	487
5201	XONXA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600929	177	PRIMARY	1	Yes	192	1 316	233	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	219
5202	XUMABOKWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600930	188	PRIMARY	3	Yes	188	1 316	247	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	215

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
5203	YONDA COMBINED PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600932	208	PRIMARY	2	Yes	210	1 316	274	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	240
5204	YONNA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600933	350	SECONDARY	1	Yes	350	1 316	461	-	-	(61)	-	-	(61)	400
5205	ZAMICEBO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600935	164	PRIMARY	1	Yes	180	1 316	216	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	206
5206	ZAMOKUHLE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600936	195	PRIMARY	3	Yes	195	1 316	257	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	223
5207	ZAMAKULUNGA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600937	51	COMBINED	2	Yes	56	1 316	67	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	64
5208	ZAMUXOLO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600938	312	PRIMARY	2	Yes	321	1 316	411	-	-	(44)	-	-	(44)	367
5209	ZANABANTU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600939	175	PRIMARY	3	Yes	175	1 316	230	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	200
5210	ZANEMVULA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600940	148	PRIMARY	2	Yes	173	1 316	195	-	-	3	-	-	3	198
5211	ZANENDYEBO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600941	98	SECONDARY	1	Yes	98	1 316	129	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	112
5212	ZAVA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600942	200	PRIMARY	2	Yes	200	1 316	263	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	228
5213	ZENZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600943	223	COMBINED	1	Yes	225	1 316	293	-	-	(36)	-	-	(36)	257
5214	ZIMELENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600944	86	PRIMARY	3	Yes	86	1 316	113	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	98
5215	ZINGISA JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600946	107	PRIMARY	3	Yes	107	1 316	141	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	122
5216	ZINGQUTU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600947	126	PRIMARY	1	Yes	141	1 316	166	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	161
5217	ZINGQUTU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600948	30	SECONDARY	3	Yes	34	1 316	39	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	39
5218	ZINGXENGELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600949	124	COMBINED	2	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
5219	ZITOBILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600950	78	PRIMARY	1	Yes	78	1 316	103	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	89
5220	ZOLANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600952	247	PRIMARY	3	Yes	247	1 316	325	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	282
5221	ZOTE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600953	60	PRIMARY	1	Yes	99	1 316	79	-	-	34	-	-	34	113
5222	ZULUMEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600954	77	PRIMARY	3	Yes	77	1 316	101	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	88
5223	ZWELEDINGA HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600956	277	PRIMARY	2	Yes	277	1 316	365	-	-	(48)	-	-	(48)	316
5224	ZWELIBANGILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600957	184	SECONDARY	1	Yes	197	1 316	242	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	225
5225	ZWELIBANZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600958	99	PRIMARY	2	Yes	99	1 316	130	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	113
5226	ZWELIHLANGENE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600959	154	PRIMARY	2	Yes	167	1 316	203	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	191
5227	ZWELIXOLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600961	62	COMBINED	2	Yes	62	1 316	82	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	71
5228	ZWELIXOLILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600962	174	PRIMARY	2	Yes	174	1 316	229	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	199
5229	NKWANCA PUBLIC H SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600963	1492	COMBINED	3	Yes	1575	1 316	1 963	-	-	(164)	-	-	(164)	1 799
5230	SOUTHBOURNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600967	422	COMBINED	4	No	468	660	279	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	268
5231	PHAKAMA-HOFMEYR SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600969	196	COMBINED	3	Yes	196	1 316	258	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	224
5232	LUNGISANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600970	109	PRIMARY	2	Yes	109	1 316	143	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	125
5233	MZOMHLE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600972	242	PRIMARY	2	Yes	242	1 316	318	-	-	(42)	-	-	(42)	276
5234	DORDRECHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600975	144	PRIMARY	3	Yes	144	1 316	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
5235	MKAPUSI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600977	225	PRIMARY	1	Yes	225	1 316	296	-	-	(39)	-	-	(39)	257
5236	STERKSTROOM SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600978	604	PRIMARY	2	Yes	611	1 316	795	-	-	(97)	-	-	(97)	698

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary			Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
5237	KAMASTONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600979	144	PRIMARY	2	Yes	144	1 316	190	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	165
5238	CLAREMONT JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600980	172	PRIMARY	2	Yes	197	1 316	226	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	225
5239	KHANYA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600981	156	PRIMARY	3	Yes	156	1 316	205	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	178
5240	MORRISTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600982	6	PRIMARY	2	Yes	6	1 316	8	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	7
5241	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	JOE GQABI	200600983	306	PRIMARY	4	No	306	660	202	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	175
5242	MARUPING PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600984	889	COMBINED	3	Yes	909	1 316	1 170	-	-	(132)	-	-	(132)	1 038
5243	LADY GREY ARTS ACADEMY	JOE GQABI	200600985	507	SECONDARY	4	No	531	660	335	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	304
5244	NOMPUMELELO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600986	480	PRIMARY	3	Yes	554	1 316	632	-	-	1	-	-	1	633
5245	ST JAMES SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600987	802	PRIMARY	3	Yes	889	1 316	1 055	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	1 016
5246	ISIKHOBA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600990	281	COMBINED	2	Yes	281	1 316	370	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	321
5247	MPUNGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600993	138	COMBINED	1	Yes	138	1 316	182	-	-	(24)	-	-	(24)	158
5248	TEMBILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600994	91	PRIMARY	1	Yes	91	1 316	120	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	104
5249	NOBUZWE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200600995	384	SECONDARY	2	Yes	418	1 316	505	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	478
5250	PHAKAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600997	59	COMBINED	2	Yes	59	1 316	78	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	67
5251	TSEKANA SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600998	97	PRIMARY	2	Yes	97	1 316	128	-	-	(17)	-	-	(17)	111
5252	SIMPHIWE KHETHWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200601001	452	SECONDARY	3	Yes	480	1 316	595	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	548
5253	KOLONGA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601002	207	COMBINED	1	Yes	209	1 316	272	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	239
5254	MVUMELWANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601003	53	PRIMARY	1	Yes	59	1 316	70	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	67
5255	MTWAKU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601007	111	SECONDARY	1	Yes	111	1 316	146	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	127
5256	CEBOLETHU HIGH SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200601008	10	COMBINED	3	Yes	11	1 316	13	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	13
5257	MZAMOMHLE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601009	26	SECONDARY	2	Yes	32	1 316	34	-	-	2	-	-	2	37
5258	MABELE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200601013	283	COMBINED	1	Yes	283	1 316	372	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	323
5259	MASIVUYE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601014	44	COMBINED	2	Yes	48	1 316	58	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	55
5260	MKAPUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601015	159	PRIMARY	1	Yes	161	1 316	209	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	184
5261	SOPHAKAMA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200601017	137	PRIMARY	3	Yes	167	1 316	180	-	-	10	-	-	10	191
5262	AGNES SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601018	195	PRIMARY	2	Yes	211	1 316	257	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	241
5263	NTSIKELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601019	49	PRIMARY	1	Yes	53	1 316	64	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	61
5264	EDENDALE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601020	146	PRIMARY	1	Yes	146	1 316	192	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	167
5265	JOHN NOAH HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601022	477	PRIMARY	3	Yes	495	1 316	628	-	-	(62)	-	-	(62)	565
5266	DALUBUZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601023	196	COMBINED	3	Yes	196	1 316	258	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	224
5267	NAVAR FARM SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601024	86	PRIMARY	2	Yes	86	1 316	113	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	98
5268	NYONGWANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601026	120	PRIMARY	2	Yes	129	1 316	158	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	147
5269	CRADOCK PREPARATORY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601027	360	COMBINED	5	No	375	228	82	-	-	(8)	-	-	(8)	74
5270	PAKAMANI SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601029	78	PRIMARY	3	Yes	78	1 316	103	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	89

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000										Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
5271	ISIKHOBA NOMBEWU TECH SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601031	305	COMBINED	2	Yes	444	1 316	401	-	-	106	-	-	106	507
5272	LOWER SEPLAN SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601032	67	PRIMARY	1	Yes	67	1 316	88	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	77
5273	MATAFENI PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601033	145	COMBINED	2	Yes	145	1 316	191	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	166
5274	KULONGQAYI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601034	168	PRIMARY	2	Yes	168	1 316	221	-	-	(29)	-	-	(29)	192
5275	ZIGUDU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601038	73	PRIMARY	1	Yes	73	1 316	96	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	83
5276	NONIBE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601040	124	SECONDARY	2	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
5277	MCKAYSNEK JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601041	285	COMBINED	1	Yes	285	1 316	375	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	326
5278	NGQWARU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601044	260	PRIMARY	2	Yes	260	1 316	342	-	-	(45)	-	-	(45)	297
5279	ZWELANDILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601045	300	PRIMARY	2	Yes	333	1 316	395	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	380
5280	ARTHUR MFEBE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601046	307	PRIMARY	2	Yes	403	1 316	404	-	-	56	-	-	56	460
5281	SABATA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601047	514	PRIMARY	1	Yes	515	1 316	676	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	588
5282	DALISIZWE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601048	163	PRIMARY	1	Yes	166	1 316	215	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	190
5283	G MWANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601050	14	SECONDARY	2	Yes	21	1 316	18	-	-	6	-	-	6	24
5284	GANDO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601051	427	SECONDARY	2	Yes	442	1 316	562	-	-	(57)	-	-	(57)	505
5285	MHLOBO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601052	192	PRIMARY	2	Yes	208	1 316	253	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	238
5286	NTSHINGENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601054	236	PRIMARY	1	Yes	236	1 316	311	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	270
5287	NKQWILISO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601055	291	SECONDARY	2	Yes	291	1 316	383	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	332
5288	NTLONZE PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601056	93	PRIMARY	1	Yes	93	1 316	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	106
5289	TALENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601057	57	SECONDARY	2	Yes	61	1 316	75	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	70
5290	SPRINGGROOVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601059	190	SECONDARY	2	Yes	199	1 316	250	-	-	(23)	-	-	(23)	227
5291	MASIZAME SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601061	95	SECONDARY	3	Yes	95	1 316	125	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	109
5292	TEMBU JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601062	9	SECONDARY	2	Yes	9	1 316	12	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	10
5293	KwaKOMANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601065	1136	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1136	1 316	1 495	-	-	(197)	-	-	(197)	1 298
5294	HANGKLIP PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601067	389	PRIMARY	4	No	428	660	257	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	245
5295	TRANSWILGER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200601068	224	PRIMARY	3	Yes	234	1 316	295	-	-	(27)	-	-	(27)	267
5296	NOLITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601070	563	PRIMARY	3	Yes	563	1 316	741	-	-	(98)	-	-	(98)	643
5297	BUBELE HIGH SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601077	112	COMBINED	1	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
5298	LAHLANGUBO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601079	120	COMBINED	1	Yes	120	1 316	158	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	137
5299	DYOFILE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601080	81	COMBINED	1	Yes	84	1 316	107	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	96
5300	MTANDENI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601083	6	SECONDARY	2	Yes	9	1 316	8	-	-	2	-	-	2	10
5301	NDLUNKULU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601084	246	PRIMARY	1	Yes	246	1 316	324	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	281
5302	HOYANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601085	149	PRIMARY	2	Yes	149	1 316	196	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	170
5303	NOWETHU JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601087	257	PRIMARY	1	Yes	263	1 316	338	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	300
5304	MATSOLO SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601090	38	PRIMARY	2	Yes	38	1 316	50	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	43

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	R' 000			Enrolment excl Gr R PGR 31 Aug 2017	Primary Secondary			Total learners as at 12 Nov 2018	Allocation	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation						
	Name of School	District	EMIS Number		Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)				Roll-overs	Unforeseeable / unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
5305	GUDWANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601091	112	PRIMARY	1	Yes	112	1 316	147	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	128
5306	DALIWONGA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601092	380	COMBINED	2	Yes	510	1 316	500	-	-	83	-	-	83	583
5307	MASIZAKHE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601093	38	COMBINED	1	Yes	39	1 316	50	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	45
5308	MELISIZWE JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601094	129	PRIMARY	1	Yes	137	1 316	170	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	157
5309	NXALESA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601095	118	SECONDARY	1	Yes	118	1 316	155	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	135
5310	MTETUVUMILE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601096	291	PRIMARY	1	Yes	291	1 316	383	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	332
5311	NOKWAZI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601098	324	PRIMARY	2	Yes	363	1 316	426	-	-	(12)	-	-	(12)	415
5312	KANYISA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601102	221	PRIMARY	2	Yes	238	1 316	291	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	272
5313	MANZEZULU SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601105	322	PRIMARY	3	Yes	322	1 316	424	-	-	(56)	-	-	(56)	368
5314	RODANA PJS SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601106	93	PRIMARY	1	Yes	93	1 316	122	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	106
5315	MKONJANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601107	361	PRIMARY	1	Yes	402	1 316	475	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	459
5316	MPOTULO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601109	126	COMBINED	1	Yes	133	1 316	166	-	-	(14)	-	-	(14)	152
5317	HALA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601112	124	PRIMARY	1	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
5318	SOVUKA SIKHANYE SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601117	86	PRIMARY	2	Yes	100	1 316	113	-	-	1	-	-	1	114
5319	EMAZIMENI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601119	129	COMBINED	1	Yes	130	1 316	170	-	-	(21)	-	-	(21)	149
5320	TABATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601121	74	COMBINED	2	Yes	74	1 316	97	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	85
5321	SENTILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601130	135	PRIMARY	1	Yes	174	1 316	178	-	-	21	-	-	21	199
5322	MZIMVUBU SECONDARY S SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601139	134	PRIMARY	1	Yes	153	1 316	176	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	175
5323	DWAYI SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601140	35	COMBINED	1	Yes	38	1 316	46	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	43
5324	DAMANE SENIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601141	101	COMBINED	2	Yes	101	1 316	133	-	-	(18)	-	-	(18)	115
5325	MOUNT ARTHUR GIRLS HIGH	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601142	417	PRIMARY	2	Yes	466	1 316	549	-	-	(16)	-	-	(16)	532
5326	MZAMO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601146	250	PRIMARY	1	Yes	257	1 316	329	-	-	(35)	-	-	(35)	294
5327	KHULILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601148	107	PRIMARY	2	Yes	107	1 316	141	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	122
5328	SIYAVUYA JSS	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601151	124	PRIMARY	3	Yes	124	1 316	163	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	142
5329	UNATHI MKEFA PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601152	1159	SECONDARY	3	Yes	1159	1 316	1 525	-	-	(201)	-	-	(201)	1 324
5330	LUKHANYO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601163	101	COMBINED	3	Yes	134	1 316	133	-	-	20	-	-	20	153
5331	BHOLANI JPS	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200601182	145	COMBINED	1	Yes	145	1 316	191	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	166
5332	DEDENI JPS	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200601183	194	COMBINED	1	Yes	194	1 316	255	-	-	(34)	-	-	(34)	222
5333	MTHAWELANGA JPS	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200601185	29	COMBINED	2	Yes	29	1 316	38	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	33
5334	MASIKHANYISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200800843	964	PRIMARY	3	Yes	985	1 316	1 269	-	-	(134)	-	-	(134)	1 135
5335	WONDERLAND PRE-PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200801005	121	SECONDARY	4	No	180	660	80	-	-	25	-	-	25	105
Total				**1 611 241**				**1 694 850**		**2 003 141**	**-**	**-**	**(172 528)**	**-**	**-**	**(172 528)**	**1 830 613**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION (VOTE 06)

SCHEDULE

Name of Grant/transfer: Programme 3, Independent School Subsidies – Norms and Standards for school funding	
Transferring Provincial Department	Department of Education
Name of programme/ division making transfer	Programme 3: Independent School Subsidies
Purpose	To provide funds to qualifying Independent schools according to Norms and Standards for school funding to support the provisioning of goods and services required for education in those schools.
Measurable Outputs	115 schools receive subsidy – 2018/19 financial year.
Conditions	• Provided they comply submitting Annual Financial Statements (AFS) on or before 30 June; • Compliance Certificate; and • Subsidy Application Form.
Allocation criteria	• Learner enrolment for each school; and • Revised Provisional Average Estimate per Learner (PAEPL). ○ R8 019 – Primary Phase; and ○ R7 000.88 – Secondary Phase
Reason not incorporated in equitable share	Norms and Standards for Funding is incorporated into equitable share.
Monitoring mechanisms	• Visit all funded schools; • Quarterly Reports; • Annual Financial Statement (AFS); and • Compliance Certificate.
Past performance	• All 115 schools have complied w ith regulations, hence received funding.
Adjusted allocation	2018/19 Appropriation : R131.009 million 2018/19 Shifts / Virements - 2018/19 Adjusted : R131.009 million
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	• All schools receive funding timeously; and • All schools comply w ith PFMA i.e. funds utilized for educational purposes and for the benefit of the learners.
Projected life	Continuous.
Payment Schedule	October 2018

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	No Of Learners	Primary Secondary Combined	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation					Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
							Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments		
1	ABBOTSFORD CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201058	230	Primary	297	-	-	5	-	-	5	302
2	AL-AZHAR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100019	277	Primary	577	-	-	5	-	-	5	582
3	ALEXANDRIA CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	SARAH BAARTMAN	200601176	45	Primary	103	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	95
4	ALTHORPE COLLEGE	BUFFALO CITY	200201004	474	Primary	1 039	-	-	(43)	-	-	(43)	996
5	BAY CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200200982	94	Primary	185	-	-	13	-	-	13	198
6	BERGVIEW JP	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501571	376	Primary	845	-	-	(55)	-	-	(55)	790
7	BETHEL COLLEGE	AMATHOLE EAST	200300869	81	Primary	271	-	-	(15)	-	-	(15)	255
8	BIZANA CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501601	89	Primary	284	-	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	281
9	BRENVAL JACK AND JILL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501562	358	Primary	1 057	-	-	72	-	-	72	1 129
10	BUSY BEES JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300863	414	Primary	1 271	-	-	34	-	-	34	1 305
11	BUTTERWORTH REVIVAL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300879	3	Primary	13	-	-	(7)	-	-	(7)	6
12	CANAAN ACADEMY	AMATHOLE EAST	200300874	909	Primary	3 031	-	-	(165)	-	-	(165)	2 865
13	CENTRE OF EXCELLENCE	BUFFALO CITY	200201069	526	Primary	-	-	-	1 105	-	-	1 105	1 105
14	CHRIST THE KING JUNIOR	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601159	243	Primary	812	-	-	(46)	-	-	(46)	766
15	CHRIST THE KING PRIMARY	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600238	361	Primary	759	-	-	(1)	-	-	(1)	759
16	CVO OMEGA AKADEMIE	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100605	40	Primary	90	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	84
17	EBENEZA CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300030	35	Primary	139	-	-	(28)	-	-	(28)	110
18	EBENEZER JUNIOR SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100990	424	Primary	975	-	-	(84)	-	-	(84)	891
19	ED-U-COLLEGE	NELSON MANDELA	200100190	181	Primary	414	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	380
20	EDUKID INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401388	501	Primary	1 469	-	-	110	-	-	110	1 579
21	EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300743	174	Primary	664	-	-	(115)	-	-	(115)	548
22	FAITH PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200300873	1224	Primary	3 853	-	-	5	-	-	5	3 858
23	FAITH REVIVAL CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200404019	99	Primary	227	-	-	(19)	-	-	(19)	208
24	FIRST STEP MONTESSORI BUTTERWORTH	AMATHOLE EAST	200201064	602	Primary	1 892	-	-	6	-	-	6	1 898
25	FOCUSED COMBINED SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200300882	123	Primary	233	-	-	25	-	-	25	258
26	FOUNTAIN OF LIFE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200501589	157	Primary	313	-	-	17	-	-	17	330
27	GET AHEAD PROJECT (WHITTELSEA)	CHRIS HANI WEST	200100962	200	Primary	508	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	420
28	GET AHEAD PROJECT QUEENSTOWN	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600444	349	Primary	990	-	-	(257)	-	-	(257)	733
29	GINSBERG SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200600245	184	Primary	753	-	-	(173)	-	-	(173)	580

No	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	No Of Learners	Primary Secondary Combined	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation					Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
							Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments		
30	GLADYS KING JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200200973	430	Primary	1 525	-	-	(170)	-	-	(170)	1 355
31	GONUBIE CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200401395	115	Primary	233	-	-	8	-	-	8	242
32	GOOD HOPE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200201017	115	Primary	165	-	-	197	-	-	197	363
33	GOOD SHEPHERD CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300878	442	Primary	1 459	-	-	(66)	-	-	(66)	1 393
34	GOOD SHEPHERD ENGLISH SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200300031	747	Primary	2 186	-	-	169	-	-	169	2 355
35	GOOD SHEPHERD PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200400830	153	Primary	475	-	-	7	-	-	7	482
36	GRAHAMSTOWN SDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200300864	245	Primary	806	-	-	(33)	-	-	(33)	772
37	H2 PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200100272	367	Primary	663	-	-	109	-	-	109	771
38	HANANJA AKADEMIE	SARAH BAARTMAN	200401391	18	Primary	31	-	-	7	-	-	7	38
39	HARVEST CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100936	241	Primary	210	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	190
40	HOLY ANGELS PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200100295	345	Primary	1 126	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	1 088
41	HOLY CROSS KIDDIELAND	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401415	808	Primary	2 585	-	-	(38)	-	-	(38)	2 547
42	HOLY CROSS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600273	224	Primary	493	-	-	(22)	-	-	(22)	471
43	HOLY MOTHERS ACADEMY	O R TAMBO INLAND	200601187	140	Primary	492	-	-	(51)	-	-	(51)	441
44	IKHWEZI LOMSO EDUCARE CENTRE	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500058	147	Primary	456	-	-	8	-	-	8	463
45	INSIGHT LEARNING CENTRE	NELSON MANDELA	200101031	108	Primary	253	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	227
46	ISAIAH 58 PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201055	166	Primary	492	-	-	31	-	-	31	523
47	ITHUBA WILDCOAST COMMUNITY COLLEGE	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501603	237	Primary	667	-	-	80	-	-	80	747
48	JACK AND JILL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601168	160	Primary	568	-	-	(64)	-	-	(64)	504
49	JOEL ENGLISH MEDIUM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200404024	144	Primary	261	-	-	193	-	-	193	454
50	KEILANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200601116	38	Primary	145	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	120
51	KHANYA PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401410	38	Primary	251	-	-	55	-	-	55	306
52	KIDIO PREPARATORY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100975	97	Primary	240	-	-	(122)	-	-	(122)	118
53	KINGDOM COLLEGE	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601169	56	Primary	64	-	-	34	-	-	34	98
54	KWASA ENGLISH MEDIUM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300876	31	Primary	948	-	-	(90)	-	-	(90)	857
55	LAER NANAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200601190	272	Primary	36	-	-	9	-	-	9	45
56	LIBODE PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200404031	34	Primary	591	-	-	30	-	-	30	621
57	LITTLE ANGELS SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300865	197	Primary	1 935	-	-	(151)	-	-	(151)	1 784
58	LITTLE EDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501463	566	Primary	644	-	-	(83)	-	-	(83)	561

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	No Of Learners	Primary Secondary Combined	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation					Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
							Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments		
59	LITTLE WILLOW FOUNDATION SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404033	178	Primary	918	-	-	(60)	-	-	(60)	857
60	LUSIKISIKI CHRISTIAN	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501593	272	Primary	446	-	-	(74)	-	-	(74)	372
61	MIDA SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300868	118	Primary	2 849	-	-	(271)	-	-	(271)	2 579
62	MODEL PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401402	818	Primary	3 364	-	-	15	-	-	15	3 379
63	MT FRERE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200404016	1072	Primary	1 542	-	-	(26)	-	-	(26)	1 516
64	NASRUDDIN ISLAMIC HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200101034	481	Primary	475	-	-	(475)	-	-	(475)	-
65	NASRUDDIN ISLAMIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100552	278	Primary	-	-	-	584	-	-	584	584
66	NASRUDDIN ISLAMIC SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200101037	256	Primary	743	-	-	64	-	-	64	807
67	NCORHA PRIVATE SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200404034	141	Primary	403	-	-	42	-	-	42	444
68	NEW BRIGHTON SDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100560	393	Primary	1 393	-	-	(154)	-	-	(154)	1 239
69	NKOSI SIKELELE PRIVATE SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200601156	219	Primary	467	-	-	(6)	-	-	(6)	460
70	NOBUHLE INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401404	135	Primary	386	-	-	39	-	-	39	426
71	OLIVET PRIVATE SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600799	312	Primary	1 023	-	-	(40)	-	-	(40)	984
72	PHAKAMISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501447	157	Primary	578	-	-	(83)	-	-	(83)	495
73	QUMBU COMMUNITY SCHOOLS	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401408	124	Primary	456	-	-	(65)	-	-	(65)	391
74	ROSELAND PRIVATE SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500783	102	Primary	327	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	322
75	ROSELAND PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501467	181	Primary	664	-	-	(93)	-	-	(93)	571
76	ROYAL CAPITAL EDUCATION CENTRE	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601162	200	Primary	519	-	-	(99)	-	-	(99)	420
77	SISEKO PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404022	504	Primary	1 552	-	-	37	-	-	37	1 589
78	SPRINGFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501563	335	Primary	1 040	-	-	16	-	-	16	1 056
79	ST CHRISTOPHERS PRIVATE SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201045	478	Primary	1 068	-	-	(63)	-	-	(63)	1 005
80	ST DOMINIC'S PRIORY HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100794	387	Primary	314	-	-	(9)	-	-	(9)	305
81	ST FRANCIS COLLEGE	SARAH BAARTMAN	200101039	89	Primary	80	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	70
82	ST JUDES PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404020	149	Primary	363	-	-	107	-	-	107	470
83	ST MARKS COMMUNITY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100985	122	Primary	158	-	-	2	-	-	2	160
84	ST MARTINS PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404015	157	Primary	515	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	495
85	ST MONICAS DIOCESAN	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501569	418	Primary	898	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	878
86	ST THOMAS PRIVATE SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200601179	542	Primary	1 131	-	-	8	-	-	8	1 139
87	STEP AHEAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601160	551	Primary	1 641	-	-	96	-	-	96	1 737

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	No Of Learners	Primary Secondary Combined	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation					Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
							Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments		
88	STEPPING STONE	CHRIS HANI EAST	200801047	127	Primary	373	-	-	27	-	-	27	400
89	STEPPING STONE JUNIOR SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601155	218	Primary	469	-	-	(11)	-	-	(11)	458
90	STERKSPRUIT CHRISTIAN PRIVATE SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200601149	393	Primary	839	-	-	(13)	-	-	(13)	826
91	SUNSHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200401409	192	Primary	286	-	-	117	-	-	117	403
92	SUPERKIDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501590	266	Primary	957	-	-	(119)	-	-	(119)	839
93	TEHILLAH CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	NELSON MANDELA	200100974	13	Primary	57	-	-	(30)	-	-	(30)	27
94	UMTATA CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401396	332	Primary	740	-	-	307	-	-	307	1 047
95	VELA PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200601167	372	Primary	900	-	-	(118)	-	-	(118)	782
96	VICTORY CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404032	419	Primary	1 179	-	-	142	-	-	142	1 321
97	WILLOW ACADEMY	NELSON MANDELA	200100870	202	Primary	427	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	425
98	WONDERLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401411	318	Primary	918	-	-	85	-	-	85	1 002
99	ZANOKHANYO BAPTIST SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501464	265	Primary	845	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	835
100	ABBOTSFORD CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201058	38	Secondary	80	-	-	(4)	-	-	(4)	76
101	ADVENT COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501564	173	Secondary	571	-	-	(571)	-	-	(571)	-
102	AL-AZHAR PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100019	99	Secondary	191	-	-	90	-	-	90	281
103	ALEXANDRIA CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	SARAH BAARTMAN	200601176	6	Secondary	17	-	-	4	-	-	4	20
104	ALTHORPE COLLEGE	BUFFALO CITY	200201004	328	Secondary	1 168	-	-	65	-	-	65	1 233
105	BAY CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200200982	9	Secondary	23	-	-	8	-	-	8	31
106	BERGVIEW JP	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501571	242	Secondary	883	-	-	70	-	-	70	952
107	BETHEL COLLEGE	AMATHOLE EAST	200300869	141	Secondary	448	-	-	107	-	-	107	555
108	BIZANA CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501601	3	Secondary	5	-	-	10	-	-	10	15
109	BRENVAL JACK AND JILL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501562	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110	BUSY BEES JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300863	94	Secondary	562	-	-	(83)	-	-	(83)	479
111	BUTTERWORTH REVIVAL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300879	69	Secondary	173	-	-	87	-	-	87	259
112	CANAAN ACADEMY	BUFFALO CITY	200200181	213	Secondary	493	-	-	670	-	-	670	1 163
113	CANAAN ACADEMY	AMATHOLE EAST	200300874	218	Secondary	846	-	-	266	-	-	266	1 112
114	CENTRE OF EXCELLENCE	BUFFALO CITY	200201069	403	Secondary	1 291	-	-	224	-	-	224	1 515
115	CHRIST THE KING INTERNATIONAL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404018	99	Secondary	532	-	-	(532)	-	-	(532)	-
116	CHRIST THE KING JUNIOR	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601159	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	No Of Learners	Primary Secondary Combined	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation					Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
							Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments		
117	CHRIST THE KING PRIMARY	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600238	15	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	CVO OMEGA AKADEMIE	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100605	19	Secondary	63	-	-	15	-	-	15	78
119	EAST LONDON SCIENCE COLLEGE	BUFFALO CITY	200201035	481	Secondary	1 553	-	-	426	-	-	426	1 979
120	EBENEZA CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300030	6	Secondary	20	-	-	11	-	-	11	31
121	EBENEZER JUNIOR SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100990	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122	ED-U-COLLEGE	NELSON MANDELA	200100190	177	Secondary	394	-	-	46	-	-	46	440
123	EDUKID INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401388	60	Secondary	338	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	306
124	ELUKHANYISWENI COLLEGE	AMATHOLE EAST	200300743	62	Secondary	259	-	-	(259)	-	-	(259)	-
125	EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300873	175	Secondary	1 020	-	-	(1 020)	-	-	(1 020)	-
126	EXECUTIVE ACADEMY	AMATHOLE EAST	200401413	556	Secondary	3 324	-	-	(290)	-	-	(290)	3 035
127	FAITH PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200404019	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	FAITH REVIVAL CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201064	9	Secondary	33	-	-	1	-	-	1	34
129	FIRST STEP MONTESSORI BUTTERWORTH	AMATHOLE EAST	200300882	97	Secondary	582	-	-	(88)	-	-	(88)	495
130	FOCUSED COMBINED SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501589	203	Secondary	710	-	-	125	-	-	125	835
131	FOUNTAIN OF LIFE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100962	36	Secondary	93	-	-	55	-	-	55	148
132	GET AHEAD COLLEGE (QUEENSTOWN)	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601181	453	Secondary	2 334	-	-	300	-	-	300	2 634
133	GET AHEAD PROJECT (WHITTELSEA)	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600444	26	Secondary	169	-	-	(81)	-	-	(81)	88
134	GET AHEAD PROJECT QUEENSTOWN	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600245	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135	GINSBERG SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200200973	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
136	GLADYS KING JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401395	0	Secondary	254	-	-	(254)	-	-	(254)	-
137	GLOBAL LEADERSHIP INSTITUTE	SARAH BAARTMAN	200101041	347	Secondary	969	-	-	459	-	-	459	1 428
138	GONUBIE CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201017	19	Secondary	60	-	-	18	-	-	18	78
139	GOOD HOPE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200300878	0	Secondary	10	-	-	(10)	-	-	(10)	-
140	GOOD SHEPHERD CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300031	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	GOOD SHEPHERD ENGLISH SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200400830	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	GOOD SHEPHERD PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300864	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	GRAHAMSTOWN SDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100272	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	H2 PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401391	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	No Of Learners	Primary Secondary Combined	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation					Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
							Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments		
145	HANANJA AKADEMIE	SARAH BAARTMAN	200100936	11	Secondary	50	-	-	(5)	-	-	(5)	45
146	HARVEST CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100295	143	Secondary	178	-	-	107	-	-	107	285
147	HOLY ANGELS PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401400	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	HOLY CROSS KIDDIELAND	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401415	614	Secondary	3 100	-	-	469	-	-	469	3 570
149	HOLY CROSS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200600273	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	HOLY MOTHERS ACADEMY	O R TAMBO INLAND	200601187	24	Secondary	154	-	-	(32)	-	-	(32)	122
151	IKHWEZI LOMSO EDUCARE CENTRE	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500058	45	Secondary	373	-	-	(112)	-	-	(112)	262
152	INSIGHT LEARNING CENTRE	NELSON MANDELA	200101031	68	Secondary	212	-	-	(212)	-	-	(212)	-
153	ISAIAH 58 PRIMARY SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201055	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	ITHUBA WILDCOAST COMMUNITY COLLEGE	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501603	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	JACK AND JILL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601168	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	JOEL ENGLISH MEDIUM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200404024	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
157	KABEGA CHRISTELIKE SKOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100973	105	Secondary	253	-	-	45	-	-	45	298
158	KEILANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200601116	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	KHANYA PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401410	75	Secondary	319	-	-	(319)	-	-	(319)	-
160	KHANYISA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401303	1311	Secondary	6 350	-	-	1 037	-	-	1 037	7 388
161	KIDIO PREPARATORY SCHOOL	AMATHOLE WEST	200100975	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162	KINGDOM COLLEGE	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601169	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	KINGS COMMERCIAL COLLEGE	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401390	286	Secondary	2 628	-	-	(965)	-	-	(965)	1 663
164	KWASA ENGLISH MEDIUM SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300876	89	Secondary	503	-	-	(49)	-	-	(49)	454
165	LAER NANAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SARAH BAARTMAN	200601190	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	LIBODE PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200404031	34	Secondary	139	-	-	34	-	-	34	173
167	LITTLE ANGELS SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300865	118	Secondary	622	-	-	(20)	-	-	(20)	602
168	LITTLE EDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501463	32	Secondary	204	-	-	(41)	-	-	(41)	163
169	LITTLE WILLOW FOUNDATION SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404033	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	LUSIKISIKI CHRISTIAN	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501593	108	Secondary	537	-	-	(537)	-	-	(537)	-
171	MIDA SCHOOL	AMATHOLE EAST	200300868	807	Secondary	4 041	-	-	506	-	-	506	4 547
172	MODEL PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401402	107	Secondary	727	-	-	(181)	-	-	(181)	546
173	MORNING STAR EDUCATION CENTRE	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401401	148	Secondary	781	-	-	26	-	-	26	808

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	No Of Learners	Primary Secondary Combined	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation					Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
							Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments		
174	MT FRERE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200404016	148	Secondary	612	-	-	248	-	-	248	860
175	MTHATHA COLLEGE OF MATHS SCIENCE AND COMMERCE	O R TAMBO INLAND	200601166	371	Secondary	1 548	-	-	543	-	-	543	2 091
176	NASRUDDIN ISLAMIC HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200101034	149	Secondary	303	-	-	67	-	-	67	370
177	NASRUDDIN ISLAMIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100552	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
178	NASRUDDIN ISLAMIC SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200101037	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	NCORHA PRIVATE SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200404034	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180	NEW BRIGHTON SDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100560	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	NKOSI SIKELELE PRIVATE SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200601156	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	NOBUHLE INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200401404	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	OLIVET PRIVATE SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600799	149	Secondary	672	-	-	141	-	-	141	813
184	PHAKAMISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501447	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	QUMBU COMMUNITY SCHOOLS	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401408	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186	RIVERSIDE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO COASTAL	200501465	87	Secondary	722	-	-	(231)	-	-	(231)	490
187	ROSELAND PRIVATE SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200500783	19	Secondary	254	-	-	(157)	-	-	(157)	97
188	ROSELAND PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200501467	54	Secondary	109	-	-	166	-	-	166	275
189	ROYAL ACADEMY	CHRIS HANI WEST	200600071	255	Secondary	866	-	-	(866)	-	-	(866)	-
190	ROYAL CAPITAL EDUCATION CENTRE	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601162	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	SISEKO PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404022	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	SPRINGFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501563	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	ST CHRISTOPHERS PRIVATE SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200201045	383	Secondary	1 284	-	-	292	-	-	292	1 576
194	ST DOMINIC'S PRIORY HIGH SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100794	297	Secondary	345	-	-	246	-	-	246	591
195	ST FRANCIS COLLEGE	SARAH BAARTMAN	200101039	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
196	ST JUDES PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404020	114	Secondary	513	-	-	130	-	-	130	642
197	ST MARKS COMMUNITY SCHOOL	NELSON MANDELA	200100985	85	Secondary	105	-	-	65	-	-	65	169
198	ST MARTINS PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404015	181	Secondary	1 030	-	-	(1 030)	-	-	(1 030)	-
199	ST MONICAS DIOCESAN	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501569	282	Secondary	939	-	-	221	-	-	221	1 160
200	ST THOMAS PRIVATE SCHOOL	BUFFALO CITY	200601179	256	Secondary	776	-	-	186	-	-	186	962
201	STEP AHEAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI EAST	200601160	128	Secondary	547	-	-	105	-	-	105	653
202	STEPPING STONE	CHRIS HANI EAST	200801047	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	No Of Learners	Primary Secondary Combined	Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation					Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
							Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared Savings	Other adjustments		
203	STEPPING STONE JUNIOR SCHOOL	CHRIS HANI WEST	200601155	0	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	STERKSPRUIT CHRISTIAN PRIVATE SCHOOL	JOE GQABI	200601149	165	Secondary	554	-	-	125	-	-	125	679
205	STRATEGIE HIGH SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401409	160	Secondary	315	-	-	(315)	-	-	(315)	-
206	SUNSHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501590	62	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	SUPERKIDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO EAST	200501440	80	Secondary	433	-	-	(25)	-	-	(25)	408
208	TEHILLAH CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	NELSON MANDELA	200100974	5	Secondary	17	-	-	0	-	-	0	17
209	UMTATA CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401396	79	Secondary	285	-	-	40	-	-	40	325
210	VELA PRIVATE SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200601167	110	Secondary	189	-	-	244	-	-	244	433
211	VICTORY CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200404032	65	Secondary	328	-	-	3	-	-	3	331
212	WILLOW ACADEMY	NELSON MANDELA	200100870	66	Secondary	118	-	-	69	-	-	69	187
213	WONDERLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	O R TAMBO INLAND	200401411	67	Secondary	239	-	-	103	-	-	103	342
214	ZANOKHANYO BAPTIST SCHOOL	ALFRED NZO WEST	200501464	174	Secondary	906	-	-	44	-	-	44	950
	TOTAL		**TOTAL**	**TOTAL**		**131 009**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**131 009**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE GOVERNANCE AND TRADTIONAL AFFAIRS

(VOTE 7)

SCHEDULE

NAME OF GRANT / TRANSFER: LOCAL GOVERNMENT AUDIT IMPROVEMENT SUPPORT GRANT	
Name of transferring department	**Cooperative Governance and Traditional Affairs**
Name of Programme / Division making transfer	Municipal Development Finance
Purpose	Strengthening the capacity of the municipality to improve governance and clean administration
Measurable Objective	• Complete and accurate Audit Improvement Plan with prescribed time frames and implementation thereof. • Development of internal control procedures for supply chain management. • Mechanism to identify and record Unauthorised, Irregular and Fruitless and wasteful expenditure. • Existence of revenue enhancement strategy and improved revenue collection thereof. • Skills transfer programme implemented.
Conditions	• Submission of business plan aligned to the audit findings by the municipality; • Signed acceptance conditions; • Signed declaration of assurance; • Acknowledgement of receipt of transfer by the municipality; • Signed progress reports on the expenditure and progress of projects and • Close out report by the appointed service provider on the finalization of the project.
Reasons for not incorporating into the equitable share	Section 154 of the Constitution of the Republic of South Africa states that "the national government and provincial governments, by legislative and other measures. Must support and strengthen the capacity of municipalities to manage their own affairs to exercise their powers and to perform their functions.
Monitoring Mechanisms	• The municipality shall submit monthly reports detailing the progress on the project and the expenditure incurred until the project is completed. • Submission of the close out report by the service provider on the finalisation of the project
Past Performance	None
Adjusted allocation	2018/19 Appropriation : R1.148 million 2018/19 Shifts/Virements : R1.148 million 2018/19 Adjusted : R0
Responsibilities of the transferring Department	To monitor that the grant is spent in accordance with the laid conditions.
Project Life	Five months from the date of transfer by to the municipality
Payment Schedule	Transfers to be made directly to the municipalities listed in the attached schedule.

Annexure

Transfers to local government by transfer / grant type, category and municipality — Audit Improvement Support

R' 000			Main appropriation	Adjustments appropriation: Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared unspent funds	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Category	Number	Municipality								
Total: Amatole Municipalities DC12			574	-	-	(574)	-	-	-	-
B	EC121	Mbhashe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC129	Raymond Mhlaba	574	-	-	(574)	-	-		
C	DC12	Amathole District	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total: Chris Hani Municipalities DC13			574	-	-	(574)	-	-	-	-
B	EC131	Inxuba Yethemba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC139	Enoch Mgijima	574	-	-	(574)	-	-		
C	DC13	Chris Hani District	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated/unclassified			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total			1 148	-	-	(1 148)	-	-	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE GOVERNANCE AND TRADTIONAL AFFAIRS

(VOTE 07)

SCHEDULE

NAME OF GRANT / TRANSFER: MUNICIPAL ELECTRIFICATION INTERVENTION PROJECTS	
Name of transferring department	**Cooperative Governance and Traditional Affairs**
Name of Programme / Division making transfer	Municipal Infrastructure Services Directorate
Purpose	Electrification of Households for the following municipalities: • King Sabata Dalindyebo (KSD) Local Municipality; • Intsika Yethu Local Municipality
Measurable Objective	To support municipalities to intervene in the hotspot areas by complementing the Integrated National Electrification Programme in expediting the roll-out of the grid electricity to discontent communities.
Conditions	• Submission of signed Business Plan by the municipality; • Submission of signed Service Level Agreement (SLA) between low capacitated municipality and Accredited Project Implementing Agent (PIA) or Service Provider • Signed Declaration of Assurance; • Signed Acceptance of Conditions; • Signed Progress Report on the expenditure (Financial Report), physical progress (Technical Report) • Submission of invoices for work done; • Site Visits Report verifying and validating physical work done and value created; • Projects should be reflected in the 3YCP of the municipal 2018/19 IDP.
Allocation Criteria	Allocation is made on assessed needs
Reasons for not incorporating into the equitable share	According to section 154(1) of the Constitution, national and provincial governments, by legislative and other measures, must support and strengthen the capacity of municipalities to manage their own affairs, to exercise their powers and to perform their functions.
Monitoring Mechanisms	The municipality to submit monthly expenditure and progress reports until the project is completed COGTA with the Provincial Technical Evaluation Committee (TEC) to conduct monthly site visits to verify reported progress
Past Performance	KSD municipality: R7.868 million (2017/18) R1.608 million (2018/19) Intsika Yethu Local Municipality: R6.981 million (2017/18)
Adjustment allocations	2018/19 Appropriation : R4 million 2018/19 Shifts/Virements : R0 2018/19 Adjusted : R4 million
Responsibilities of the transferring Department	COGTA to monitor how the grant is being spent by municipalities and whether municipalities are utilizing the grant according to the laid conditions
Project Life	5 Months i.e. from November 2018 to March 2019
Payment Schedule	Transfer to be made directly to municipality listed in attached schedule

Annexure

Transfers to local government by transfer / grant type, category and municipality										Electrification of Households
				Adjustments appropriation						
R' 000			Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared unspent funds	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Category	Number	Municipality								
Total: Chris Hani Municipalities DC13			-	-	-	659	-	-	659	659
B	EC131	Inxuba Yethemba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC135	Intsika Yethu	-	-	-	659	-	-	659	659
C	DC13	Chris Hani District	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total: O R Tambo Municipalities			4 000	-	-	(659)	-	-	(659)	3 341
B	EC153	Ingquza Hill (Quakeni)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC156	Mhlontlo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC157	King Sabata Dalindyebo	4 000	-	-	(659)	-	-	(659)	3 341
C	DC15	O R Tambo District	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated/unclassified			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total			4 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 000

DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE GOVERNANCE AND TRADTIONAL AFFAIRS (VOTE 7)

SCHEDULE

NAME OF TRANSFER: LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPPORT	
Transferring Provincial Department	Cooperative Governance and Traditional Affairs
Name of programme/division making transfer	Municipal Development Finance
Purpose	Payment of ESKOM debt on behalf of Great Kei Local Municipality
Measurable Outputs	To provide financial support to reduce the ESKOM debt
Conditions	• Submission of Invoices by ESKOM • Submission of proof of receipt of payment by ESKOM
Allocation criteria	Allocation is made on assessed needs
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	Section 154 of the Constitution of the Republic of South Africa states that "the national government and provincial governments, by legislative and other measures, must support and strengthen the capacity of municipalities to manage their own affairs to exercise their powers and to perform their functions". This is a crisis and an emergency situation and the department has to intervene.
Monitoring mechanisms	ESKOM to submit proof of receipt of payment
Past performance	No transfers have been made to the municipality previously.
Adjusted allocation	2018/19 Appropriation : R0 2018/19 Shifts/Virements : R1.148 million 2018/19 Adjusted : R1.148 million
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	To receive the acknowledgement letter from ESKOM and to advise the municipality of the payment
Projected life	5 MONTHS (01 November 2018 – 31 March 2019)
Payment Schedule	Transfer to be made directly to ESKOM on behalf Great Kei municipality.

Annexure

Transfers to local government by transfer / grant type, category and municipality										Local Government Support
				Adjustments appropriation						
R' 000			Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared unspent funds	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Category	Number	Municipality								
Total: Amatole Municipalities DC12			-	-	-	1 148	-	-	1 148	1 148
B	EC121	Mbhashe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC122	Mnquma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC123	Great Kei	-	-	-	1 148	-	-	1 148	1 148
C	DC12	Amathole District	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated/unclassified			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total			-	-	-	1 148	-	-	1 148	1 148

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS

(VOTE 11)

SCHEDULE

NAME OF GRANT/ TRANSFER: HUMAN SETTLEMENTS DEVELOPMENT GRANT	
Transferring Provincial Department	**EASTERN CAPE HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (VOTE 11)**
Name of Programme/division making transfer	**Housing Development**
Purpose	To provide funding for the creation of Sustainable Human Settlement
Measurable Outputs	• Number of residential units delivered in each housing Programme • Number of serviced sites delivered in each housing Programme • Number of finance linked subsidies approved and disbursed • Number of households in informal settlements provided with access to services/upgraded services • Number of hectares of well- located land acquired and/or released • Number of work opportunities created
Conditions	Funds will be released upon receipt of confirmation of value created. Funds will be tranche where policy and DORA allows and contractual obligation to deliver as per signed contracts in accordance with Pubic Finance Management Act of 2001 accordingly,
Allocation criteria	An interim allocation will consider the current approved projects, which is in-line with the Approved Business Plans budgets allocated and voted to the respective municipalities.
Reason not incorporated in equitable share	A conditional grant enables the Provincial Department to achieve Outcome 8 targets
Monitoring mechanisms	Monthly and quarterly performance reports by all Programmes in terms of In-Year and Monthly Reporting to the Executive Authority, Provincial Portfolio Committee, head of department/top management, Provincial Treasury and National Human Settlements.
Past performance	The department has spent 100% of the HSDG allocation in the last financial year.
Adjusted allocation	**Buffalo City** 2018/2019 Appropriation : R232.740 million 2018/19 Shifts/Virements : R9.528 million 2018/19 Adjusted : R242.268 million **Nelson Mandela** 2018/2019 Appropriation : R366.262 million 2018/19 Shifts/Virements : (R225.744) million 2018/19 Adjusted : R140.518 million
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	Support and Monitor performance
Projected life	It is a long term grant of which the exact life span cannot be stipulated as government has an obligation to assist the poor with the provision of human settlements
Payment Schedule	Payments are based on the Payments Milestones and the agreement

Annexure

Transfers to local government by transfer / grant type, category and municipality										Human Settlements Development Grant
				Adjustments appropriation						
R' 000			Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared unspent funds	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Category	Number	Municipality								
Total: Metro Municipalities			599 002	-	-	(216 216)	-	-	(216 216)	382 786
A	NMA	Nelson Mandela	366 262	-	-	(225 744)	-	-	(225 744)	140 518
A	EC125	Buffalo City	232 740	-	-	9 528	-	-	9 528	242 268
Total			599 002	-	-	(216 216)	-	-	(216 216)	382 786

PROVINCIAL TREASURY

(VOTE 12)

SCHEDULE

NAME OF TRANSFER: Ntabankulu internal roads	
Transferring Provincial Department	Eastern Cape Provincial Treasury
Name of programme / division making transfer	Municipal Financial Governance
Purpose	Support access to local clinics and schools in Ntabankulu Local Municipality (LM) as well as storm water drainage.
Measurable Outputs	• Bid processes followed in terms of the MFMA and Ntabankulu LM Supply Chain Policy. • Appointment of appropriately qualified, experienced and capacitated contractors • Capacitation of SMME's and use of local labour (EPWP) • Well managed project cycle by a fully represented Project Steering Committee (PSC) • End product meeting the four pillars of Equity, Effectiveness, Efficiency and Economy
Conditions	• Submission of signed business plan by the municipality • Signed memorandum of agreement betw een Eastern Cape Provincial Treasury and receiving municipality. • Compliance w ith section 38 (1) (j) of the Public Finance Management (Act 1 of 1999) • Establishment of a PSC represented by ECPT, , Ntabankulu LM, and Consultant • Monetary Transfers to Ntabankulu LM w ill be on a monthly basis subject to w ork done on the ground and endorsed by the PSC. • Acknow ledgement of receipt of transfer by the municipality and submission of proof of payment to the service providers. • Signed progress reports on the expenditure and progress of the project
Allocation criteria	Allocation is made on assessed needs
Monitoring mechanisms	Project Steering Committee (PSC)
Past performance	• In 2015/16 an amount of R40 million w as allocated. • Actual expenditure as at 31 March 2016 amounted to R19.989 million w ith R20.011 million unspent. • Actual expenditure as at 31 March 2017 amounted to R23.577 million w ith R434 000 unspent. • An additional allocation of R4.3 million w as received in 2017/18 financial year to complete the project. • The roll-over amount of R434 000 w as received in the 2017/18 adjustment estimates • Actual expenditure as at 31 March 2018 amounted to R4.734 million
Adjusted allocation	2018/19 Appropriation: R0 million 2018/19 Adjustment: R6.934 million 2018/19 Adjusted: R6.934 million
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	To monitor that the allocation is spent in accordance with laid conditions and the submitted approved business plan.
Projected life	4 years
Payment Schedule	Transfer to be made in kind, payments to be made upon delivery of services and endorsed by PSC.

Annexure

Transfers to local government by transfer / grant type, category and municipality										Ntabankulu Internal Roads
				Adjustments appropriation						
R' 000			Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared unspent funds	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Category	Number	Municipality								
Total: Alfred Nzo Municipalities			-	-	-	6 934	-	-	6 934	6 934
	EC441	Matatiele	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B	EC444	Ntabankulu	-	-	-	6 934	-	-	6 934	6 934
C	DC44	Alfred Nzo District	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated/unclassified			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total			-	-	-	6 934	-	-	6 934	6 934

PROVINCIAL TREASURY

(VOTE 12)

SCHEDULE

NAME OF TRANSFER: Drought Relief	
Transferring Provincial Department	Eastern Cape Provincial Treasury
Name of programme/division making transfer	Municipal Financial Governance
Purpose	To address the drought relief in Walter Sisulu (formerly Maletswai and Gariep) and Senqu Local Municipalities within the Joe Gqabi District Municipality.
Measurable Outputs	• Bid processes followed in terms of the MFMA, Joe Gqabi District Municipality SCM • Appointment of appropriately qualified, experienced and capacitated contractors • Capacitation of SMME's and use of local labour (EPWP) • Well managed project cycle by a fully represented Project Steering Committee (PSC) • End product meeting the four pillars of Equity, Effectiveness, Efficiency and Economy
Conditions	• Signed memorandum of agreement between Eastern Cape Provincial Treasury and receiving municipality. • Compliance with section 38 (1) (j) of the Public Finance Management (Act 1 of 1999) • Establishment of a PSC represented by ECPT, Joe Gqabi district municipality (JGDM), Office of the Premiere (OTP) and Lead Consultant • Monetary Transfers to JGDM will be on a monthly basis subject to work done on the ground and endorsed by the PSC. • Acknowledgement of receipt of transfer by the municipality and submission of proof of payment to the service providers. • Signed progress reports on the expenditure and progress of the project
Allocation criteria	Allocation is made on assessed needs
Reason not incorporated in equitable share	Incorporated in the equitable share
Monitoring mechanisms	Sitting of Technical Steering Committee (TSC) and Project Steering Committee (PSC) meetings
Past performance	• In 2015/16 an amount of R100 million was allocated. • Actual expenditure as at 31 March 2016 amounted to R30.599 million with R69.402 million unspent. • A shift of R39.402 million was processed in 2016/17 financial year. Actual expenditure as at 31 March 2017 was R96.278 million against the adjusted budget of R119.402 million. Actual expenditure as at 31 March 2018 amounted to R63.123 million • Actual expenditure as at 30 September 2018 amounted to R13.606 million with under spending of R5.193 million. • Underspending due to the sub-contractor for Senqu project terminating services. The municipality is considering engaging another sub-contractor to complete the project. The PSC is scheduled to convene in October 2018 to verify work done in September 2018. Payment will be processed in October 2018. • Unspent funds amounting to R14 million have been rescheduled to 2019/20.
Adjusted allocation	2018/19 Appropriation: R40 million 2018/19 Adjustment: (R14 million) 2018/19 Adjusted: R26 million
Responsibility of Provincial transferring department	To monitor that the allocation is spent in accordance with laid conditions and the submitted approved business plan.
Projected life	5 years
Payment Schedule	Transfer of R14 million to be made directly to Joe Gqabi district municipality to deal with the drought relief.

Annexure

Transfers to local government by transfer / grant type, category and municipality			Joe Gqabi District Municipality						
				Adjustments appropriation					
R' 000			Main appropriation	Roll-overs	Unforeseeable/ unavoidable	Virements and shifts	Declared unspent funds	Other adjustments	Total additional appropriation	Adjusted appropriation
Category	Number	Municipality								
Total: Joe Gqabi Municipalities			40 000	-	-	(6 934)	(7 066)	-	(14 000)	26 000
B	EC141	Elundini	-		-				-	-
C	DC14	Joe Gqabi District	40 000		-	(6 934)	(7 066)		(14 000)	26 000
Total: Alfred Nzo Municipalities			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated/unclassified			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total			40 000	-	-	(6 934)	(7 066)	-	(14 000)	26 000

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 256 OF 2018

BUFFALO CITY METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

SPLUMA ACT No. 16 of 2013 : ERF 8020 EAST LONDON : REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS

Under Section 47 (1) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, No. 16 of 2013, read with Section 59 of the Buffalo City Metropolitan Municipal Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-law of 2016, and upon instruction from the abovementioned municipality, notice is hereby given that following application by the owner of Erf 8020 East London, conditions B. 1. 2. 3. 4., found in Deed of Transfer No. T 4270 / 2017, pertaining to Erf 8020 East London, are hereby removed.

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 257 OF 2018

BUFFALO CITY METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

SPLUMA ACT No. 16 of 2013 : ERF 8021 EAST LONDON : REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS

Under Section 47 (1) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, No. 16 of 2013, read with Section 59 of the Buffalo City Metropolitan Municipal Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-law of 2016, and upon instruction from the abovementioned municipality, notice is hereby given that following application by the owner of Erf 8021 East London, conditions B. 1. 2. 3. 4., found in Deed of Transfer No. T 4271 / 2017, pertaining to Erf 8021 East London, are hereby removed.

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 258 OF 2018

BUFFALO CITY METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

SPLUMA Act No. 16 of 2013: ERF 11237, EAST LONDON: REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS

Under Section 47 (1) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, No. 16 of 2013, read with Section 59 of the Buffalo City Metropolitan Municipal Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Law of 2016, and upon instruction from the abovementioned municipality, notice is hereby given that following application by the owner of Erf 11237, East London, Conditions B (1), B (2) and B (3) found in Deed of Transfer No. T0332/2017, pertaining to Erf 11237, East London, are hereby removed.

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 259 OF 2018

BUFFALO CITY METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

SPLUMA ACT No. 16 of 2013 : ERF 6485 EAST LONDON : REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS

Under Section 47 (1) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, No. 16 of 2013, read with Section 59 of the Buffalo City Metropolitan Municipal Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-law of 2016, and upon instruction from the abovementioned municipality, notice is hereby given that following application by the owner of Erf 6485 East London, conditions C. 1. (a) (b) (c) (d) and C. 2. (e), found in Deed of Transfer No. T 0993 / 2015, pertaining to Erf 6485 East London, are hereby removed.

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 260 OF 2018

PROVINCIAL NOTICE NO 199/2018

EASTERN CAPE PROVINCE

KOUGA MUNICIPALITY (EC 108)

REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIVE CONDITIONS

Notice is hereby given in terms of Section 93 of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Law: Kouga Municipality, 2016 that the under mentioned application has been received and is open for inspection at the Kouga Municipality, Planning and Development Department, 16 Woltemade Street, Jeffreys Bay. Motivated objections, if any, against the application, must be lodged in writing to reach the undersigned not later than 30 days after publication of this specific reference to the Erf number.

ERF 711 (STRELITZIA STREET), JEFFREYS BAY

Applicant: G.J. Swanepoel

Nature of application: The removal of restrictive title deed conditions as well as well as the Departure from the Zoning Scheme provisions to relax the street building line for the erection of a carport as well as the southern (side) building line for the encroachment of a garage applicable to Erf 711, Jeffreys Bay.

C. DU PLESSIS
MUNICIPAL MANAGER

P.O. BOX 21
JEFFREYS BAY
6330

For Publication:

PROVINCIAL GAZETTE

THE KOUGA EXPRESS - 15 November 2018

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 261 OF 2018

BUFFALO CITY METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

SPLUMA ACT No. 16 of 2013 : ERF 6486 EAST LONDON : REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS

Under Section 47 (1) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, No. 16 of 2013, read with Section 59 of the Buffalo City Metropolitan Municipal Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-law of 2016, and upon instruction from the abovementioned municipality, notice is hereby given that following application by the owner of Erf 6486 East London, conditions C. 1. a b c d and C. 2. e, found in Deed of Transfer No. T 4304 / 2013, pertaining to Erf 6486 East London, are hereby removed.

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 262 OF 2018

BUFFALO CITY METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

SPLUMA ACT NUMBER 16 OF 2013 : ERF 2824 BEACON BAY : REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS

Under Section 47 (1) of the Spacial Planning and Land Use Management Act, Number 16 of 2013, read with Section 59 of the Buffalo City Metropolitan Municipal Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-law of 2016, and upon instruction from the abovementioned Municipality, notice is hereby given that following Application by the owner of Erf 2824 Beacon Bay, Conditions 6 (a) and (b) found in Deed of Transfer Number T3544/2017, pertaining to Erf 2824 Beacon Bay, are hereby removed.

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 263 OF 2018

BUFFALO CITY METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

SPLUMA ACT No. 16 of 2013 : ERF 6487 EAST LONDON : REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS

Under Section 47 (1) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, No. 16 of 2013, read with Section 59 of the Buffalo City Metropolitan Municipal Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-law of 2016, and upon instruction from the abovementioned municipality, notice is hereby given that following application by the owner of Erf 6487 East London, conditions C. 1. (a) (b) (c) and C. 2. (d), found in Deed of Transfer No. T 1735 / 2012, pertaining to Erf 6487 East London, are hereby removed.

Printed by and obtainable from the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001.
Contact Centre Tel: 012-748 6200. eMail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
Publications: Tel: (012) 748 6053, 748 6061, 748 6065

Also available at the Legal Advisory Services, ***Province of the Eastern Cape***, Private Bag X0047, Bisho, 5605.
Tel. (040) 635-0052.

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**